

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01299691 4



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







A  
COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR  
OF THE  
INDO-GERMANIC LANGUAGES.

Da muss sich manches Rätsel lösen  
Doch manches Rätsel knüpft sich auch.

*Goethe, Faust.*

A  
**COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR**  
OF THE  
**INDO-GERMANIC LANGUAGES.**

A CONCISE EXPOSITION  
OF THE HISTORY

OF SANSKRIT, OLD IRANIAN (AVESTIC AND OLD PERSIAN), OLD ARMENIAN,  
GREEK, LATIN, UMBRO-SAMNITIC, OLD IRISH, GOTHIC, OLD HIGH GERMAN,  
LITHUANIAN AND OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

BY

**KARL BRUGMANN,**

PROFESSOR OF COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG.

INDICES OF THE VOLUMES I—IV.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN

BY

**R. SEYMOUR CONWAY, M.A.** AND

LATE FELLOW OF CONVILLE AND CAIUS  
COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AUTHOR OF 'VERNER'S  
LAW IN ITALY', PROFESSOR OF LATIN IN  
THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, CARDIFF.

**W. H. D. ROUSE, M.A.**

SOME TIME FELLOW OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE,  
CAMBRIDGE, ASSISTANT MASTER AT  
CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.

37014  
31/10/95

LONDON.  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.  
1895.

P  
575  
B7813  
1888  
v.5

TO

JOHN PEILE,

DOCTOR OF LETTERS, MASTER OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, THE FOUNDER OF THE  
STUDY OF COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY IN CAMBRIDGE

THIS TRANSLATION IS DEDICATED

IN TOKEN OF THEIR GRATITUDE AND AFFECTION

BY

HIS OLD PUPILS.



## P r e f a c e.

---

In the treatment of Phonetics and Morphology in this work, so many words are cited along with parallels and words etymologically connected, that the book may be used to this extent in the study of etymology. To this end the Index of Words has been compiled, including as it does more than mere grammatical forms. I would also observe that I have somewhat departed from the usual methods of such indices, because very few of those who use it will be equally at home in all the languages therein contained, and many may look for words out of a language whose paradigms are not familiar to them.

For the Index of Matters two limitations have been set. If it contained all the processes described, in the same detail as we find in the indices to our periodicals, or in any other conceivable form, not only would this have taken up much space, but what is more to the point, it would have been hardly easier to find one's way about by means of the index than can be done by aid of the very full Table of Contents to Volume I. I have therefore, with certain few exceptions, excluded the processes of sound change. On the other hand, the idea of giving all the examples of Analogy in all its kinds was given up, chiefly for lack of space. The headings given are those only which the student is most



likely to look for, such as Popular Etymology, Assimilation of Opposites, and the like. In these last I have had much help from lists of the examples for Analogical Re-formation, given in Vols. I and II, which were compiled by my pupil E. Kleinhans, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

Leipzig, Jan. 5. 1893.

Karl Brugmann.



# Contents.

---

I. Index of Words:		Page			Page
Albanian . . . . .		74	Modern Persian . . . . .		36
Anglo-Saxon . . . . .		142	Norse, protoethnic (Runic) . . . . .		150
Armenian . . . . .		36	— West . . . . .		145
Avestic . . . . .		25	— East . . . . .		149
Breton . . . . .		114	Ogam inscriptions . . . . .		111
Britannic . . . . .		112	Old British . . . . .		115
Bulgarian . . . . .		173	Old Church Slavonic . . . . .		163
Cornish . . . . .		113	Old Saxon . . . . .		140
Croatian . . . . .		174	Oscan . . . . .		100
Cymric . . . . .		112	Ossetian . . . . .		36
Czech . . . . .		174	Pali . . . . .		24
Danish . . . . .		149	Pelignian . . . . .		103
Dutch . . . . .		142	Persian, Old . . . . .		34
English . . . . .		145	— Mod. . . . .		36
Faliscan . . . . .		96	Phrygian . . . . .		40
Frisian . . . . .		142	Polish . . . . .		174
Gaelic . . . . .		104	Prakrit . . . . .		24
Gallie . . . . .		115	Prussian . . . . .		162
German: O.H.G. . . . .		125	Romance . . . . .		96
— Mid.H.G. . . . .		138	Romany . . . . .		25
— Mod.H.G. . . . .		139	Runic . . . . .		150
— O.Low.G. . . . .		140	Russian . . . . .		173
— Mid.L.G. . . . .		142	Sabellian . . . . .		103
— Mod.L.G. . . . .		142	Sabine . . . . .		103
Germanic, Oldest . . . . .		150	Sanskrit . . . . .		1
Gipsy . . . . .		25	Saxon, Old . . . . .		140
Gothic . . . . .		116	Servian . . . . .		174
Greek . . . . .		40	Slavonic, Old Church, . . . . .		163
— Modern . . . . .		74	— Modern, . . . . .		173
Icelandic . . . . .		145	Slovenian . . . . .		174
Irish . . . . .		104	Sorbenian, Lower . . . . .		174
Latin . . . . .		75	Sorbenian, Upper . . . . .		174
Lettic . . . . .		160	Swedish . . . . .		149
Lithuanian . . . . .		150	Thracian . . . . .		40
Little Russian . . . . .		174	Umbrian . . . . .		96
Marrucinian . . . . .		103	Venetian . . . . .		74
Marsian . . . . .		103	Vestinian . . . . .		103
Modern Bulgarian . . . . .		173	Volscian . . . . .		103
Modern German . . . . .		139	Welsh . . . . .		112
— Greek . . . . .		74			
II. Index of Matters . . . . .					175
III. Index of Authors . . . . .					234
Addenda and Corrigenda . . . . .					246

---



## I. Index of Words.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

Sanskrit.

Order of the letters: *a ā i ī u ū r ṛ ḷ ē āi ō āu ḥ , k kh g gh ṛ c ch j*  
*jh ṇ t ṭh ḍ ḍh n t ṭh ḍ ḍh n p ph b bh m y r l v ś ṣ s h.*

The finite verb is usually given in the 3<sup>rd</sup> singular, except where a particular form is treated.

a- (Pronoun) III 329.  
a- (Augment) II 6, IV 24.  
a- an- ('un-') I 194. 196, II 29. 36. 39.  
āsa-s āsa-m I 166, II 413.  
āhas- I 295, II 423.  
qhiyas- II 432.  
qhu-š II 313.  
ākar IV 57.  
ākṛvata IV 178.  
aktā II 227.  
aktū-š II 117. 325.  
aktū III 162.  
akṣatē IV 189. 194.  
akṣān- ākṣi II 105. 280. 347<sup>bis</sup>, IV 194.  
ākṣa-s I 303, II 199.  
akhyat IV 87.  
āgan IV 51. 58.  
āgasmahi (1. pl.) IV 352.  
āgāt I 206, IV 57. 121.  
āgur (3. pl.) IV 546.  
aguru-š I 251.  
agotā II 239.  
agnāviṣṇū II 41.  
agnimindhā-s II 39.  
agni-š II 285.  
āgrabham IV 59.  
āgra-m II 201.  
āgrahīṣam IV 379.  
agrādvan- II 363.  
āgru-š I 232. 251<sup>bis</sup>, II 312.  
agrēgā-s II 28. 39.  
ānēkas- II 417.  
anēkā-s II 114.  
anēkurā-s II 199.  
anēkuritā-s II 224.  
anēkuṣā-s II 199. 252.  
anēkuṣita-s II 226.  
āngira-s II 200.  
anēgūri-š anēgūli-š II 291.  
ācakrat IV 403.  
āchān IV 352. 354.  
ajakā II 263.  
ājakṣur IV 108.  
ājagan IV 403.  
ājagrabhūt IV 117. 403.  
ājanata (3. pl.) IV 56.  
ājayit IV 116.  
ājati I 87. 293, IV 41. 81. 82.  
aīā-s I 302, II 113.  
ājāriṣur (3. pl.) IV 371.  
ājārvāyas (nom. pl.) II 91.  
ajikā II 263.  
ajīna-m II 155.  
ajirā-m II 462.  
ajirā-s II 199.  
ājjanat IV 103. 105.  
ājāiṣ (aj-) IV 61.  
ājra-s I 87, II 181. 462.  
ajriya-s II 126.  
ājman- II 172. 367.  
ājma-s II 172.  
-anē- II 6. 492.  
āñjas IV 139.  
añjivā-s II 134.  
añjī-š I 308, II 117.  
aṇjyaskā-s II 264. 276. 455.  
atārima IV 115.  
āti I 273.

*atimātrā-m* II 31.  
*atirēka-s* II 115.  
*ātītarat* IV 105.  
*ātka-s* II 254.  
*attār-* II 387.  
*attā-* *atti-* I 95.  
*ātti* IV 60.  
*ātviṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 191.  
*ātharvan-* II 363. 364.  
*adatka-s* I 383, II 265.  
*ādadiṣṭa* IV 375.  
*ādadyhanta* IV 403.  
*ādāna-m* II 150.  
*ādar* IV 58.  
*ādarśam ādṛśma* IV 59.  
*ādarśat* IV 82.  
*ādāt* IV 53. 55. 60.  
*ādān* IV 468.  
*ādikṣi* IV 369.  
*āditi-ṣ* II 298.  
*ādīmahi* (✓ *dā-*) II 62.  
*ādūkṣat* IV 195.  
*ādūhra* 3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ādṛhiṣam* IV 376.  
*ādṛṣram* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ādhātī-ṣ* II 307.  
*addhi* IV 503.  
*ādbhuta-s* IV 136.  
*adbhyās adbhitṣ* I 264.  
*ādman-* II 366.  
*admarā-s* II 201.  
*adyā* III 368.  
*ādrākṣam* IV 369.  
*advan-* II 183.  
*adhat* IV 53.  
*adhamā-s* I 202, II 167.  
 178.  
*ādharma-s* I 202, II 178.  
 189. 190. 194. 450.  
*ādhas* I 202, II 178. 189.  
*ādhit* IV 53. 55. 60.  
*adhāyata* IV 256.  
*ādhūām* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV  
 572.  
*ādhīmahi* (✓ *dhe-*) IV  
 61. 62.  
*ādhrvan-* II 364.

*adhvarā-s* II 201.  
*adhvarīyāti* IV 292.  
*adhvaryāti* IV 286.  
*adhy-āpayati* IV 333.  
*an-* ('un-') see *a-*.  
*ana-* III 329.  
*anākti* IV 139.  
*ānapta-s* II 224.  
*anaśāmahāi* IV 113. 139.  
*anaśām* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 113.  
*āniti* I 17. 105, IV 115.  
*anila-s* II 211.  
*ānika-m* II 255.  
*anudrā-s* II 181.  
*anuśatyā-s* II 5. 39.  
*ānūka-s* II 272.  
*ānēdya-s* IV 106.  
*ānēṣat* IV 110.  
*āntaka-s* II 257.  
*āntama-s* II 177. 189.  
*antār* III 159.  
*āntara-s* ('inner') II 177.  
 189. 450.  
*antara-s* ('other') I 283.  
*antārikṣa-m* II 188. 189.  
*antarhasat-s* II 31.  
*ānti* I 91.  
*antikā-s* II 255.  
*āntiggha-m* II 39.  
*antrā-m* II 189.  
*āndhas-* II 414.  
*ānna-m* I 194, II 140.  
*anyā-s* II 132.  
*anyōnya-* II 41.  
*ap-* II 486.  
*āpa* I 88.  
*āpaciti-ṣ* II 295.  
*apamā-s* II 167.  
*āpara-s* II 190.  
*āpavānt-* II 405.  
*āpas-* II 414.  
*apasṛpti-ṣ* II 296.  
*āpāka-s* II 257.  
*apīṣat* IV 164.  
*apikarṇā-m* II 31.  
*āpiprata* IV 107.  
*āpnas-* II 416.

*āprāt* IV 127.  
*aprāiṣu* IV 25.  
*apsanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 194.  
*apsavya-s* II 40.  
*apsukṣīt-* II 39.  
*apsuyōgā-s* II 40.  
*ābandhat* IV 81.  
*ābibhran* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 107. 545.  
*ābībhayanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 105.  
*ābubhōjiṣ* IV 117.  
*ābhimātīn-* II 357.  
*ābhiṣṇak* IV 60.  
*ābhūt* IV 56.  
*ābhēt* IV 59.  
*ābhṛā-m* II 184.  
*ābhva-s* I 161. 251. 253.  
*āmatra-m* II 119.  
*āmānyuta-s* II 224.  
*āmarant-* II 405.  
*āminanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 149.  
*amī* (pl.) III 353.  
*āmīti* IV 116. 320.  
*āmimṛṇat* IV 107.  
*āmīvā* IV 320.  
*āmugdhvam* IV 354.  
*amuyā* III 184.  
*āmba* I 87. 257, III 84.  
*āmbu* II 184.  
*āmlā-s āmba-s* I 168,  
 II 183.  
*āyām* III 335.  
*āyas-* II 418.  
*āyasat* IV 83.  
*āyā* III 179. 346.  
*āyāt* IV 469.  
*āyukta* IV 59.  
*āyurākṣmahi* IV 45.  
*āyur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*arati-ṣ* II 298.  
*ararā-s* II 98.  
*arari-ṣ* II 98.  
*ararē* II 98.  
*aritra-s aritra-m* I 104,  
 II 118.



- ári-ṣ* II 281.  
*arunīta-s* II 224.  
*druṣ-* II 426.  
*arētāśka-s* II 276.  
*arcasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
 371.  
*ārcā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
 517.  
*archati* IV 203.  
*arjayati* IV 330.  
*ārjuna-s* I 291.  
*ārṇas-* II 416.  
*arthāyatē* IV 334.  
*arthēt-* II 389.  
*arpáyati* IV 333.  
*arbhaká-s* II 277.  
*ārbhaga-s* II 276. 277.  
 455.  
*aryamán-* II 368.  
*ārvan-* II 137.  
*arvaśá-s ároaśa-s* II 251.  
*ārṣati* IV 193.  
*arhaṇa-m arhaṇā* IV  
 159.  
*ārhati* I 317, IV 82.  
*ārti* IV 113.  
*ava-* ('that') III 329.  
*āvati* I 88, IV 379.  
*avamá-s* II 167.  
*āvāra-s* II 191.  
*āvaytranta* IV 574.  
*aviká-s avikā* II 263.  
*āvi-ṣ* II 278.  
*āvṛk* IV 63.  
*āvṛta* IV 51.  
*āvōcat* IV 17. 109. 110.  
*āśan-* II 346. 348.  
*āśarūt* IV 61.  
*āśarūt* IV 61.  
*āśiṣiṣu-ṣ* II 98.  
*āśūtá-s* III 37.  
*āśūtāma-s* III 37.  
*āśūt-ṣ* III 19. 20.  
*āśnavātha* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 185.  
*āśna-s* II 139, III 282.  
*āśnuviṣyatē* IV 183. 273.  
*āśnōti* I 195, IV 179.  
*āśman-* I 88, II 367.  
*āśmanta-m* II 250.  
*āśmīya-s* II 341.  
*āśrá-m* II 322.  
*āśri-ṣ* II 290.  
*āśrīrā-s āśīla-s* II 201.  
*āśru-* II 322.  
*āśrōt* IV 59.  
*āśvaká-s* II 464.  
*āśvamēdha-s* II 33.  
*āśva-s* II 133.  
*āśvāmagha-s* II 38.  
*āśvāvant-* II 406.  
*āśviya-s* II 126.  
*āṣṭá* II 480.  
*āṣṭamá-s* II 170, III 20.  
*āṣṭá āṣṭāú* I 67. 68. 83,  
 II 29, III 19. 20.  
*āṣṭādaśa* III 25.  
*āṣṭā-pad- -pada-* II 29.  
*asambhramat* IV 25.  
*āsūt* IV 468. 469.  
*ási* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) III 258, IV  
 523.  
*asinvá-s* I 101.  
*ast-ṣ* I 199, II 279.  
*āsura-s* II 201.  
*āsu-ṣ* II 314.  
*āsṛk* III 103. 104.  
*asygram* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*asāú* III 327. 335. 368.  
*āsta-m* II 227. 229.  
*ásti* I 32. 47, IV 52. 60.  
*asthán-* II 348.  
*ásthāt* IV 54. 55. 61.  
*asmá-* I 198, III 367.  
 368. 379.  
*asmadīya-s* III 380.  
 396.  
*asmāka* III 396.  
*asmākam* III 396<sup>bis</sup>.  
*asmāka-s* II 257. 272,  
 III 396.  
*āsrākṣam* IV 369.  
*āhan* II 348.  
*āhanti-ṣ* II 297.  
*ahám* I 50. 408, III 364.  
 372.  
*āharahar* II 100.  
*āhardivi* III 159.  
*āhi-ṣ* I 322. 337. 343,  
 II 278.  
*āhlādayiṣata* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 376.  
*ā-*(Augment) IV 27.  
*ākūta-m* II 223.  
*ākūti-ṣ* II 300.  
*āja* IV 387. 394.  
*āñi-ṣ* I 211.  
*āñḍīka-s* II 270.  
*ātā-* II 222. 227.  
*ā-tānayati* IV 324.  
*āti-ṣ* I 207, II 334.  
*ātmán-* II 175.  
*ād* II 348.  
*āda* IV 387. 394.  
*ādat* (✓ *ed-* 'essen') IV  
 63.  
*ādat* (✓ *dō-* 'give') IV  
 54. 88.  
*ādayati* IV 328.  
*ā-dāyamāna-s* IV 234.  
*ādimá-s* II 467.  
*ādṛta-s* II 235.  
*ādēva-s* II 39.  
*ādya-s* ('first') III 6.  
*ādyā-s* ('eatable') II 125.  
*āna* IV 394.  
*ānāśa* IV 15. 390. 401.  
 408.  
*ānāñja* IV 15. 401.  
*ānaṭ* IV 113. 139.  
*ānarca* IV 15. 401.  
*ānarchat* IV 307. 403.  
*ānardha* IV 401.  
*ānarṣat* IV 403.  
*ānarha* IV 401.  
*ānāśa* IV 15. 390. 401.  
*ānīnat* IV 114.  
*āntrá-m* II 189.  
*āpas-* II 414.  
*āpti-ṣ* II 296.

*āpnāna-s* IV 144.  
*āpnōti* IV 144.  
*āmātara-s* II 191.  
*āmā-s* II 113.  
*āmitrā-s* II 112.  
*āyan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*āyun-* I 140, II 341. 362.  
 363. 430.  
*āyus-* II 329. 423. 426.  
 430.  
*ārjijāt* IV 114.  
*āryaka-s* II 251.  
*āvām* III 367. 370. 397.  
*āvām* III 397.  
*āśa* IV 401.  
*āśayas-* II 431.  
*āśupātran-* II 24.  
*āśuyā* III 184.  
*āśu-* I 83, II 314.  
*ās-* ('mouth') II 485.  
*ās* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 28. 529.  
*āsa* IV 394.  
*āsātē* IV 54.  
*āsān-* II 348.  
*āsān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*āsām* IV 445.  
*āstē* IV 60. 61. 63. 116.  
*āstē* IV 54.  
*āsthat* IV 54. 88.  
*āhuti-* II 298.  
*āhnikā-s* II 260.

*i-* (Pronoun) III 331.  
*ichāti* IV 203. 204.  
*ichayati* IV 333.  
*ichā-* II 274.  
*itara-s* I 50, II 194.  
*itī-* II 296.  
*ityāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*itvarā-s* II 201.  
*id* III 331.  
*idārupa-s* II 40.  
*iddm* I 32, III 331.  
*idā* III 339.  
*idhmā-s* II 170.  
*inakṣati* IV 199.

*inō'i* IV 139. 179.  
*indrascant-* II 405.  
*indhiṣṭya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 376.  
*indhiṣyati* IV 273.  
*invati* IV 179.  
*ima-* III 331.  
*imi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59. 63.  
*iyakṣati* IV 199.  
*iyattikā-* II 264.  
*iyant-*, nom. *iyān*, III  
 49. 77.  
*iyām* III 332.  
*iyarti* IV 19. 100.  
*iyāja* IV 400.  
*iyāt* IV 26. 118.  
*iyāya* IV 399.  
*iyēti* IV 19.  
*irajyati* I 469.  
*iradhātē* I 469.  
*irādhyāi* (inf.) I 482.  
*ilaya-* I 469.  
*iṣaṇat* IV 138. 156.  
*iṣaṇayanta* IV 332.  
*iṣaṇyāti* IV 138. 156.  
 266.  
*iṣātē* IV 193.  
*iṣayādhyāi* IV 600.  
*iṣirā-s* I 110. 229. 454,  
 II 181.  
*iṣu-* II 314.  
*iṣṇāti* IV 139.  
*iṣmā-s* II 172.

*ī* (Particle) III 345.  
*īkṣātē* IV 19. 193. 194.  
 198.  
*īṭṭē* IV 222.  
*īḍātē* IV 222.  
*īḍṣ-* III 345.  
*īdhrtya-s* I 257.  
*īpsati* IV 19. 144. 194.  
 199.  
*īm* III 345.  
*īmahē* IV 52. 57.  
*irāyati* IV 331.  
*īrtē* IV 58.

*īrtsati* IV 19. 199.  
*irmā-s* I 241, II 171.  
*iṣātē* IV 404.  
*iṣana-m* II 151.  
*iṣitē* IV 115. 404.  
*iṣē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391. 404.  
*iṣṭē* IV 565.  
*iṣmā-s* II 172.

*ukṣaṇyāti* I 193.  
*ūkṣati* IV 190. 192. 193.  
*ukṣān-* II 345. 348. 460.  
*ukṣayati* IV 332.  
*ukṣānna-s* II 27.  
*ukhachād-* II 25. 38.  
*ugrā-s* II 201.  
*ucca-s* I 274, II 256.  
*uccā* I 62.  
*uccāistara-uccāistarām*  
 II 29. 107. 191.  
*ucyati* IV 173.  
*uchā'i* IV 204.  
*ujhati* IV 88.  
*ūlka-s* II 241.  
*uttamā-s* II 177. 178.  
*ūtara-s* II 177. 178. 191.  
*uttarōttara-s* II 99.  
*ūdañc-* II 7.  
*udān* II 346.  
*udanyāti* I 111.  
*udarā-m* II 177. 191.  
*udrā-s* II 181. 183.  
*undāti* IV 209.  
*undati* IV 166.  
*upakakṣā-s* II 31.  
*upakṣētār-* II 384.  
*upadīṣa-s* II 33.  
*upabḍā-s* I 263. 264. 345.  
*upamā-s* II 166. 168. 189.  
*ūpamāsyā-s* II 126.  
*uparātāt-* II 309.  
*ūpara-s* II 189.  
*upāri* II 188. 189.  
*upārimartya-s* II 31.  
*ubhāū* III 33. 175. 191.  
*umbhati* IV 166.

*úraṇa-s* I 213. 232, II 349.  
*úras-* II 416.  
*urú-ṣ* I 141, II 314.  
*uruṣyāti* IV 293.  
*ulult-ṣ* II 98.  
*ulōká-s* I 469.  
*uvāca* IV 400.  
*uvāma* IV 400.  
*uvōca* IV 399.  
*uṣij-* II 411.  
*uṣādbhyas* III 272.  
*uṣār-* II 180. 380. 381, III 63.  
*uṣās-* II 423.  
*uṣās* (gen.) II 423, III 128.  
*uṣasya-s* II 127.  
*uṣā-* II 423, III 282.  
*uṣṇa uṣṇa-m* ('heat') II 476.  
*uṣṇā-* II 476.  
*usrá-s* II 181.  
*usriyā-* II 181.  
*ūdhá-s* I 299.  
*ūdhi-ṣ* II 295.  
*ūdara-m* II 177. 191.  
*ūdhar ūdhan-* II 346, III 103. 104.  
*ūnayi-ṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 116.  
*ūnaviṣāti-ṣ* III 25.  
*ūnaviṣa-s* III 26.  
*ūná-s* II 141. 153.  
*ūma-s* II 172.  
*-ūrṇavana-* IV 179.  
*ūrṇā-* I 137. 141. 242, II 145.  
*ūrṇutya-s* IV 179.  
*ūrṇōti* IV 136. 178.  
*ūrṇāuti* IV 179.  
*ūrdhvá-s* I 241, II 135.  
*ūrmī-ṣ* I 243, II 289.  
*ūvur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 391.  
*ṛkṣa-s* I 408.  
*ṛgmín-* I 348, II 358.  
*ṛghāyāti* IV 336.

*ṛghāti* IV 200. 203.  
*ṛjipyá-s* I 233. 301.  
*ṛjū-ṣ* II 314.  
*ṛñjāti* IV 165.  
*ṛñjasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 46. 190. 191.  
*ṛñjasē* (inf.) IV 363.  
*ṛñōti* ('reaches') IV 177.  
*ṛñōti* ('excites') IV 149. 177.  
*ṛnāti* IV 138. 177.  
*ṛtá-m* II 227.  
*ṛtáyant-* IV 334.  
*ṛtayā* III 179.  
*ṛtāyāti* IV 284.  
*ṛtāvan-* II 364.  
*ṛtāvarī* II 201.  
*ṛtī-ṣ* II 299.  
*ṛtú-s* II 326.  
*ṛbhú-ṣ* II 317.  
*ṛśāti* IV 193.  
*ṛśabhá-s* I 234. 419, II 216. 345.  
*ékaēka-s* II 99.  
*ēkavāram* III 49.  
*ēkaviṣāti-ṣ* III 32.  
*ēka-s* III 3. 320.  
*ēkādaśá* III 25.  
*ēkādaśá-s* III 25.  
*ēkānnaviṣá-s* III 26.  
*ēkāika-s* II 99, III 51.  
*ēkōnaviṣāti-s* III 25.  
*ēkōnaviṣa-s* II 26.  
*ētá-* (Pronoun) IV 329.  
*étaśa-s* II 251.  
*éta-s* II 222.  
*ētāvānt-* II 405.  
*ēti* I 49. 50, IV 51. 59.  
*édhas-* II 414.  
*ēdhí* (imper.) I 252. 447. IV 60. 503.  
*ēna* III 344. 346.  
*ēnas-* II 416.  
*ēman-* II 368.  
*éma-s* II 171.  
*ēvā ēvā* III 344.

*ēśá* III 329. 335.  
*āt* IV 28.  
*āindhiṣṭa* IV 376.  
*āipsiṣam* IV 376.  
*āiyēṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 19. 97.  
*ōkas-* IV 173.  
*ōkirás-* IV 392. 399.  
*ōjas-* I 88. 319. 334, II 414, IV 190. 193.  
*ōjman-* I 87, II 367.  
*ōmán-* II 172.  
*ōma-s* II 172. 177.  
*ōṣati* I 52, IV 83.  
*ōṣadhí-ṣ* II 413.  
*āubhijāt* IV 114.  
*āumīna-m* II 158.  
*kakūnmant-* I 352.  
*kāṭuka-s* I 211.  
*kaṭú-ṣ* I 211.  
*kaṇḍūyati* IV 292.  
*katama-s* II 178. 179. 190.  
*katará-s* II 190. 450.  
*kāti* II 293. 307.  
*katithá-s* II 242.  
*kānīyas-* *kaniṣṭhá-s* II 430.  
*kanyā-* II 430, III 282.  
*kam* III 163.  
*kar-* *karōti* IV 57. 137. 178. 179. 180.  
*karásna-s* II 142.  
*karkāṭa-s* II 95.  
*karkara-s* II 98.  
*kakartī-ṣ* II 95.  
*karnakitá-s* II 226.  
*kart-* *kartati* IV 85. 87. 211.  
*kartár-* *kártar-* II 380. 384.  
*kártva-m* II 476.  
*karbūrita-s* II 226.



- karmāra-s* II 211.  
*kaci-ṣ* I 446, II 279.  
*kā-s* III 333.  
*kāmayīta* IV 493.  
*kāsatē* IV 86.  
*kjyū-ṣ* II 29.  
*kinākāraṇa-s* II 40.  
*kim* III 333. 339.  
*kṭyant-*, nom. *kṭyān*, III 49. 77.  
*kīyēdhā-* I 351.  
*kirāti* I 232. 332.  
*kuṭati* IV 213.  
*kūtas* III 66. 333.  
*kūtra* III 333.  
*kupyati* IV 236.  
*kumbhā-s* I 350.  
*kuru* (imper.) I 232.  
*kurmās* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 57.  
*kurmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 57.  
*kuryāt* IV 57.  
*kulandhara-s* II 40.  
*kulva-s* II 136.  
*-kuvatē* I 446.  
*kūrdati* IV 220.  
*kṛṇācāt* IV 469.  
*kṛṇōti* IV 178.  
*-kṛt-* II 391.  
*kṛtti-ṣ* II 305.  
*kṛtyā-* II 476.  
*kṛtvān-* II 364.  
*kṛtvās* (acc. pl.) II 332.  
*kṛntāti* I 228, IV 165. 166.  
*kṛntayati* IV 325.  
*kṛp-* II 486.  
*kṛpānatē* IV 41. 156.  
*kṛpāna-m* IV 156.  
*kṛpāṇā-s* IV 156.  
*kṛpatē* IV 88.  
*kṛṣṇāvalā-s* II 201.  
*kṛṣṇē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 189. 191.  
*kṛṣṇatā-* II 239.  
*kṛmi-ṣ* II 289.  
*kṛṣṇā-s* I 445.  
*kētū-ṣ* II 313. 317.  
*kēna* III 344.  
*kēśavā-s* II 135. 136.  
*krātu-ṣ* II 325. 326.  
*krandanū-ṣ* II 301.  
*kraviṣ-* I 104, II 425, IV 193.  
*krāṇḍā-s* I 70, II 151.  
*kriyātē* I 115. 231, IV 244.  
*kriyāt* IV 484.  
*krīṇāti* IV 142.  
*krūdhayati* IV 221.  
*krūḍayati* IV 222.  
*krūrā-s* II 201.  
*krōḍā-s* IV 222.  
*kṣātrā-m* II 118.  
*kṣātriya-m* II 476.  
*kṣāp-* II 486.  
*kṣām-* I 407, II 482.  
*kṣārati* IV 246.  
*kṣā-s*, acc. *kṣā-m*, II 482. 484, III 99.  
*kṣiṇāti* I 407.  
*kṣiṇōti* IV 177.  
*kṣīti-ṣ* ('destruction') II 281.  
*kṣīti-ṣ* ('dwelling') II 296.  
*kṣīpaṇī-ṣ* II 285.  
*kṣīpaṇū-ṣ* II 301.  
*kṣīpāti* IV 167.  
*kṣīyāti* *kṣyāti* IV 87.  
*kṣīṇā-s* II 141.  
*kṣītyatē* IV 236.  
*kṣēti* IV 59.  
*kṣētra-m* II 433.  
*kṣēpayati* IV 333.  
*kṣēpāyas-* II 431.  
*kṣēṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*kṣōbhatē* I 49.  
*kṣṇu-* *kṣṇāuti* IV 136. 179.  
*kṣṇōtra-m* IV 179.  
*khanūtra-m* I 104.  
*khā-* f. II 486.  
*khālā-m* II 227.  
*khādati* IV 222.  
*khyāti* IV 122.  
*khyāyīṣyatē* IV 273.  
*gāchati* IV 203.  
*gaṇā-s* I 211.  
*galā-s* I 191.  
*gāti-ṣ* I 191, II 295.  
*gadgada-s* II 95.  
*ganā-* I 194.  
*gāntar-* II 382.  
*gāntu-ṣ* I 165, II 325.  
*gandharvā-s* I 479.  
*gābhasti-ṣ* II 307.  
*gam-* (*gāma-ti* *gamā-ti*) I 195. 336, IV 58. 86.  
*gamayām* IV 445.  
*garat* IV 82.  
*gārīyas-* II 437.  
*gārīyastara-s* II 191.  
*gārgara-s* ('whirlpool') II 13. 94. 95.  
*gargara-s* (a musical instrument) II 95. 115.  
*gārta-s* II 227.  
*garbhīn-* II 337.  
*gārhatē* I 298.  
*gālati* I 210.  
*gavyāya-s* II 121.  
*gāvya-s* II 128.  
*gav-* see *gō*.  
*gātū-ṣ* II 325.  
*gāpayati* IV 334.  
*gām* (acc. sg.) I 84. 162, III 99.  
*gāyati* IV 227.  
*gāyīṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191. 376.  
*gās* (acc. pl.) II 428, III 235.  
*-gās* I 207.  
*gīr-* I 232. 243. 334, II 487.  
*gīrāti* *gīrati* *gīlāti* I 229. 232. 334, IV 82. 86. 88.  
*gīra-s* I 196. 232. 334.  
*gīrī-ṣ* I 232. 234, II 279.  
*gīr* I 243.



- gūrṇa-s* I 242.  
*gūrṇi-ṣ* I 242.  
*gurutā-* II 239.  
*gurú-ṣ* I 229. 232. 251, II 312.  
*gūrtā-s* II 222.  
*gūrtāvasu-ṣ* II 38.  
*gūhati* I 300, IV 88.  
*gūhayati* IV 331.  
*gṛṇāta* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 149.  
*gṛṇāti* IV 149.  
*gṛṇīṣāṇi* II 347.  
*gṛdhayati* IV 219. 236.  
*gṛdhāyati* IV 331.  
*gṛbhāyati* IV 262.  
*gṛbhātā-s* IV 116. 320.  
*gṛbhṇāti gṛhṇāti* IV 143.  
*gṛh-* *gṛbh-* I 355.  
*gṛhāṣva* (imper.) IV 116.  
*gṛhṇati* IV 143.  
*gṛṣṇū-ṣ gṛṣṇa-s* IV 227.  
*gō-* *gav-*, nom. sg. *gāu-ṣ*, I 84, II 482 (see also *gām* and *gās*).  
*gō-ghnā-s* I 251.  
*gōpati* IV 219.  
*gōla-m gōlā* II 200.  
*gōla-s* II 188.  
*gō-ṣā-s* I 250, II 486.  
*gāu-ṣ* see *gō-*.  
*gdha* IV 53.  
*gnā-* I 96. 194, II 106. 111.  
*gnāspati-ṣ* III 114.  
*-grā-s* I 196. 232.  
*grasati* IV 192. 195.  
*grahīṣyati* IV 116.  
*grāvan* II 363.  
*grīvā-* II 137.  
*glapayati* IV 334.  
*glapēt* IV 334.  
*glāti* IV 127.  
  
*ghanā-s* I 196. 251. 335.  
*ghanāghanā-s* IV 14.  
*gharmā-s* II 171. 477.  
*ghas-* IV 53.  
  
*ghātayati* IV 335.  
*ghāta-s* I 206, II 227. 475.  
*ghāti-ṣ* I 206. 335.  
*ghāṣṣajra-s* II 186.  
*ghūrṇati* IV 149.  
*ghūrṇa-s* IV 149.  
*ghṛṇōti* IV 180.  
*ghṛtā-m* II 227.  
*ghōratā-* II 239.  
*ghōrā-s* II 186.  
*ghōṣati* IV 194.  
*ghōṣa-s* II 111, IV 194.  
*ghnūta* IV 484.  
*ghrāti* IV 122.  
  
*ca* I 49. 332. 534, III 333.  
*cakaram* IV 403.  
*cakrā-m* II 14. 96.  
*cákri-ṣ* II 96.  
*cakru-ṣ* II 96.  
*cákṣan-* II 348.  
*cañcala-s* I 212, II 95.  
*cañcūryatē* I 212, IV 13.  
*cātasras* III 9. 12. 220.  
*catūr* III 48.  
*catur-* III 10.  
*caturaśra-s* II 184.  
*caturthā-s* II 163. 242, III 12. 330.  
*cāturdaśa* III 25.  
*caturdaśā-s* III 26.  
*cāturvaya-s* III 51.  
*cātustriṣat-* III 32.  
*catvāras* I 332, III 10.  
*catvārīṣāt-* III 30. 35.  
*catvārīṣattamā-s* III 37.  
*canā* III 344.  
*cārati* IV 83.  
*carācarā-s* IV 14.  
*carkṣti-ṣ* II 298.  
*caskānda* IV 425.  
*cikī-* II 4. 97.  
*cikīrṣayati* IV 332.  
*cikura-s* II 97.  
*cikēti* IV 97.  
  
*cikēthē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*cicāya* I 333.  
*cīt-* ('to observe') IV 211.  
*citā* II 222. 475.  
*cittā-m* II 227.  
*citti-ṣ* II 293. 304.  
*citrā-s* II 183.  
*cīd* I 32. 332, III 333.  
*cinōti* IV 177.  
*cinvati* IV 177. 186.  
*ciratnā-s* II 160.  
*cirāntana-s cirantāna-s* II 160.  
*cirā-s cirā-m* II 198.  
*cud-* ('to kindle') IV 252.  
*cētati* IV 212.  
*cēṣṭati* IV 213, Addenda to IV 211.  
*cēṣṭa-m* IV 213.  
*cyāvātē* I 146, IV 81.  
*cyāvāyati* IV 327.  
*cyāutnā-m* II 161.  
  
*chadāyati* IV 331.  
*chāntti* IV 59.  
*chayati* IV 237.  
*chāyayati* IV 333.  
*chāyā-* I 294.  
*chidrā-m* II 477.  
*chidrā-s* II 180. 181.  
*chindāti* I 406.  
*chindati* I 189, IV 164.  
*chyati* IV 237.  
  
*jakṣati* IV 108.  
*jakṣiti* IV 108.  
*jaganvās- jagmivās-* II 443.  
*jagrṇhīrē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*jagdhi* (imper.) IV 108.  
*jāghanvās- jāghnivās-* II 443.  
*jāghnant-* IV 110.  
*jānaghā- jānaghā-* I 294. 333. 354. 394, II 111.

- jajanti* IV 208.  
*jajāgāra* IV 398.  
*jajñivās-* (*jñā-*) IV 396.  
*jajñūu* IV 402. 403.  
*janjapyātē* IV 13.  
*jathāra-m* I 211.  
*janātā-* II 463.  
*jānati* IV 80.  
*jānas* I 291. 297, II 414.  
*janitār-* I 104, II 383.  
*janitra-m* II 121. 462.  
*jānitri-* II 336.  
*jāniman-* II 367.  
*janīyāti* IV 292.  
*jāni-ṣ* II 279, III. 283.  
*jāniṣva* (imper.) IV 115. 510.  
*jantū-ṣ* II 326.  
*jānman-* II 367. 370.  
*jabhāra* IV 20.  
*jāmbha-s* I 393.  
*jāmbhya-s* II 127.  
*jāyati* I 315.  
*jaraṇā-* II 475.  
*jārant-* II 397.  
*jarās-* II 424.  
*jarā-* III 282.  
*jaritār-* II 385.  
*jālpāka-s jalpaka-s* II 273.  
*jāsuri-ṣ* II 291.  
*jahati* IV 109. 111.  
*jāhāti* I 300, IV 101. 109. 241.  
*jahi* (imper.) I 254, IV 58. 503.  
*jahiṣyati* IV 273.  
*jahitam* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 98.  
*jāgarāyati* IV 331.  
*jāgarīṣyati* IV 273.  
*jāgati* IV 98. 109.  
*jāgāra* IV 17. 387. 398.  
*jāgrati* IV 110. 111.  
*jājaraṭka-s* II 272.  
*jāud-m* II 223.  
*jālā-s* I 208, II 295.  
*jāti-ṣ* II 295.  
*jānati* IV 142.  
*jāna-m* II 110.  
*jānāti* I 206. 288, IV 141. 142.  
*-jāni-ṣ* I 62, II 279.  
*jānu* I 69. 294, II 313.  
*jāmātar-* II 383.  
*jā-s* I 207, II 456.  
*jāspāti-ṣ* III 124.  
*jigāṭi* IV 57. 134.  
*jigyā-* III 283.  
*jigyē* I 334.  
*jigharti* IV 98. 100.  
*jighāṣati* IV 198.  
*jighṛkṣati* I 355.  
*jighnatē* IV 107.  
*jighyati* IV 106.  
*jighrati* IV 107.  
*jijīva* IV 397.  
*jijīva* IV 397.  
*jijñāsiṣi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 376.  
*jijyāu* IV 41.  
*-jīt-* II 391.  
*jīnāti* I 315, IV 143.  
*jīvati* IV 186.  
*jīviṣyati* IV 273.  
*jīyā-* ('strength') II 486.  
*jīṣē* (inf.) II 490, IV 190. 363.  
*jīhūte* IV 101. 150. 241.  
*jīrā-s* II 182.  
*jīrṇā-s* I 242. 304, II 144.  
*jīryati* IV 244.  
*jīvati* IV 41. 47.  
*jīvāyati* IV 325. 329.  
*jīvā-s* I 308. 334, II 133.  
*jīvātu-ṣ* II 324. 326, IV 122.  
*jivitā-m* II 227.  
*jughūrṇa* IV 397.  
*jūnāti* IV 147. 153.  
*jūṣṭi-ṣ* II 295.  
*jūhuras* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 150.  
*jūhūrcha* IV 397.  
*jūhōti* IV 98.  
*jūryati* I 231, IV 244.  
*jōṣati* IV 81.  
*jōṣāyate* IV 328.  
*jōṣa-s* I 289. 297.  
*jōṣtār-* *jōṣtar-* II 384.  
*jña* (imper.) IV 87.  
*jñapayati* IV 334.  
*jñā-* ('to know') IV 128.  
*jñādr-* II 383.  
*jñāti-ṣ* ('relation') II 296, IV 119.  
*jñātra-m* II 121.  
*jñāyāt* IV 482.  
*jñās-* II 424.  
*jñu-* I 294.  
*jñubādh-* II 313.  
*jñēyāt* IV 485.  
*jñēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 486.  
*jm-* ('earth') I 290.  
*jmān-* I 256, II 172.  
*jmāyānt-* IV 292.  
*jyā-* ('bowstring') I 112. 114. 315. 334, II 111.  
*jyā* ('superior power') I 316, II 486, IV 41.  
*jyāni-ṣ* IV 207.  
*jyēṣṭhatama-s* II 104.  
*jyēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*jṛāyati* IV 207.  
*jṛāyas-* I 297, II 415.  
*tā-* I 273, III 327.  
*tāṣati* IV 191. 193.  
*tāṣayati* II 20, IV 339.  
*takati* IV 84.  
*tākṣati* IV 83.  
*tākṣan-* I 408, II 345. 347.  
*takṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*takṣñ-* II 335.  
*tatanē* IV 401.  
*tāti* II 307.  
*tati-ṣ* I 199, II 298.  
*tatinē* IV 402.  
*tad-* II 40.  
*taddā* III 339.

- tadīya-s* II 29. 133.  
*tadvant-* II 29.  
*tānas-* II 417. 423, IV 193.  
*tanū-ṣ* I 110. 164. 193, II 313. 335.  
*tanōti* I 192. 194, IV 177. 178.  
*tānti-ṣ* II 298.  
*tāntu-ṣ* II 326.  
*tānyati* IV 233.  
*tanṇatū-ṣ* II 322. 326.  
*tāpas-* II 417. 423.  
*tapṇatū-ṣ* II 324. 326.  
*tamisra-m* *tāmisrā* II 181. 183. 425. 477.  
*tamrā-s* II 206.  
*tarāsati* IV 192. 195.  
*tarutar-* IV 137.  
*tarutē* IV 137.  
*tāruṣantē* IV 137.  
*tarkāyati* IV 335.  
*tārjati* I 322.  
*tardati* IV 222.  
*tarpati* IV 82.  
*tārman-* II 366, III 3.  
*tarśāyati* IV 324. 327.  
*tala-s* II 115.  
*tāra* III 389.  
*tarās* II 424.  
*tavīti* IV 116.  
*tāṣṭar-* II 387.  
*tastāmbha* *tastambhur* IV 397. 402.  
*tasthāu* IV 390. 402.  
*tātā-s* II 97.  
*tād* III 348.  
*-tānayati* IV 327.  
*tāpāyati* IV 344.  
*tāmyati* IV 244.  
*tāyū-ṣ* I 136, II 318.  
*tārāyati* IV 326.  
*tārā-s* II 110.  
*tāvakā-s* III 391.  
*tāvātitha-s* II 245.  
*tāvānt-* *tāvāt* II 405bis, 406, III 136.  
*tāṣṭi* IV 54.  
*tigītā-s* II 227.  
*tilarti* IV 100.  
*titarpayīṣati* IV 200.  
*titikṣīṣyate* IV 273.  
*tittīri-ṣ* *tittirā-s* II 97.  
*tirāti* I 232, IV 87.  
*tirās* I 232.  
*tilvīlāyātē* IV 284.  
*tiṣṭhati* I 32, IV 100. 106.  
*tistire* IV 401.  
*tisrās* III 9. 220.  
*tikṣṇīyas-* II 432.  
*tīryati* I 231.  
*tū* III 373. 375.  
*tūñjamāna-s* IV 166.  
*tudāti* I 446, IV 94.  
*tudāyāti* IV 263.  
*ṭumala-s* II 200.  
*tumura-s* *tumula-s* II 200.  
*tūmra-s* II 171. 199.  
*turā-ṇas* IV 150. 157.  
*turaṇyāti* IV 156. 266.  
*turāti* IV 87.  
*turāyati* IV 331.  
*turā-s* I 244, II 198.  
*turīya-s* II 133, III 10.  
*tūrya-s* I 348. 491, II 133, III 10.  
*tulayati* I 229, IV 331.  
*tulā-* I 229.  
*tūlya-s* I 241.  
*tuvām* I 141, III 366. 373.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūtumā-s* II 97. 171.  
*tūryati* I 244.  
*tūla-m* *tūlā* II 198.  
*tṛhati* IV 162.  
*tṛṇāti* IV 222.  
*tṛṇa-m* II 149. 321.  
*tṛṇēdhi* I 299, IV 162.  
*tṛtīya-s* II 122. 133. 243. 244, III 9.  
*tṛdīlā-s* II 201.  
*tṛpṇōti* IV 184.  
*tṛpti-ṣ* *tṛpti-ṣ* II 298.  
*tṛmpāti* IV 166.  
*tṛṣū-ṣ* I 436, II 203. 312.  
*tṛṣṭā-s* II 227.  
*tṛṣṇāj-* II 411.  
*tṛṣṇyati* IV 253.  
*tē* (loc.) I 162.  
*tējate* IV 164.  
*tējīyas-* II 431.  
*tēna* III 344. 316.  
*tēnē* IV 402.  
*tōkman* II 172. 368, IV 210.  
*tōkma-s* II 172.  
*tōlayati* IV 330.  
*-tti-ṣ* II 295.  
*tyā* III 328.  
*tyaktā-s* I 109.  
*tyaj-* ('to move away from') I 71. 315. 453.  
*tyājayati* IV 328.  
*trāyastriṣat-* III 32.  
*trāyōdaśa* II 32, III 25.  
*trayōdaśā-s* III 26.  
*trāsati* IV 45. 189. 192.  
*trasayati* IV 267.  
*trā ár-* II 384.  
*trāti* IV 121.  
*trāmaṇē* III 369.  
*trāyate* IV 261.  
*trāsāthē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 470.  
*trāsāthām* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*trāsva* (imper.) IV 121.  
*tri-* *trāyas* II 279, III 38.  
*trīṣat-* III 30 bis. 35.  
*trīṣati-ṣ* III 34. 35.  
*trīṣattamā-s* II 177, III 37.  
*trīṣā-s* III 37.  
*trikā-s* II 257.  
*tritā-s* II 244. 246.  
*tridant-* II 24.  
*triparva-s* II 27.  
*trībhuḥj-* II 492.  
*trivārtu-* *trivṛt-* III 51



*trivāram* III 49.  
*triṣatātāmā-s* III 46.  
*triṣatā-m* III 44.  
*triṣatā-s* III 46.  
*triṣatī* III 44.  
*triṣ* III 48.  
*trēṣur trēsur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*tvātvam* II 100.  
*tvām* I 141, III 366. 373.  
*tvāratē* IV 150. 157.  
*tvā-s* III 390.  
*tvādāta-s* II 223.  
*tvāvānt-* II 405.  
*tvēṣati* IV 192.  
  
*daṣṭati* IV 88.  
*daṣṭuka-s* II 264.  
*dāṣas-* II 414.  
*dāṣṭati* IV 193. 194.  
*dakṣā-s* IV 194.  
*dakṣiṇa-s* I 296, II 155. 465, III 320.  
*dagh-* ('to reach to') IV 176.  
*dattā-s* I 256, IV 102.  
*datti* IV 101.  
*dadakṣē* IV 397.  
*dādāti* IV 99. 111.  
*dadāmbha* IV 167.  
*dādāti* IV 99. 101. 109.  
*dadātāi* (conj.) IV 477.  
*dadāivās-* *dadivās-* II 442, IV 402.  
*dadī-* II 96.  
*dadīṣyātē* IV 273.  
*daddhī* ('give') I 352, IV 503.  
*daddhī* ('place') IV 503.  
*dadydātē* IV 102. 260.  
*dadru-* II 13. 97.  
*dadivās-* II 442.  
*dadhat* (conj.) IV 477.  
*dādhati* IV 99. 111.  
*dadhatē* (conj.) IV 476.  
*dadhān-* II 348.

*dddhāti* I 254, IV 99. 101. 109.  
*dadhātāi* (conj.) IV 477 bis.  
*dādhi-* II 96.  
*dadhṛṣā-s* II 96.  
*dadhāu* IV 390.  
*dān* (gen.) I 164. 167, II 483, III 125.  
*dānt-* I 201, II 398.  
*dandaṣayitvā* (gerund) IV 331.  
*dandaṣūka-s* II 272.  
*dānta-s* II 110.  
*dandahūti dandahyatē* IV 13.  
*daḥhnōti* IV 136. 138.  
*dāmana-s* II 151.  
*damāyāti* IV 262.  
*damitār-* II 383.  
*dāmēdamē* II 100.  
*dāyatē* IV 237.  
*dārdartī* II 13.  
*dardū-* II 13. 95.  
*darmān-* II 370.  
*darvī-* II 314.  
*darṣ-* ('to look') IV 87.  
*darṣatā-s* II 219. 226.  
*darṣāyati* IV 340.  
*darṣivas-* IV 392.  
*davidhāva* IV 398.  
*davidhvāt-* III 13.  
*dāvīyas-* II 431.  
*dāṣa* I 192, III 22.  
*dāṣagvu-* *daṣagvīn-* III 51.  
*daṣāt-* I 199. 346, II 242. 390.  
*dāṣati* I 192, IV 82. 87.  
*daṣati-* II 306, III 42.  
*daṣamā-s* I 88, II 167. III 24.  
*dāṣamāsiya-s* II 126.  
*daṣaṣatī-* II 2.  
*daṣasyāti* II 418. 423. IV 193.  
*daṣāngulā-m* II 113.

*dāsyu-* II 318 bis.  
*dāhati* IV 53.  
*dahyati* IV 255.  
*dātar-* *dātār-* II 384.  
*dāti* IV 61. 477.  
*dātivāra-s* II 296.  
*dātu* II 326.  
*dātrī-* II 336.  
*dādharoyati* IV 331.  
*dāna-m* I 83, II 154.  
*dānu-* *dānu-* II 320.  
*dāpayati* (*dā-* 'divide') IV 333.  
*dāman-* ('bond') II 369. 370.  
*dāman-* ('giving') *dā-* *mān-* ('gift, giver') II 367.  
*dāmā-* II 369.  
*dānyati* IV 244.  
*dārayati* IV 339.  
*dāru-* II 314.  
*dārvānē* II 363, III 153.  
*dāṣati* IV 55.  
*dāṣnōti* IV 177. 178.  
*dāṣvās-* *dāṣivās-* IV 393. 394.  
*dāṣṭi* IV 54.  
*dāsyāḥputra-s* II 39.  
*dāsvant-* II 424.  
*dāhayati* IV 328.  
*digdhā-s* I 343.  
*dīti-* II 256, II 296.  
*diḍāsiṭha* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 398.  
*diḍhiṣāṇa-s* IV 198.  
*dīna-m* II 356.  
*dīyāu-* II 111. 162.  
*dīv-* *dyū-* II 481 (see also *dyām dyāu-* II 39).  
*divākīrtiya-s* II 39.  
*divātāna-s* *divātāna-s* II 29. 160.  
*divikṣīt-* II 39.  
*divijāta-s* II 32.  
*divijā-s* II 32.  
*divēdivē* II 94.

- divōjā-s* II 39.  
*divōdāsa-s* II 33.  
*divōruc-* II 32.  
*divyā-s* II 127.  
*diṣ-* ('point out') IV 88.  
*diṣ-* ('direction') II 485.  
*diṣṭi-ṣ* II 296.  
*di-* ('to appear') IV 97.  
*dikṣāpayati* IV 334.  
*dīdhar* IV 100.  
*dīdhiti-ṣ* II 298.  
*dīdhūhām* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) II 572.  
*dīdhye* IV 97.  
*dīpāyati dīpyati* IV 333.  
*dīyati* IV 187. 247.  
*dirghatā-* II 239.  
*dirghā-s* I 243. 335, II 111.  
*dirṇā-s* II 141.  
*dīryāt* IV 484.  
*dīvyati* IV 237.  
*diṣva* (✓ *dō-*) IV 61.  
*duduhiré* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*dūdhī-ṣ* IV 220.  
*dunōti* 209.  
*dunvasva* IV 186.  
*dūr-* *dvār-* I 354.  
*durōṇā-* III 207.  
*durmanas-* II 415. 416.  
*durmitrā-s* II 33.  
*dūvas-* II 150.  
*duvās-* II 413.  
*duvā* I 109. 138. 142.  
*duviṣ* III 48.  
*duṣ-* ('mis-') I 277, II 29. 39.  
*duṣṭuti-ṣ* I 445.  
*duhām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*duhitār-* I 104. 276. 343, II 382.  
*duhīyāt duhīyān* IV 486. 493. 543. 545.  
*duhūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 573.  
*duhé* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 574.  
*duhratām* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 575.  
*duhratē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*duhrām* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 510. 575.  
*duhré* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*dūdāṣ-* I 448.  
*dūdḥī-* I 448.  
*dūā-s* II 227.  
*dūrā-s* II 201.  
*dūrēanta-s* II 40.  
*dūrēṣṭuta-s* II 37.  
*dṛhāti dṛhati* I 167, IV 166. 169.  
*dṛhayati* IV 332.  
*dṛkṣasē* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg. conj.) IV 353.  
*dṛdhā-s* I 235. 299. 403, II 227.  
*dṛṇāti* IV 138.  
*dṛti-ṣ* II 298.  
*dṛṣ-* II 479.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 282.  
*dṛṣṭika-s* II 270.  
*dṛṣād-* II 408.  
*dṛṣṭā-s* II 235.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 296.  
*dṛhyati* I 299, IV 258.  
*dēyāt* IV 481.  
*dēvaka-s dēvika-s* II 263. 465.  
*dēvātāt-* II 308.  
*dēvātta-s* I 246. 256, II 223.  
*dēvār-* I 138, II 381.  
*dēva-s* ('God') II 114.  
*dēva-s* (proper name) II 34.  
*dēvika-s* II 465.  
*dēvila-s* II 201.  
*dēvī-* II 338.  
*dēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) *dēṣma* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*dēha-s* II 115.  
*dēhi* (imper.) I 351. 447, IV 101. 503.  
*dēhī-* I 294. 300.  
*dōgdhi* IV 59.  
*dōdhat-* IV 220.  
*dōṣān-* II 348. 459.  
*dyati* ('binds') IV 237.  
*dyāti* ('divides') IV 237.  
*dyām* (acc.) I 64. 162, III 98.  
*dyut-* ('to shine') IV 211.  
*dyumā-s* II 172.  
*dyōtatē* IV 213.  
*dyāu-ṣ* I 63. 101. 111. 252, II 481.  
*dyāuṣ* (voc.) III 83.  
*draḍhimān-* II 369.  
*drādhīyas-* II 432.  
*dramati* IV 47.  
*dravati* IV 47.  
*dravarā-s* II 183.  
*drāvīnas-* II 416.  
*drāghīṣṭha-s* I 336.  
*drāti* ('runs') IV 121.  
*drāti* ('sleeps') IV 122.  
*dru-* ('wood, tree') II 314.  
*drumdhā-m* II 225.  
*druma-s* II 171.  
*druk-* ('try to hurt') IV 88.  
*drūh-* ('injury, injurer') I 335, II 486.  
*drōgha-s drōha-s* I 335, II 115.  
*drōḍhar-* I 343.  
*dvandvā-m* III 59.  
*dvādaśa* II 32, III 25.  
*dvādaśama-s* II 32, III 26.  
*dvādaśā-s* III 26.  
*dvāra-m* II 114.  
*dvi-* I 32, III 7. 210.  
*dvika-s* II 257, III 7.  
*dvitā-s* II 244.  
*dvitīya-s* II 133, III 8.  
*dvitṛṣat-* III 32.  
*dvipād-* II 24.  
*dviṣatatumā-s* III 46.  
*dviṣatā-m* III 42. 44.

*dvīṣatā-s* III 46.  
*dvīṣatī-* III 44.  
*dvīṣ* III 48.  
*dvīṣati* IV 191.  
*dvēdhā* III 7.  
*dvēṣti* IV 189. 190.  
*dvāu* I 83, III 6.  
*dhuk* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 171.  
*dhaktam* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) I 356.  
*dhākṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 53.  
*dhat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 53. 87.  
*dhattē* I 356.  
*dhānuṣ-* II 426.  
*dhāyati* I 101. 103, IV 237.  
*dhar-* ('to hold fast') IV 100.  
*dharimān-* II 174.  
*dhartār-* II 384.  
*dhārtra-m* II 118.  
*dhārmanē* (inf.) II 369.  
*dhārman-* II 341.  
*dhavatē* IV 82.  
*dhākā-s* II 254.  
*dhātār-* *dhātar-* II 382.  
*dhāti* IV 477.  
*dhāpayati* (*dhā-* 'to place') IV 333.  
*dhāman-* II 367.  
*dhāyu-*ṣ II 318.  
*dhāyū-*ṣ II 318.  
*dhārāyati* IV 325. 330.  
*dhārū-*ṣ I 136, II 198, 322.  
*dhāvati* IV 29.  
*dhīpsati* *dhīpsati* IV 166.  
*dhīyāyati* IV 292.  
*dhīṣē* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 392.  
*dhī-* ('to look') IV 97.  
*dhītā-m* II 227.  
*dhīyātē* (*dhā-* 'to place') IV 244.  
*dhīṣamāṇa-s* IV 370.  
*dhunayati* IV 323.  
*dhunūti* IV 143.  
*dhunōti* IV 143. 178.  
*dhurandhara-s* II 40.

*dhuvati* IV 87.  
*dhūti-*ṣ II 297.  
*dhunayati* II 325. 332.  
*dhūna-s* II 143.  
*dhūnōti* IV 143. 178.  
*dhūmā-s* II 170. 171.  
*dhūmra-s* II 201.  
*dhūmrinān-* II 369.  
*dhūrati* IV 47.  
*dhūli-*ṣ II 291.  
*dhṛṣṭ-* II 411.  
*dhṛṣṭ-* IV 94.  
*dhṛṣṭi-*ṣ II 295. 302.  
*dhṛṣṇū-*ṣ II 136. 140.  
*dhṛṣṇōti* IV 41. 140. 178.  
*dhṛtana* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 481.  
*dhṛtē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du. conj.) IV 477.  
*dhēnā-* I 136, II 148.  
*dhēnū-*ṣ I 101, II 320, IV 238.  
*dhēyā-* IV 481. 482.  
*dhēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*dhēḥ* (imper.) IV 101. 503.  
*dhmānt-* IV 122.  
*dhīyati* IV 122.  
*dhīyāman-* II 370, IV 122.  
*dhīyāyati* IV 122.  
*dhruvā-s* I 160, II 134.  
*dhvāsati* IV 172.  
*dhvanati* IV 157.  
*dhvanayit* IV 116. 494.  
*dhvasirā-s* II 201.

*nā* III 349.  
*nāki-*ṣ II 31, III 333.  
*nākt-* II 390.  
*nākti-*ṣ II 300.  
*nākṣati* IV 194.  
*nakhā-s* I 406.  
*naṭati* IV 213.  
*naḍanū-*ṣ II 320.  
*nādbhiṣ* (instr. pl.) I 265. 345, II 390.  
*nānāndar-* II 383.

*nanāmire* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*nāpāt-* *nāptar-* II 383. 390, III 281.  
*naptiya-s* II 130.  
*napti-* I 37, II 334. 339.  
*nābhas-* II 414.  
*nāmati* IV 81.  
*nāmas-* II 415. 419.  
*namasvīn-* II 358.  
*nāyati* IV 81.  
*nār-* II 381.  
*nāra-s* II 111.  
*nāva* I 137, III 21.  
*navatā-s* III 37.  
*navatitamā-s* III 37.  
*navati-*ṣ I 205, II 306, III 22. 36.  
*nāvatē* IV 92.  
*nāvadaśa* III 25.  
*navadaśā-s* III 26.  
*navamā-s* II 168. 170, III 22.  
*nāva-s* II 107. 149.  
*navīna-s* II 157.  
*nāvīyas-* II 431.  
*nāvya-s* I 139, II 132.  
*nāvya-s* II 431.  
*nāṣyati* IV 243.  
*nas-* (Pronoun) III 367 376.  
*nās-* ('nose') I 94. 257, II 480.  
*nāsatē* IV 81.  
*nāhyati* IV 243.  
*nā* III 349.  
*nādh-* *nāth-* ('to be oppress') IV 176.  
*nābhīla-m* I 211, II 199.  
*nāma* II 367.  
*nārājā-s* II 24.  
*nāvīya-s* II 127.  
*nāṣāyati* IV 328.  
*nāṣā-* III 319.  
*nāṣikā-* II 264.  
*nāṣatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 99.  
*nītarām* II 178. 189.



*nīd-* IV 106.  
*nīdāghā-s* II 115.  
*nīdātār-* II 386.  
*niniyāja* IV 398.  
*nīndoti* IV 101. 106.  
*nīyūt-* II 391.  
*nirmārgā-s* I 343.  
*nīṣalti-ṣ* II 297.  
*nī-ṣidhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 391.  
*nīca-s* II 256. 453.  
*nīdā-s* I 274. 448, II 9. 30. 111.  
*nīlī-ṣ* II 304.  
*nū* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*nū* III 337.  
*nūtana-s* II 160. 453.  
*nūtana-s* II 160. 453.  
*nṛtāmāna-s* IV 213.  
*nṛtyati* IV 213. 280.  
*nṛmāna-s* II 24. 415. 416.  
*nēdīyas-* I 449, II 9. 431.  
*nēmur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*nēṣa* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 370.  
*nēṣāṇi* (inf.) II 347.  
*nāirīṭā-s* II 113.  
*nōnāva* IV 398.  
*nāu* (Pronoun) III 367. 397.  
*nāu- nāv-* ('ship') I 96, II 485.  
*nyaṣidat* I 410.  
*nyōcarā-s* II 183.

*paktār-* II 332.  
*paktā-s* I 251.  
*paktī-ṣ* II 295.  
*paktvā-s* II 440.  
*paṅkti-ṣ* II 306, III 13.  
*pacatā-s* II 226.  
*pācati* IV 81.  
*pācyatē pacyātē* IV 234.  
*pachās* (*pacchās*) I 274. 412.  
*pāñca* I 49. 166. 332, III 13.  
*pañcāt-* I 133, II 390.

*pañcathā-s* II 247, III 14.  
*pāñcadaṣa* III 25.  
*pāñcadaṣā-s* III 26.  
*pāñcapañca* III 51.  
*pāñcamā-s* III 14.  
*pāñcāṣāt-* III 29. 35.  
*pāñcāṣaitamā-s* III 37.  
*pāñcāṣā-s* III 37.  
*paḍbhiṣ* (instr. pl.) III 279.  
*paṇatē* IV 41. 148. 149.  
*paṇa-s* I 211, II 148, IV 148. 149.  
*pātati* IV 82.  
*pātatra-m* II 182.  
*patarā-s* II 182. 183.  
*pāti-ṣ* II 333, III 120. 149. 159. 283.  
*pātlana-m* II 161.  
*pātnī-* II 104. 335.  
*patyatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*path- panthā-* I 350, III 330.  
*pād-* II 480, III 282.  
*padā-m* II 111.  
*padēpadē* II 100.  
*pādya-s* II 127.  
*pānīphaṇat-* IV 13.  
*papāta-* IV 389.  
*papṛcāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.  
*papṛvās-* (*prā-*) IV 396.  
*papṛū* IV 390.  
*papyē* IV 396.  
*papracha* IV 391. 397.  
*paprā papṛū* IV 119. 402.  
*pamphulyatē* I 212.  
*pāyatē* IV 85.  
*paramā-s* II 167.  
*paraṣū-ṣ* II 315.  
*parastarām* II 191.  
*paraspara-* II 41.  
*pārā* III 89.  
*parā'arām* II 191.  
*pāri* I 49.

*paritānū-ṣ* II 313.  
*parihasā-s* II 39.  
*parut* II 9, III 163.  
*pāruṣ-* II 426.  
*pāruṣṇī-* II 335.  
*parc-* ('to mix') IV 207.  
*parjanyaavatā* II 41. 90.  
*parṇā-m* II 149.  
*parṇin-* II 358.  
*pārdatē* IV 81.  
*paryāṣahata* I 410.  
*paryāyikā-s* II 260.  
*pārvala-s* II 249. 363.  
*pārvaṇ-* I 138, II 363.  
*pārṣu-ṣ* II 315 bis.  
*pārṣa* (imper.) IV 370.  
*palastī-ṣ* II 307.  
*pāliknī-* II 335.  
*palitā-s* I 223, II 226.  
*parākā-s* (*pārakā-s*) II 272.  
*paritār-* IV 182.  
*pāṣu paṣū-ṣ* II 313.  
*pāśyati* I 446, IV 234.  
*paścā* III 135. 177.  
*pāsas-* II 417.  
*pāśuka-s* II 263.  
*pāśāyati* IV 328.  
*pātār- pātār-* ('drinker') II 383.  
*pātār- pātār-* ('protector') II 384.  
*pāi* IV 129.  
*pātra-m* I 86, II 121.  
*pāda-s* II 112, III 282.  
*pādū-ṣ* II 480.  
*pāpayati* IV 334.  
*pāyana-m* I 136.  
*pāyāyatē* IV 327.  
*pāyū-ṣ* II 315.  
*pāra-s* ('to transport') II 113.  
*pārā-s* ('transporting') II 113.  
*pārṣṇī-ṣ* I 423.  
*pālāyati* IV 334.  
*pāśāyati* IV 329.

*pī-* ('to swell, fatten, give to drink') IV 61.  
*pīśāti* IV 164.  
*pītār-* I 100, II 381.  
*pītaras* (acc. pl.) III 234.  
*pītāputrāu* II 41.  
*pītamahā-s* II 39.  
*pītū-ṣ* II 326.  
*pīṭṭla-s* II 201.  
*pīṭṭvya-s* II 134.  
*pīṭṭiya-s* I 454, II 107.  
 126.  
*pītrīyāti* IV 292.  
*pītsati* IV 199.  
*pindāṣi* IV 162.  
*pīnṇati* IV 45. 136. 140.  
 186.  
*pīnvayati* IV 332.  
*-pīnva-s* IV 140.  
*pīpatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 100.  
*pīparti* IV 99.  
*pīpāyayīṣati* IV 200.  
*pīpinva* IV 397.  
*pīpīḍe* IV 398.  
*pīpūe* IV 61.  
*pīpṛgāhi* (imper.) IV 100.  
*pīpye* IV 396.  
*pīprāyasva* (imper.) IV 105.  
*pībati* I 263, IV 21. 100.  
 107, Addenda to IV 100.  
*pībdatē* IV 107.  
*pīṣ-* ('to crush, grind') I 410, IV 96.  
*pīḍāyati* I 448, II 9, IV 331.  
*pīḍyatē* IV 252.  
*pīḍā-s* I 136.  
*pīṭudāru-ṣ* II 325.  
*pīpāya* IV 396.  
*pīyati* IV 326.  
*pīvan-* II 182. 362.  
*pīvarā-s* I 192, II 182.  
 362.  
*pīvarī-* II 338.

*pīva-s* II 137.  
*pīvas-* II 182. 415, IV 136.  
*pīvasphākā-s* II 254.  
*puṣa-m* IV 213.  
*putrāvanti-* II 405.  
*putrīyāti* IV 291. 292.  
*punāti* IV 139. 143. 182.  
*puniṣṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
*puraetār-* II 382.  
*purās* I 234, II 178.  
*purāṇā-s* II 142.  
*puriṣ-* I 244, II 283.  
*puri-* I 244.  
*puruḍāśas-* II 24. 415.  
*purū-ṣ* I 231, II 312.  
*pulastī-ṣ* II 307.  
*pūti-ṣ* II 293.  
*pūyati* IV 41.  
*pūr* I 243. 250, II 486.  
*pūrāyati* IV 331.  
*pūrnatā-* II 239. 472.  
*pūrṇā-s* I 242, II 140.  
 452.  
*pūrṭī-ṣ* II 305.  
*pūrva-pūrva-s* II 90. 99.  
 III 51.  
*pūrva-s* I 138. 242, II 134, III 5.  
*pūrvaspūrvas* II 99,  
 III 51.  
*pūrviyā-s pūrviya-s* II 133, III 5.  
*pūrvedyūṣ* III 159.  
*pūṣāna-s* II 112. 139,  
 III 282.  
*pṛkṣ-* IV 201.  
*pṛchāti* IV 203. 204.  
*pṛchā-* II 274.  
*pṛñcati* IV 166.  
*pṛṇāti* IV 142.  
*pṛṇādhyāi* IV 600.  
*pṛṇāti* IV 142.  
*pṛtana-m* IV 140. 155.  
 156.  
*pṛtanā-* IV 156.  
*pṛtanāj-* II 492.

*pṛtanāyāti* IV 155. 283.  
*pṛtanyāti* IV 155.  
*pṛthivī-* I 230, II 311.  
*pṛthuka-s* II 327.  
*pṛthū-ṣ* II 313.  
*pṛṣṭhā-m* II 9. 297.  
*pēcūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*pērū-* III 283.  
*pēṣayati* IV 324.  
*pēṣtar-* II 387.  
*pāusnā-s* II 142.  
*pāurukutsi-ṣ* II 280.  
*pyāyāyati* IV 333.  
*pyāyayīṣṭhās* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 376.  
*pyāṣīṣimahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 376.  
*prā* III 337.  
*-prākṣe* II 490.  
*prachayati* IV 332.  
*prajā-* I 207.  
*prājñāti-ṣ* II 296.  
*prāti-dhat* (conj.) IV 477.  
*prat-nā-s* II 160. 453.  
*pratyākṣa-m* II 31.  
*pratyāñc-* II 7.  
*prahamā-s* II 178, III 5.  
*prāthas-* II 415.  
*prāthimān-* II 369.  
*prāthīyas-* *prāthīṣṭha-s* II 427.  
*prathū-ṣ* II 313.  
*prāpra* II 100.  
*pra-vārayati* ('appeases') IV 327.  
*praśnā-s* II 141, IV 148. 152.  
*praśnin-* II 357.  
*praśtīma-s* II 171.  
*prā-* ('to fill') IV 119.  
*prāñc-* II 7.  
*prāṇa-s* II 140.  
*prāḍā-s* IV 119.  
*prātastāna-s* II 160.  
*prāti-ṣ* II 296.  
*prāyaśas* II 430.



- prāyas* II 428. 430. 431.  
*prāyēṇa* II 430.  
*prāvṛṣṣṇya-s* II 159.  
*prāsāh-* III 337.  
*prāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 475.  
*priyatwā-m* II 117.  
*priyādhāma-s* II 27.  
*priyāspriyas* II 100.  
*priyāyāte* IV 155. 284.  
*prīṇayati* IV 332.  
*prīṇāti* IV 142.  
*prūtā-s* II 225.  
*-prūt-* I 211.  
*pruṣāyati* IV 263.  
*-pruṣyati* IV 255.  
*preṇā* (instr. sg.) II 366, III 184.  
*preṇi-ṣ* II 285.  
*prētār-* II 380. 388.  
*préyas-* II 431.  
*prēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*plāvatē* I 211, IV 80.  
*plāvayati* IV 340.  
*plīhan-* *plīhān-* *plīhan-* II 346.  
*plīhā-* II 348.  
*pluti-ṣ* II 304.  
*plōṣati* IV 192.  
*psā-* ('food') IV 120.  
*psāti* IV 120. 128.  
*phaṇati* IV 149.  
*phaṇā-s* IV 149.  
*phalati* IV 41.  
*phēnalā-s* II 201.  
*phēna-s* II 148.  
*phēnila-s* II 201.  
*bāhīyās-* *bāhiṣṭha-s* II 427.  
*badhirā-s* II 186.  
*badhnāti* I 194, IV 143.  
*bābhasti* IV 108.  
*babhūva* I 51, IV 15. 388. 399.  
*babhruṣā-s* II 251.  
*babhrū-ṣ* I 223, II 96.  
*babhluṣā-s* II 251.  
*bambhara-s* I 226, II 94.  
*baribharti* IV 13.  
*barhī-ṣ* I 301.  
*bālīyas-* II 437.  
*balbalākarōti* I 263, II 90.  
*bahutithā-s* II 244.  
*bahulā-s* II 199. 455.  
*bahū-ṣ* I 195, II 315.  
*bāḍhā-s* I 299.  
*bāḍhatē* IV 225.  
*bāḍhayati* IV 336.  
*bāhū-ṣ* I 299, II 313.  
*bībhayām* IV 445.  
*bībharāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.  
*bībharti* IV 99.  
*bībhikṣē* IV 398.  
*bībhēti* IV 97.  
*bībhēdur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*bukkāra-s* I 264.  
*buddhi-ṣ* II 296.  
*budhānta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 90.  
*budhnā-s* I 381, II 145. 146.  
*būdhyatē* IV 258.  
*bṛhati* IV 166.  
*bṛhayati* IV 332.  
*bṛhati* *bṛhānt-* II 337. 338. 457, IV 88.  
*bēdhūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*bōddhar-* II 382.  
*bōḍhati* I 49, IV 81.  
*bōdhāyati* IV 324. 344.  
*bradhñā-s* II 141.  
*bravāt* IV 469.  
*brāvīti* I 167, IV 116.  
*bravīhi* IV 503.  
*brāhmaṇaspāti-ṣ* II 39. 40.  
*brahmaṇyāti* I 193.  
*brāhmīyas-* II 107. 432.  
*bruvē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
*brū-* ('to speak') I 167.  
*brūmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 116.  
*bhaktā-m* II 227.  
*bhakṣati* IV 194.  
*bhāga-tti-ṣ* I 256.  
*bhāga-s* I 257, II 111.  
*bhaṇākti* IV 169.  
*bhānati* IV 56. 157.  
*bhandāna-s* *bhandānā-* IV 155.  
*bhandanāyāti* IV 155.  
*bhārati* I 47. 208, IV 80. 81. 82.  
*bharitra-m* I 104, II 118.  
*bhārga-s* I 343.  
*bhārgas-* II 480.  
*bharitrā-* *bhārtar-* II 382.  
*bhartrī-* II 336.  
*bhartsati* IV 193.  
*bhārman-* II 366.  
*bhārvati* IV 47.  
*bhavas-* IV 193.  
*bhavitar-* II 386.  
*bhavitra-m* II 121.  
*bhāṣati* I 436, IV 191.  
*bhāśād-* II 408.  
*bhājāyati* I 118, IV 328.  
*bhāti* IV 55.  
*bhāti-ṣ* II 299.  
*bhāna-m* II 154.  
*bhānula-s* II 200. 201. 465.  
*bhānū-ṣ* II 320.  
*bhāma-s* II 172.  
*-bhārayati* IV 326.  
*bhās-* II 424, IV 193.  
*bhāsati* IV 193. 195.  
*bhīkṣāka-s* II 273.  
*bhīttī-ṣ* II 300.  
*bhindāti* IV 162.  
*bhiyās-* II 424, IV 190.  
*bhiṣākti* *bhiṣāj-* I 342. II 9, IV 60.  
*bhīmā-s* II 172.  
*bhūrū-ṣ* *bhūlu-ṣ* II 322.  
*bhī-ṣ* I 115.  
*bhīṣāyati* IV 190. 332.  
*bhujāti* IV 88.  
*bhuñjati* IV 164.

*bhūṇjāpayati* IV 334.  
*bhuraṇa-s* IV 157.  
*bhuranyāti* IV 157. 266.  
*bhurij-* II 411.  
*bhūwana-m* I 161, II 151.  
*bhūvas-* IV 193.  
*bhū-* ('to be, become')  
 IV 86.  
*bhūti-ṣ bhūti-ṣ* II 301.  
*bhūnā* (instr. sg.) II 366.  
 III 184.  
*bhūman- bhūman-* II  
 366.  
*bhūmi-ṣ* II 289.  
*bhūrja-s* I 304.  
*bhū-ṣ* I 250.  
*bhūṣati* IV 194.  
*bhṛkṣi-* I 40.  
*bhṛjjāti* IV 87.  
*-bhṛt-* II 391.  
*bhṛti-ṣ* II 295.  
*bhṛj-* (3rd pl.) IV 401.  
*bhṛdati* I 48, IV 81.  
*bhṛdayati* IV 328.  
*bhṛṣajā-s* IV 60.  
*bhāṣi* (2nd sg.) IV 354.  
*bhyās- bhiyās-* IV 190.  
*bhyāsati* IV 189. 192.  
 195.  
*bhrāj-* II 480.  
*bhrājate* I 302, II 480.  
*bhrājayati* IV 327.  
*bhrātār-* II 379. 382.  
*bhriyate* IV 244.  
*bhrināti* IV 139.  
*bhrū-ṣ* I 250, II 486.  
  
*maṣṭrata* (3rd pl.) IV 374.  
*maḥutē* IV 139.  
*makṣū* III 258.  
*maghā-m* IV 139.  
*maghārun-* I 144, II 363.  
*mājḥati* I 447. 449.  
*mājḥan-* I 447. 449.  
*majmān-* I 347.  
*matā-s* I 192.  
*matā-m* II 222. 474.

*matl-ṣ mātī-ṣ* I 204, II  
 295.  
*māthati* IV 163.  
*mathnadhvam* (2nd pl.)  
 IV 149.  
*mathnāti* IV 149. 163.  
*mādati* I 87.  
*madirā-s* II 201.  
*madīya-s* II 133, III 380.  
*madgū-ṣ* I 447. 448.  
*mādhu mādhu-ṣ* II 313.  
*mādhu-ṣ* II 426, IV 196.  
*madhyamā-s* II 167.  
*mādhyā-s* II 132.  
*mānas-* II 415.  
*manāyāti* IV 283.  
*mānuṣ-* II 426.  
*manōyuj-* II 492.  
*mantār-* II 387.  
*māntu-ṣ* II 324. 325. 460.  
*mantrāyate* IV 43.  
*manthati* IV 149.  
*manthayati* IV 327.  
*mandirā-m* I 379, II 183.  
 462.  
*mandurā* II 183.  
*mandhātār-* II 28. 413.  
*mānman-* II 366.  
*mānyate* I 111. 192. 195,  
 IV 235.  
*manyū-ṣ* I 195, II 318.  
*māma* III 365. 389.  
*māmaḥa-s* II 257, III  
 391.  
*mamātha* IV 402.  
*manmāṭē* (3rd du.) IV  
 388.  
*māyī* III 385.  
*marūt-* II 391.  
*mārta-s* II 220. 221. 222.  
*mārṭiya-s* II 126.  
*marḍayati* IV 324. 327.  
*mārḍhati* IV 220.  
*mārman-* II 369.  
*marmara-s* II 95.  
*maryakā-s* II 253. 263.  
 464.

*marṣ-mṛṣyati marṣayati*  
 I 435, IV 340.  
*malinā-s* II 155.  
*maṣya* (1st sg. opt.) IV  
 349.  
*maṣṭka-s maṣṭka-m*  
 II 276.  
*māh-* II 487.  
*māhān-* II 348.  
*māhās-* II 415.  
*mahānt-* II 399.  
*mahām* (acc.) II 399.  
*māhīṣi- mahiṣi-* II 338.  
*māhīyas-* II 431.  
*māhyam* III 365. 380.  
*mā* I 62.  
*māśā-m* I 436, II 186.  
*māṣyati* IV 292.  
*māki-ṣ* II 31.  
*mātār-* II 381. 384, III  
 231.  
*mātarapitarāu* III 195.  
*mātarīṣvan-* III 126.  
*māṣpitarāu* II 41.  
*māṣṭama-s* II 178.  
*mātṛn* (acc. pl.) III 231.  
*mātrā* II 118.  
*māḍbhyās* (dat.-abl. pl.)  
 III 272.  
*mādyati* IV 244.  
*māna-m* II 476.  
*mānāyati* IV 327.  
*mānavasyāti* IV 293.  
*mānasā-s* II 112.  
*mānita-m* II 474.  
*māpayati* IV 333.  
*māmaka-s* II 260, III  
 391.  
*mārāyati* IV 344.  
*mārṣyate* IV 273.  
*mārgati* IV 41.  
*mārjati* IV 55.  
*mārṣṭi* IV 55.  
*mālāli* IV 122.  
*māvant-* IV 406.  
*mās-* II 415. 425, III 272.  
*māsa-s* II 111.

*māsātāi* (conj.) IV 468.

469.

*mīti-ś* II 297.*mītrā vārunā* II 41.*mīthundā-s* II 363.*minat* (conj.) IV 477.*mināti* IV 149.*minōti* IV 177.*mimanti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 107.*mimikṣē* IV 397.*mīmīṣe* IV 101.*mīḍhā-m* I 275. 452.*mīmāḥē* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. ✓ *mē-*)

IV 61.

*mīmāṣatē* IV 198.*mūkti-ś* II 304.*muñcati* IV 164.*mumūrcha* IV 397.*mumūcata* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV

404.

*muṣkād-s* II 263. 485.*muṣṇāti* IV 143. 326.*mūhu* III 257.*mūhur* III 159.*muhurgīr-* I 250, II 492.*mūrkhā-s* II 275, IV 202.*mūrchatī* IV 203.*mūrchā-* II 275.*mūrdhān-* I 243, II 346.*mūṣ-* II 485.*mūṣaka-s* *mūṣikā-* II 263.*mṛkṣati* IV 189. 194.*mṛgāyatē* IV 335.*mṛjāti* I 288, IV 87.*mṛḍāti* I 298, IV 222.

298.

*mṛḍāyati* IV 333.*mṛḍikā-m* II 270, IV 320.*mṛṇāti* IV 141.*mṛṇāti* IV 141.*mṛḍā-m* II 222. 474.*mṛti-ś* II 299.*mṛtyū-ś* II 318. 391.*mṛḍutā-* II 240.*mṛḍū-ś* II 315, IV 220.*mṛṇmāya-s* I 352.*mṛṣati* IV 90.*mṛkṣayati* IV 200.*mēghā-s* I 343.*mēthati* IV 59.*mēthur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) 402.*mēdas-* I 448, II 421.*mēdhas-* I 352. 356.*mēhati* I 292, IV 83.*mēha-m* I 300, II 111.*mōkṣatē* IV 194.*mnā-* ('remember') IV 122.*mnāyāt* *mnēyāt* IV 482. 485.*mrakṣati* IV 194.*-mradati* IV 220.*mradiyas-* II 432.*mriyātē* I 115. 167. 231. IV 228. 235.*mlapayati* IV 334.*mlāti* IV 122.*mlāyati* IV 122. 262.*mlēchā-s* II 275.*yat-* ('to join oneself, strive') IV 211.*yakān-* II 346.*yākṛt* III 103.*yāchati* I 194, IV 203.*yajatā-s* II 226.*yājati* I 113.*yajanā-s* I 194.*yajās-* II 414, IV 193.*yajasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 46. 491.*yajñā-s* I 88. 257, II 141. 476.*yājya-s* II 107. 123.*yājyu-ś* II 318.*yājvarī-* II 201.*yatatē* IV 213.*yatamā-s* II 179.*yatarā-s* II 180. 191.*yāthāyathā* II 100.*yādyād* II 100.*yamatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> dual) IV 572.*yamur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.*yamyatē* IV 244.*yayāma* IV 400.*yayivās-* IV 397.*yāva-s* I 452.*yavīn-* II 358.*yāvīyas-* II 435.*yaśās-* II 415.*yaśtār-* II 384.*yā-s* I 114, III 332.*yāsati* I 452.*yāga-s* I 342.*yātār-* I 207, II 377. 385.*yāti* I 109, IV 128.*yātu-ś* ('traveller, time') II 325.*yātū-ś* ('ghost') II 326.*yād* III 348.*yādamāna-s* IV 228.*yādura-s* IV 228.*yāyāt* IV 485.*yāyāvarā-s* IV 135.*yāvan-* II 364.*yāvanti-* II 405.*yīyaṣati* IV 199.*yīyakṣati* IV 199.*yuktāśva-s* I 454, II 38.*yukti-ś* II 300.*yugā-m* I 452, II 111.*yūchati* IV 203.*yūj-* II 486.*yūñj-* II 487.*yūñjati* I 189, IV 164.*yuti-ś* II 304.*yudhiṣṭhira-s* II 39.*yudhmā-s* II 172.*yunajān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 469.*yuyōpimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 402.*yuvāti* IV 191.*yuvatī-ś* II 307.*yūvan-* I 139, II 346. 348.*yuvām* III 367. 397<sup>bis</sup>.*yuvaśā-s* I 192, II 251. 342.



*yurāku yuvāku-ṣ* III  
 396. 400. 402.  
*yurām* III 397. 400.  
*yuṣmā-* III 367. 379.  
*yuṣmadīya-s* III 396.  
*yuṣmāka yuṣmākam*  
*yuṣmāka-s* III 396<sup>bis</sup>.  
*yuṣmāvant-* II 406.  
*yūti-ṣ* II 304.  
*yūn-* II 335.  
*yūyam* I 110, III 367.  
 370. 374.  
*yūṣa-s yūṣa-m* I 443.  
 452.  
*yejē* IV 395. 400.  
*yētē* IV 397. 400.  
*yemimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*yēmūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 395.  
 400.  
*yēṣati* IV 110.  
*yēṣtha-s* II 244.  
*yōktār-* II 380. 382.  
*yōdhati* IV 219.  
*yōdhayati* IV 329.  
*yōṣ* IV 219.  
*yōṣan-* II 342.  
*yōṣaṇā* II 342.  
*yōṣā-* II 342, III 282.  
*yāuti* IV 191.  
  
*rāhatē* IV 81.  
*raḥayati* I 167. 335.  
*rākṣati* IV 192.  
*raghū-ṣ* II 313.  
*racana-m* II 151.  
*rajas-* I 47. 308, II 414.  
*rajasyāti* IV 282.  
*rājiṣṭha-s* I 289.  
*rajōmēgha-s* II 38.  
*-rañjati* IV 166.  
*rājju-ṣ* I 452.  
*rajyati* IV 234.  
*rāṇati* IV 149.  
*ratā-s* I 197, IV 149.  
*rāti-ṣ* I 204, II 297.  
*rathakāmyati* IV 286.

*ratharyāti* IV 293.  
*rathirā-s* II 201.  
*rathirāyāti* IV 284.  
*rānti-ṣ* II 297.  
*rantē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 87.  
*rāpas-* I 443.  
*ramāti-ṣ* (subst.) II 298.  
*rāmāti-ṣ* (adj.) II 298.  
*ramṇāti* IV 149.  
*rayi-ṣ* II 482.  
*rāratē* IV 111.  
*rariḍhvam* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 98.  
*rāvati* IV 92.  
*rasati* IV 195.  
*rāj-* I 291, II 484.  
*rājan-* I 291, II 348.  
*rājān-* II 348.  
*rājiyā-s rājiyā-m* II  
 125. 130.  
*rājīvā-s* II 134.  
*rājñi-* II 335.  
*rādhati* II 20, IV 220.  
*rādhayati* IV 329. 345.  
*rādhnōti rādhyatē* IV  
 45. 220.  
*rā-* see *rāy-*.  
*rāmayati* IV 344.  
*rāy- rā-* I 136, II 482.  
 484, III 99.  
*rāyāskāma-s* II 40.  
*rāsātām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 370.  
*rāsati* ('roars, bellows')  
 IV 191. 195.  
*rāsātē* ('bestows') IV  
 195.  
*rāsabha-s* II 216.  
*rāsnārā-s* II 134.  
*rī-* ('to run') IV 61.  
*rikh- likh-* ('tear') I 211.  
*ricyatē* IV 236.  
*riṇākti* I 210, IV 162.  
*riṇvati* IV 138. 186.  
*rīt-* II 391.  
*rip- lip-* ('swear') I 208,  
 IV 94.

*rip-rā-m* II 184.  
*rīyatē* IV 61.  
*rukṣā-s* IV 195.  
*rujāti* IV 94.  
*ruṇāddhi* IV 162.  
*rudāti* IV 87.  
*rudhīrā-s* I 229, II 181.  
*rundhayati* IV 332.  
*rup- lup-* ('tear, break')  
 I 208.  
*ruvāti* IV 191.  
*rēkṇas-* II 415.  
*rēlas-* II 416.  
*rērihā-s* II 95.  
*rēvānt-* II 482.  
*rōkā-s* I 211.  
*rōcatē* I 211.  
*rōcanā-s* IV 159.  
*rōcayati* IV 328.  
*rōciṣ-* II 425.  
*rōdasī* II 338, III 193.  
*rōdūti* I 60. 105, IV 115.  
*rōmaṣā-s* II 252.  
*rōhita-s* II 226.  
*rāuti* IV 191.  
  
*lakṣatē* IV 194.  
*lāghīyas- lāghīṣṭha-s* II  
 427. 430.  
*laghū-ṣ* I 192.  
*lāṣati* I 212, IV 110.  
*lālusa-s* IV 110.  
*likh- rikh-* ('tear, break')  
 I 211.  
*lināti* IV 142.  
*lip- rip-* ('smear') I 208,  
 IV 94.  
*limpāti* I 189, IV 164.  
*limpayati* IV 332.  
*lūk-* IV 164.  
*luṇcati* I 205, IV 164.  
*lup- rup-* ('to tear,  
 break') I 208.  
*lūbhayati* I 211. 393, IV  
 132.  
*lumpāti* IV 164.

- lulōbhayaṣati* IV 335.  
*lūni-ṣ* II 285.  
*lēdhi* I 298.  
*lēḍyati* IV 14. 105.  
*lōkā-s* I 211.  
*lōpāka-s* II 251.  
*lōpāśā-s* I 63, II 251.  
*lōbhāyati* IV 328.  
*lōmaśā-s* II 252.  
*lōṣṭaiḥ* IV 213.  
*lōṣṭā-s lōṣṭu-ṣ* IV 213.  
*lōhita-s* II 226.
- va* I 534.  
*rākvan-* II 341.  
*rakṣayati* IV 332.  
*vagnū-ṣ* I 348.  
*vācas-* I 333, II 415, IV 193.  
*vacōvid-* II 38.  
*vāja-ra-s* I 297, II 183.  
*vañij-* II 411.  
*vatsā-s* II 413.  
*vadhayati* IV 336.  
*vadharyāti* IV 282.  
*vadhasnā-m* II 142.  
*vādhrī-ṣ* II 290.  
*van* ('to win, love') IV 86.  
*vanāti* I 196.  
*vanād-* II 408.  
*vānanvat-* IV 138.  
*vānas-* II 418.  
*vānaspati-ṣ* II 40.  
*vanī-ṣ* II 282.  
*vanōti* IV 138.  
*vāndatē* IV 166.  
*vāmīti* IV 115.  
*vāyati* ('weaves') IV 46. 323.  
*vayām* III 367. 374.  
*vayōdhāi vayōdhēyāya* (inf.) IV 601.  
*vāratē* IV 137.  
*vāras-* II 416.  
*vārīyas-* II 431.  
*varivarjāyant* IV 331.
- vāruṇa-s* II 163.  
*varātra-m* II 117, IV 137.  
*varūtār-* IV 137.  
*varēyāti* IV 286.  
*vārṇa-s* II 148.  
*vart-* ('vertere') IV 88.  
*vartaka-s* II 258.  
*vārtati* IV 81. 211.  
*vartana-s vartana-m* II 150. 476.  
*variantūi* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 470.  
*vartayati* IV 327.  
*vārtikā-* II 258.  
*vartithās* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 115.  
*vārtman-* II 366.  
*vardhāpayati* IV 334.  
*vārman-* II 369.  
*vārṣati* IV 189.  
*vārṣīyas-* I 418.  
*vavanvās-* *vavnūṣ-* I 144, II 442, IV 400.  
*vavasē* I 109, IV 400.  
*vavāca* IV 395. 400.  
*vavāma* IV 400.  
*vavāha* IV 396. 400. 402.  
*vavnūṣ-* see *vavanvās-*.  
*vavrā-s* II 96.  
*vavri-ṣ* II 96. 279.  
*vavrūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 400.  
*vāṣṭi* (*vaṣ-*) IV 60.  
*vāṣṭi-ṣ* II 297.  
*vas* (pronoun) IV 367. 378.  
*vāsati* I 85.  
*vasatī-ṣ* II 298.  
*vāsavāna-s* II 152.  
*vāsiṣṭra* (imper.) IV 510.  
*vasīmahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. opt.) IV 352.  
*vāsu* II 316.  
*vasundhara-s* II 40.  
*vasuvāni-ṣ* II 282.  
*vāsu-ṣ* II 314. 316.
- vāstē* IV 42. 46. 189. 191. 372.  
*vāstra-m* II 118. 120.  
*vastravanti-* II 405.  
*vasnayāti* IV 288.  
*vāsnā-s* II 142.  
*vāsman-* II 366.  
*vāsyas-* II 431.  
*vāhati* I 288. 298, IV 81.  
*vahatū-ṣ* II 325. 326.  
*vahana-s vahana-m* II 150. 476.  
*vahitra-m* II 118.  
*vā* I 534, III 337.  
*vāgmīn-* I 348.  
*vāgvīn-* I 348.  
*vāghāt-* II 390.  
*vānmāya-s* I 352.  
*vāc-* II 480.  
*vācāla-s* II 211.  
*vācya-m* VI 476.  
*vājambharā-s* II 39.  
*vājāyati* IV 326.  
*vāja-s* I 297.  
*vāñchatī* IV 203.  
*vāñchā-* II 275.  
*vātavē* (*vā-* 'to weave') IV 323.  
*vāta-s* II 223.  
*vātā-s* (*van-*) I 206.  
*vāti* IV 128.  
*-vānyati* IV 340.  
*vām* (pron., 1<sup>st</sup> dual) III 397.  
*vām* (pron., 2<sup>nd</sup> dual) III 367. 397.  
*vāma-s* ('left') II 190.  
*vāmā-s* ('dear, good') II 190.  
*vāyati* IV 262.  
*vāyū-ṣ* II 318<sup>bis</sup>.  
*vārdyati* IV 330.  
*vārāyadhvād* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 506.  
*vāri* IV 189.  
*vārṣika-s* II 260.

- vācāta-s* II 227.  
*vāvrdhāti* IV 468. 469.  
*vāsantika-s* II 260.  
*vāsdyati* IV 329.  
*vāstu* II 324. 326.  
*vāhayati* (*vi-vāhayati*)  
 IV 324. 328.  
*vṣat-* III 34.  
*vṣatitamā-s* III 34.  
*vṣati-ṣ* II 9, III 33. 190.  
 201.  
*vṣā-s* III 34.  
*vikasuka-s* II 264.  
*viḡāman-* II 370, IV 57.  
*vi-jānūṣ-* IV 392.  
*vitaram* II 191.  
*vitasti-ṣ* I 205.  
*vitti-ṣ* II 295.  
*vithuryāti* IV 286.  
*vid-* ('find') IV 87.  
*vidām* (*vidā cakāra*)  
 IV 445.  
*vidām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*vidūṣ* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*vidūṣṭara-s* II 440. 457.  
*vidmānē* (inf.) II 367.  
*vidyōt* III 127.  
*vidvattara-s* II 441. 457.  
*vidvattā-* II 441.  
*vidvattira-m* II 441.  
*vidvalā-s* II 201.  
*vidvās-* II 438. 457.  
*vidhāva-s* *vidhāvā-* II  
 133.  
*vindāti* IV 164. 166.  
*vipāṣ-* II 410.  
*vibhaktār-* II 384.  
*vibhañjanū-ṣ* II 320.  
*viyānaṣi-ṣ* II 98.  
*virakti* IV 101.  
*virakrās-* IV 398.  
*vivāsatī* IV 198.  
*viveṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*viveṣṭi* IV 97.  
*vivyakti* IV 168.  
*viṣ-* II 479.  
*viśāte* IV 88.  
*viśivās-* II 438, IV 391.  
*viścavid-* II 491.  
*viśva-s* II 134, III 320.  
*vi-ṣ* II 279. 281.  
*viśāvant-* II 405.  
*viṣu-* III 33.  
*viṣuvant-* II 406.  
*viṣva-* III 33.  
*visrūh-* IV 221.  
*viḍupātman-* IV 223.  
*virā-s* I 38, II 181.  
*virēnya-s* II 159.  
*virūta* IV 484.  
*vrkāti-ṣ* II 298.  
*vrka-s* I 210, II 111.  
*vrkē-* II 106. 332. 338.  
*vrnākti* IV 162. 167.  
*vrnāti* IV 142. 146.  
*vrnōti* ('protects,  
 checks') IV 137.  
*vrnōti* ('hides') IV 136.  
 178.  
*vr̥t-* II 391.  
*vr̥ttā-m* II 222.  
*vr̥tti-ṣ* II 305.  
*vr̥dhikā-s* II 270.  
*vr̥ścāti* II 202.  
*vr̥ṣeika-s* II 260.  
*vr̥ṣaṇaṣvā-s* II 26.  
*vr̥ṣaṇvant-* II 405.  
*vr̥ṣaṇvasu-ṣ* II 26.  
*vr̥ṣan-* II 342.  
*vr̥ṣantama-s* II 250.  
*vr̥ṣabhā-s* II 216.  
*vr̥ṣalā-s* II 201. 464.  
*vr̥ṣa-s* I 429.  
*vr̥ṣṇi-ṣ* (subst.) II 285.  
*vr̥ṣṇi-ṣ* *vr̥ṣṇi-ṣ* (adj.) II  
 285.  
*vēti* IV 69. 188.  
*vēttar-* II 382.  
*vētti* IV 52.  
*vēda* II 438, IV 384.  
 391.  
*vēdatē* IV 82.  
*vēdayatē* IV 328.  
*vēdayāta* IV 493.  
*vēdas-* II 414, IV 193.  
*vēdhās-* II 416.  
*vēnati* IV 41. 140. 148.  
 149.  
*vēnā-s* IV 140. 148. 149.  
*vēvijā-s* II 95.  
*vēvijyātē* IV 259.  
*vēṣās-* II 420.  
*vē-ṣ* III 75. 337.  
*vēṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*vēṣṭatē* IV 41. 213. Ad-  
 denda to IV 211.  
*vēṣṭa-s* IV 213.  
*vōcā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 518.  
*vōdham* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) *vōdh-*  
*vam* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 62.  
*vōdhar-* II 384.  
*vōdhum* I 299. 356.  
*vyadvārā-s* II 183.  
*vyanaṣi-ṣ* IV 139.  
*vyāyati* IV 323.  
*vyādita-s* II 223.  
*vy-āsthan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) III  
 545.  
*vratā-m* II 227.  
*śas-* ('utter solemnly')  
 I 425, IV 52. 81. 392.  
*śasur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*śāstar-* II 382.  
*śakṣt* III 103. 104.  
*śāktivānt-* II 406.  
*śakracāpāyatē* IV 292.  
*śāgmā-s* I 348. 492.  
*śāṅkhā-s* I 406.  
*śāci-* II 339.  
*śatagu-ṣ* II 9. 482.  
*śatapād-* II 24.  
*śatā-m* I 191. 194, III  
 42. 254.  
*śatāmūti-ṣ* II 40, III 42.  
*-śatā-s* III 43.  
*śātru-ṣ* II 322.  
*śānāistarām* II 191.  
*śāmiṣva* (imper.) IV 116.  
*śāmī-* II 333. 339.



- ṣamīṣva* (imper.) IV 116.  
*ṣamvūṭē* IV 144. 149<sup>bis</sup>.  
*ṣayām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*ṣarād-* II 408.  
*ṣarabhā-s* II 216.  
*ṣaru-ṣ* II 317.  
*ṣārdha-s* I 394.  
*ṣārman-* II 176.  
*ṣalākālā* II 201. 464.  
*ṣaṣayānā-s* IV 399.  
*ṣaśā-s* I 413.  
*ṣaśāsura* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*ṣaśvacchaśvat* II 100.  
*ṣaśvant-* I 147. 413, II 398. 457.  
*ṣāsati* I 442.  
*ṣasta* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 52.  
*ṣastā-s* I 199.  
*ṣasti-ṣ* II 295.  
*ṣāmyati* IV 247.  
*ṣāstār-* II 384.  
*ṣāsti-ṣ* II 298.  
*ṣṣati* IV 166.  
*ṣikṣatē* III 194.  
*ṣikṣayati* IV 332.  
*ṣitā-s* II 230. 231.  
*ṣithilā-s* *ṣithirā-s* II 183.  
*ṣtras-* I 233, II 413. 425.  
*ṣṣayā-s* II 97.  
*ṣṣāti* IV 63. 98. 101.  
*ṣṣira-s* II 13. 97.  
*ṣṣu-ṣ* II 97, IV 14.  
*ṣṣūla-s* II 201.  
*ṣṣnātha-s* II 97.  
*ṣṣṣi-ṣ* II 298.  
*ṣṣlā-s* II 220. 227.  
*ṣṣna-s* II 148.  
*ṣṣrān-* II 105. 347.  
*ṣṣrā-m* I 242, II 413.  
*ṣukrā-s* *ṣuklā-s* II 183.  
*ṣucāyati* IV 331.  
*ṣunaka-s* II 263. 465.  
*ṣuni-ṣ* II 284.  
*ṣundhayati* IV 332.  
*ṣubhāspati-ṣ* II 39.  
*ṣubhrā-s* II 183.
- ṣumbhāti* *ṣumbhati* IV 166.  
*ṣuvan-* I 142, II 346, III 70.  
*ṣuṣ-* ('dry') IV 96.  
*ṣuṣirā-s* II 200.  
*ṣuṣkā-s* *ṣuṣka-s* I 332, 413, II 254.  
*ṣuṣyati* IV 236.  
*ṣūra-s* II 182.  
*ṣurtā-s* I 242.  
*ṣṛga-m* II 276.  
*ṣṛṇa* (imper.) IV 142.  
*ṣṛṇāti* IV 142.  
*ṣṛṇōti* I 40, IV 136.  
*ṣṛṇv-irē -iṣē* IV 115. 180 574.  
*ṣṛṇvē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
*ṣṛnhati* IV 166<sup>bis</sup>.  
*ṣētē* I 109. 453, IV 56.  
*ṣeratē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ṣerabha-s* II 216.  
*ṣērē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ṣociṣ-* I 104.  
*ṣoṣa-s* I 95, II 115.  
*ṣmāṣru-* I 413, II 322.  
*ṣyāti* IV 244.  
*ṣyāna-s* II 148.  
*ṣyāva-s* II 137.  
*ṣyētā-s* II 227.  
*ṣrāddadhāti* II 9. 479, IV 219.  
*ṣranthatē* IV 166.  
*ṣrapāyati* IV 334.  
*ṣrambhatē* IV 165. 166.  
*ṣrāyati* I 210.  
*ṣrāvas-* II 414, IV 193.  
*ṣrātā-s* IV 122.  
*ṣrāti* IV 122.  
*ṣrāthayati* IV 327.  
*ṣrāyati* IV 122. 262.  
*ṣrāvāyīya-s* IV 607.  
*ṣrīṇāti* IV 61. 139.  
*ṣrūlā-s* II 201.  
*ṣru-* ('hear') I 211, IV 136.  
*ṣrūlā-s* II 221.
- ṣrudhīyāti* IV 293.  
*ṣruvati* IV 92.  
*ṣruṣṭi-ṣ* II 20. 301.  
*ṣrēṇidant-* II 285.  
*ṣrēyas-* II 431.  
*ṣrēṣati* IV 193.  
*ṣrēṣṭhatarā-s* *ṣrēṣṭhata-ma-s* II 178. 191.  
*ṣrēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*ṣrōṇi-s* I 217, II 285.  
*ṣrōtar-* II 384.  
*ṣrōtra-m* II 120.  
*ṣrōmata-m* I 49. 192, II 249. 342. 366. 475.  
*ṣrōṣati* IV 193.  
*ṣrōṣamāṇa-s* II 20, IV 193.  
*ṣrōṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 59. 136.  
*ṣvan-* I 142, II 346. 348, III 70.  
*ṣvāyati* IV 323.  
*ṣvāśura-s* I 413, II 8. III 390.  
*ṣvāśrū-ṣ* II 334.  
*ṣvās* III 159.  
*ṣvasiti* IV 115.  
*ṣvastana-s* II 160.  
*ṣvātrā-s* IV 323.  
*ṣvitrā-s* II 188.  
*ṣvindatē* IV 164.
- ṣāṣ* III 16.  
*ṣaṣṭā-s* II 244, III 37.  
*ṣaṣṭitamā-s* III 37.  
*ṣaṣṭi-ṣ* II 306, III 16. 36.  
*ṣaṣṭhā-s* II 242, III 16.  
*ṣōḍaśa* III 16. 25.  
*ṣōḍaśā-s* III 426.  
*ṣṭhiv-* *ṣṭhyū-* ('to spew') I 264, IV 236.
- sayuj-* II 491.  
*sāsam* II 100.

*saṣṭadbhis* (instr. pl.) I 265.  
*sā* I 73, III 329. 335.  
*sa-* (prefix) I 192.  
*sakṣī* II 27, III 4. 49.  
*sakthān-* II 348.  
*sakṣant-* IV 193. 194.  
*sakhigāṇa-s* II 88.  
*sāgḍhi-ṣ* I 449.  
*sācatē* I 332, IV 81.  
*sajjate* I 449, IV 110.  
*sajjayati* IV 331.  
*sāttar-* II 382.  
*sādas-* II 414. 425.  
*sādīvas* III 159.  
*sanakā-s* (adj.) II 263. 455. 465.  
*sanaka-s* (proper name) II 263.  
*sanāj-* II 411.  
*sanāti* I 196.  
*sanātana-s* II 160.  
*sānas* II 113.  
*sanātāna-s* II 160.  
*sanitūr* II 189.  
*sānīyas-* II 190.  
*sanūtār* II 189, III 163.  
*sanōti* IV 177.  
*sādeghā-s* I 342.  
*sānyas-* II 434.  
*sāpati* IV 192.  
*saptā saptā* III 17.  
*saptalā-s* II 244, III 37.  
*saptatitāmā-s* III 37.  
*saptatī-ṣ* III 19. 36.  
*saptātāha-s* III 19.  
*saptādaśa* III 25.  
*saptamā-s* I 196, II 166, III 19.  
*sabar-* I 264.  
*sābhā-* I 395, II 273, III 175.  
*sama-* I 163. 193, III 334.  
*sanāraṇa-m* II 150.  
*sāmā-* III 104.  
*samit-* II 391.  
*samudrā-s* II 181.

*sārasvatī-* II 338. 406.  
*sarirā-s salilā-s* II 201.  
*sarga-s* I 343.  
*sarpa* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
*sārpātī* IV 333.  
*sārma-s* II 172.  
*sarvajyānti-ṣ* II 288.  
*sarvātātī-ṣ sarvātāt-* II 308.  
*sārva-s* II 136, III 320.  
*sāvati* IV 217.  
*sāvana-m* II 150.  
*savyaṣṭhar-* I 410, II 382.  
*savyā-s* II 132.  
*savyeṣṭhar-* I 255, II 44. 297. 380. 382.  
*sāṣcati* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 110.  
*sāṣcati* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 108.  
*saṣcur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 396.  
*sā-s* III 335.  
*sasajjur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 398.  
*sasañja* IV 166. 397.  
*sasahē* IV 393.  
*sasāhē* IV 393.  
*sasūva* IV 399.  
*sasṛmāṇā-s* II 164.  
*sahā* I 555.  
*sāhatē* I 410, IV 83.  
*sāhas-* I 290, II 415, IV 193.  
*sahāsra-m* II 199, III 2. 47.  
*sahasrīya-s* I 112, II 127. 199, III 47.  
*sāhūrī-ṣ* II 291.  
*sahvās-* II 438, IV 392.  
*sā* (masc.) III 337.  
*sākṣva* (imper.) IV 29. 54.  
*sāciya-s* II 123.  
*sātā-s* I 206.  
*sādāyati* IV 328.  
*sādhati* IV 221.  
*sādhā-s* I 299, II 228.  
*sānu* II 315.

*sāmīdhēnā-s* II 159.  
*sāya-s* II 186.  
*sārathi-ṣ* II 280, III 74.  
*sāvitṛā-s* 112.  
*-sā-s* I 207.  
*sāsahī-ṣ* II 96.  
*sāhati* IV 16. 29. 55.  
*-sāhayati* IV 336.  
*sāhvās* IV 16. 384. 392. 393. 394.  
*śhā-s* I 301.  
*sic- siñcāti* IV 88. 164. 166.  
*siḍhmālā-s* II 201.  
*sināti* IV 153.  
*sīndhu-ṣ* II 314.  
*siṣakti* IV 101.  
*sisiṣe siṣiṣe* IV 21.  
*stīlā* II 227.  
*sīdati sīdāti* I 410. 449, IV 106.  
*sīdatur* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 106. 107. 398.  
*siḍiṣyati* IV 106. 273.  
*śīmān-* II 342. 367. 369.  
*śīmānta-s* I 196, II 249.  
*śīmā-* II 369.  
*śīvyati* IV 236.  
*su-* ('to press') IV 98. 179.  
*sū su-* ('well') I 40, II 39.  
*sukhasukhēna* II 94. 99, *sutā-s* II 227.  
*sutāvanta-* II 406.  
*sudās-* II 424.  
*sunōti* IV 179.  
*subhru-ṣ* I 251.  
*sumānas-* II 416.  
*sumēdhās-* II 417.  
*sumnāyāti* IV 284.  
*suvāti* IV 87. 218.  
*suvar* I 216.  
*suwā-s* I 141.  
*suṣīrā-s* II 200.  
*suṣṭhū-ṣ* II 314.  
*sūṣvati* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 98.



- sūkara-s* II 263.  
*sūcika-s* II 257.  
*sūtu-ṣ* II 326.  
*sūtra-m* I 136.  
*sūnū-ṣ* II 320.  
*sūmā-m* II 172.  
*sūrkaṭi* IV 194.  
*sūrta-s* II 227.  
*sūṣyant-* IV 271.  
*spjāti* IV 87.  
*sēcate* IV 85.  
*sējur* (3rd pl.) IV 401.  
*sētār-* II 461.  
*sētu-ṣ* I 87, II 326.  
*sēdi-ṣ* I 447.  
*sēdūr* (3rd pl.) IV 396.  
*sēhur* (3rd pl.) IV 401.  
*sāindhava-s* II 112.  
*sō* III 337.  
*sōḍhum* I 299.  
*sōma-s* II 172.  
*skāndati* IV 84.  
*skambhur* (3rd pl.) IV 392.  
*skhālati* I 406.  
*stanati* IV 82.  
*stanayitnū-ṣ* II 322.  
*stanihi* (imper.) IV 115.  
 503.  
*stabhnāti* I 194.  
*stambhatē* IV 166.  
*starimān-* II 370.  
*stārīman-* II 370.  
*stāyū-ṣ* I 136, II 318.  
*stimā-s* II 171.  
*stīrṇā-s* I 241, II 143.  
 149.  
*stūt-* ('hymn of praise') II 391.  
*-stūt-* ('praising'), II 391.  
*stutā-s* ('praised'), *stutā-m* ('praise') II 225.  
 475.  
*stuṣṭē* (1st and 3rd sg.) IV 191.  
*stuṣṭēyīya-s* IV 607.
- stṛṇōti* IV 136. 177.  
*stēnā-s* I 136.  
*stōtār-* II 384.  
*stāūti* IV 55.  
*striyātē* IV 244.  
*strī-* I 115. 254, II 336.  
 336.  
*strāṇa-s* II 142.  
*sthāgati* I 446, IV 83.  
*sthā-* ('stand') I 351.  
*sthānū-ṣ* II 320.  
*sthātār-* *sthātār-* II 380.  
 382.  
*sthāti* IV 477.  
*sthātūr* I 228.  
*sthātrā-m* II 120. 461.  
*sthāna-m* II 154.  
*sthāpāyati* I 263, IV 333.  
*sthāman-* II 367.  
*sthāvārā-s* II 365.  
*sthītā-s* I 255.  
*sthīti-ṣ* II 297.  
*sthīrā-s* I 103.  
*sthīyatē* IV 237.  
*sthūṇā-* I 243, II 141.  
*sthūrā-s* *sthūlā-s* II 200.  
*sthūlabhā-s* II 216.  
*sthēyas-* II 244.  
*sthēyāt* IV 481.  
*sthēṣam* (1st sg.), *sthēṣur* (3rd pl.) IV 486.  
*sthēṣṭha-s* II 245.  
*snapāyati* IV 334.  
*snāti* IV 121. 124.  
*snāpāyati* IV 333.  
*snāyatē* IV 261.  
*snāvan-* IV 127.  
*snū-* ('peak') II 315.  
*snāuti* IV 55. 121.  
*spandatē* IV 163. 166.  
*spanda-s* IV 163.  
*spārdhatē* IV 88.  
*spāṣ-* I 446, II 487.  
*spaṣṭa-s* II 226.  
*spūrdhān* (3rd pl.) IV 88.  
*spṛhayati* I 290.
- sphāti-ṣ* II 305.  
*sphāyati* I 103, IV 234.  
*sphīrā-s* I 103, II 181.  
*sphīti-ṣ* II 305.  
*sphuṭati* IV 211, Ad-  
 denda to same page.  
*sphurāti* I 232. 418, IV 87. 148. 149.  
*sphēyas-* *sphēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*sphōṭati* IV 211.  
*sma* III 349.  
*smāyatē* I 427.  
*smārati* I 446.  
*smāyatē* IV 245.  
*smāpayati* IV 333.  
*syā* III 328.  
*syūman-* II 367.  
*srarāt-* II 391.  
*srāvati* II 21, IV 45.  
 47. 82.  
*srāmā-s* I 444.  
*srīma-s* II 172.  
*srutā-m* II 474<sup>bis</sup>.  
*sruti-ṣ* II 295. 296.  
*srédhati* IV 221.  
*srōtās* II 222. 416.  
*svāti* IV 87.  
*svādati* IV 221.  
*svadhā-* IV 218.  
*svānati* IV 83.  
*svāpiti* IV 115.  
*svapnayā* III 179.  
*svāpnā-s* II 140.  
*svāpnā-m* II 126.  
*svayām* III 335.  
*svarōcas-* II 416. 425.  
*svā-s* I 141. 142, III 371.  
 390. 392.  
*svāsar-* II 381, III 390.  
*svādatē* IV 221.  
*svādīyas-* *svādīṣṭha-s* II 242. 430.  
*svādū-ṣ* II 312. 313.  
*svāpāyati* IV 328.  
*svīdyati* IV 247. 253.  
*svāitu-ṣ* 328.

*ḥaśā-s* I 165. 294. 425.  
*haśā-s* I 335.  
*hati-ṣ* I 204, II 297.  
*hatyā-* I 205, II 126.  
*hadati* I 302.  
*hanati* IV 85.  
*hanātha* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*hanīta* (opt.) IV 58. 484.  
*hānu-ṣ* II 313.  
*hantār-* II 382.  
*hānti* I 317. 335, IV 58.  
*handhī* (imper.) IV 58.  
 503.  
*hanyātē* I 335.  
*hanyāt* IV 484.  
*hāya-s* I 301.  
*hāras-* I 317, II 417,  
 IV 193.  
*hārikṇi-* II 335.  
*hārīta-s* II 226.  
*hāriṣmaṣāru-ṣ* II 322.  
*hāri-ṣ* I 291, II 280.  
*haryatā-s* II 226.  
*haryati* IV 233.

*hāvatē* IV 119.  
*hāvana-m* I 299, II 150.  
*hāvūtavē* IV 320.  
*hasrā-s* II 200.  
*hāsātē* IV 195.  
*hīsatī hīstē* IV 200.  
*-hīti-ṣ* II 296.  
*hīnā* III 344.  
*hīnōti* IV 177.  
*hīnvati* IV 177. 186.  
*hīmā-s hīmā-* I 288, II  
 171.  
*hiraṇyāya-s* II 128.  
*hīruk* III 258.  
*hīṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
*hīḍamāna-s* IV 222.  
*hurūk* III 258.  
*huvēma* (opt.) I 139.  
*hū-* ('call to') IV 87.  
*hūrchatī* IV 203.  
*hṛṇāyānt-* IV 144. 156.  
*hṛṇātē* IV 138. 144. 156.  
*hṛṇyāmāna-s* IV 144.  
 156.

*hīd-* II 487.  
*hīḍamāna-s* IV 222.  
*hīḍa-s* I 451.  
*hīman-* ('in winter') II  
 366.  
*hēmān-* ('impulse') II  
 368.  
*hēmantā-s* II 249.  
*hōtar-* I 301, II 384.  
*hōtāpōtārāu* II 41.  
*hōtrā* II 118.  
*hōman-* II 366.  
*hōma-s* II 170.  
*hyastana-s* II 160.  
*hrasati* IV 192. 193.  
 195.  
*hrādūyati* IV 329.  
*hruṇāti* IV 150.  
*hrūt-* II 391.  
*hvāyati* IV 323.  
*hvar-* *hvaratē* IV 150.  
 203.  
*hvātar-* IV 119.  
*hvāsyatē* IV 119.

### Prākṛit.

*amhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*ariṇa-* I 170.  
*ittihā-* I 469.  
*evva* I 463.  
*kajja-* I 117.  
*caranta-* II 112.  
*ciṭṭhamha* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 537.  
*cōria-* I 115.

*ja-* I 117.  
*ṇiutta-* I 115.  
*tumaṃ* III 167.  
*tumhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*duhidā* II 110. 383.  
*paduma-* I 469.  
*pemma* I 463.

*bhindadi* IV 162. 164.  
*mādā* II 110. 383.  
*mamam* III 390  
*sinēha-* I 469.  
*sumaradi* I 469.  
*sē* I 162, III 371. 384.  
*harisa-* I 469.

### Pāli.

*amhesu* (loc.) III 386  
*ariya-* I 115.  
*kammaṇṇa-* I 115.  
*kammaṇiya-* I 115.  
*kālā-* I 463.  
*khiḍḍā-* I 463.  
*taṃ* ('thee') I 142.  
*taṃ* ('that') III 339.

*tavaṃ* III 369.  
*tumhe* III 364. 369.  
*tumhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*tuvaṃ* I 142.  
*dadamha* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 537.  
*dibba-* I 144.  
*ḍemi* IV 100. 481.

*dhēmi* IV 481.  
*pabbata* I 144.  
*mamaṃ* III 369.  
*mayam* III 369.  
*marīyāḍā-* I 115.  
*milakkha-* II 275.  
*sā* ('dog') I 142.  
*suṭāna* I 142.

## Gipsy (Romany).

*kockli* I 279. | *schucklo* I 279.

## Avestic.

Order of the Letters: *a ā e ē ɛ ̃ o ō ā q i ī u ū k g x x' γ c j t d p 𐬀 𐬁 p b f w 𐬌 (ð) n ṇ ṇ̄ m y v r š (š̌ š̍) s ž z h*. As regards *ṇ š̌ š̍* see Vol. II, Preface, p. viii.

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <i>a-</i> (pronoun) III 329.  | <i>auruša-</i> I 478.                                 | <i>amēhmaidī</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 353. |
| <i>a-</i> <i>an-</i> ('un-') II 43.   | <i>aurvant-</i> I 478.                                | <i>ayanəhaena-</i> II 159.                     |
| <i>aēta-</i> III 329.   | <i>axšta</i> IV 54. 88.                               | <i>ayan-</i> II 348.                           |
| <i>aētavant-</i> II 405.  | <i>ayraera</i> II 44.                                 | <i>ayāp</i> IV 469.                            |
| <i>aēti</i> I 49. 116, IV 59.   | <i>ayre-m</i> II 201.                                 | <i>ayōayra-</i> II 43.                         |
| <i>aēnanəhō</i> (inf.) IV 599.  | <i>ayru-š</i> I 232, II 312.                          | <i>ayōver<sup>e</sup>pra-</i> II 43.           |
| <i>aēnah-</i> II 416.   | <i>atāra-</i> II 191.                                 | <i>ayōzaya-</i> II 43.                         |
| <i>aēm</i> III 335.   | <i>aḫaurun-</i> see <i>āpravan-</i> .                 | <i>ayan</i> III 124.                           |
| <i>aēva-</i> I 69, II 134, III 4. 320.  | <i>aḫka-</i> I 274. 349, II 254.                      | <i>ava-</i> III 329.                           |
| <i>aēvadasa-</i> <i>aēvandasa-</i> II 44, III 25.   | <i>aḫairi</i> II 189.                                 | <i>avajata-</i> II 37.                         |
| <i>aēša</i> III 329.  | <i>aḫāra-</i> II 190.                                 | <i>avapasti-š</i> I 349.                       |
| <i>aēšemna-</i> IV 193.   | <i>aḫvan-</i> II 364.                                 | <i>ava-ruha</i> <i>ādaite</i> IV 223.          |
| <i>aēšma-</i> II 172.   | <i>ap-</i> II 486.                                    | <i>avaspašti-š</i> II 297.                     |
| <i>aēšma-</i> I 88, II 170.   | <i>apa</i> I 88.                                      | <i>avah-</i> I 88.                             |
| <i>aoxta aog<sup>e</sup>dā</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.), <i>aoγžā</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 356. | <i>apara-</i> II 190.                                 | <i>avāu</i> III 337.                           |
| <i>aojah-</i> I 88. 334, II 416.  | <i>apema-</i> II 167.                                 | <i>avāc</i> IV 453.                            |
| <i>aoḫre-m</i> II 119.  | <i>aper<sup>e</sup>š</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 63. | <i>avāstryēitē</i> IV 286.                     |
| <i>aom</i> III 337. 339.  | <i>abda</i> III 326.                                  | <i>ar<sup>e</sup>jaiti</i> I 355, IV 82.       |
| <i>aora</i> II 191.   | <i>aḫšci<sup>e</sup>pra-</i> II 43.                   | <i>ar<sup>e</sup>ma-</i> I 241, II 171.        |
| <i>aiti</i> I 273.  | <i>awra-</i> I 355.                                   | <i>ar<sup>e</sup>šva</i> (imper.) IV 58.       |
| <i>aibijar<sup>e</sup>tar-</i> II 385.  | <i>awždāta-</i> I 414, II 43.                         | <i>aršan-</i> I 419, II 345. 348.              |
| <i>aiwi</i> I 355.  | <i>arōromainyava-</i> II 44.                          | <i>ašavan-</i> II 363. 364.                    |
| <i>aivigaiti-š</i> II 297.  | <i>arəhāiti</i> IV 469.                               | <i>ašavasta-</i> II 232. 407.                  |
| <i>aivipūra-</i> I 295, II 183.   | <i>arəhu-š</i> II 319.                                | <i>ašarazdha-</i> II 416.                      |
| <i>aivīšastar-</i> II 384.  | <i>an-</i> ('un-') I 197.                             | <i>ašādā</i> II 42.                            |
| <i>aivīšōipnē</i> (inf.) II 161, IV 600.  | <i>-anc-</i> II 492.                                  | <i>ašāvairi-</i> II 201.                       |
| <i>aivoy-āxšayeinti</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 332.   | <i>antara-</i> II 191.                                | <i>aši-</i> II 280.                            |
| <i>aivoyō</i> (dat.-abl. pl.) I 264.  | <i>antar<sup>e</sup></i> I 212.                       | <i>ašta</i> I 68, III 20.                      |
| <i>airyaman-</i> II 368.  | <i>antar<sup>e</sup>dažyu-š</i> II 44.                | <i>aštāiti-š</i> III 36.                       |
| <i>airyamana-</i> II 164.   | <i>anya-</i> I 168, II 132.                           | <i>aštēma-</i> II 170, III 20.                 |
| <i>airyava-</i> II 112.   | <i>anvaršti-š</i> II 302.                             | <i>ašbourva-</i> I 89.                         |
|   | <i>amayavā-</i> IV 320.                               | <i>ašnaoiti</i> I 195, IV 179.                 |
|   | <i>amavant-</i> II 405.                               | <i>ašnavāp</i> IV 185.                         |
|   | <i>amer<sup>e</sup>tāt-</i> I 482, II 308.            | <i>asan-</i> II 348.                           |
|   | <i>ameša-</i> I 213. 230.                             | <i>asar<sup>e</sup>ta-</i> I 242.              |



*asasa* IV 369.  
*asixšant-* IV 194.  
*aste-m* II 229.  
*astī* I 32, IV 60.  
*astīm* (inf.) IV 600.  
*astvant-* II 406.  
*aspa-* I 142.  
*asparīrajan-* II 5.  
*asman-* I 88, II 368.  
*asru-* II 322.  
*āzi-š* II 278.  
*azaiti* IV 82.  
*azem* III 364. 372.  
*ahi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) III 258, IV 523.  
*ahura-*, *ahurō mazdā* I 415, II 44. 201.  
*ahūmmerenc-* II 44.  
*ahma-* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ahma* (personal pronoun) III 367. 368. 379.  
*ahma-* (possessive pronoun) III 393.  
*ahmāka-* *ahmākem* I 415, II 257, III 396.  
*ahmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 415.  
  
*āxtūirya-* I 348, III 10.  
*āxšnu-* *āšnu-* I 298.  
*ātar-* II 383, III 72.  
*ātarcaranu-* II 42.  
*ātaršcipra-* II 43.  
*ādišti-š* II 296.  
*āpravan-* *āpaurun-* I 140, II 364. 366.  
*āfant-* I 143. 348.  
*āfritar-* II 380. 388.  
*āvā* III 400.  
*ārzva* *ārzava* II 112.  
*āsita-* II 226.  
*āsuyā-* III 184.  
*āsu-š* I 83, II 314.  
*āstaopwane-m* II 163.  
*ā-stāyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 234.  
*āsyah-* II 431.

*āzainti-š* II 296.  
*āh-* II 485.  
  
*evista-* I 89.  
*evisti-š* II 295.  
*er<sup>e</sup>xša-* I 230.  
*er<sup>e</sup>āwa-* I 143.  
*er<sup>e</sup>zataena-* II 160.  
*er<sup>e</sup>zifya-* I 233. 301. 348.  
*er<sup>e</sup>zi-š* II 279.  
*er<sup>e</sup>zu-š* II 314.

*ēnūxštā* IV 401.

*ōiva-* see *aeva-*.

*ānha* IV 396.  
*ānha* IV 469.

*āipjā-* I 207.  
*āsašnutā* IV 180.  
*qzah-* I 90.  
*qzōbūj-* II 492.

*īpyejah-* I 89. 349.  
*ī* III 331.  
*inaoiti* IV 179.  
*ima-* III 331.  
*irinaxti* IV 162.  
*irista-* I 212. 497.  
*išaiti* IV 193.  
*išasa-* IV 204.  
*išasaiti* IV 201. 204.  
*išu-š* II 314.  
*isaitē* ('has power over') IV 404.  
*isaiti* ('wishes') IV 204.  
*išē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.

*īm* III 332.  
*išti-š* II 303.

*uxda-* I 351.  
*uxšan-* II 348.  
*uxšyeiti* IV 267.  
*uyra-* I 353, II 201.  
*udra-* II 183.  
*upabda-* I 264.  
*upara-* II 189.  
*uparatāt-* II 309.  
*ufyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 517.  
*urusta-* I 212.  
*urūpayeiti* IV 331.  
*urvaesyeiti* IV 243.  
*urvāiti-š* II 299.  
*urvāta-* I 137. 141. 213. 497, II 226.  
*urvāzemna-* I 141.  
*urvisyeiti* IV 243.  
*ušastara-* II 192. 197.  
*ušā-* III 282.  
*us uz* I 352, III 258.  
*usaiti* IV 204.  
*uska-* II 256.  
*usca* I 352.  
*ustema* I 349, II 178.  
*usvaoiri-š* II 279.  
*uz* see *us*.  
*uz-yurā* IV 19.

*ūcam* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*ūnā-* II 141.

*ka-* III 333.  
*kaenā-* I 69, II 140.  
*kainē* III 282.  
*kainikē* III 67.  
*kainin-* II 358. 430. 464.  
*kata-* II 227.  
*katāra-* II 189. 190.  
*kana* III 344.  
*kavi-š* II 279.  
*karšvar* II 201. 376.



- kasu-* I 90.  
*kāvaya-* II 112.  
*kem* (pron. neutr.) III 339.  
*-ker<sup>e</sup>t-* II 339, 391.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>tar-* II 380, 384.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>ḫwan-* II 364.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>pta-* I 348.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>fšxwar-* II 43.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>naviti* IV 178.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>navāḥ* IV 469.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>navō* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 185.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>ntaiti* IV 166.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>ntayeiti* IV 332.  
*ker<sup>e</sup>yeṭē* I 231.  
*kehrp-* I 213, 230, II 486.  
*kqm* (adv.) III 163.  
*kuḫra* III 333.  
  
*gaomaeze-m* II 111.  
*gaoya-* I 144, II 126.  
*gaoyaoti-š* II 304.  
*gao-š* VI 75.  
*gaoša-* II 111.  
*gairi-s* I 231, 334, II 279.  
*gaḍavara-* II 25, 42.  
*gam- jam-* ('to come') IV 58.  
*gav-* II 482, III 98, 235.  
*-gara-* I 334.  
*gar<sup>e</sup>ma-* I 335, II 171, 477.  
*gāu-š* II 482.  
*gātu-š* II 326.  
*ger<sup>e</sup>wnāiti* IV 143.  
*ger<sup>e</sup>zdā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 298.  
*gouru-š* I 232, II 312.  
*gā* (acc. pl.) III 235.  
*gqm* (acc. sg.) III 98.  
*guz-* *guizayeiti* IV 88, 331.  
*grabem* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59.  
  
*xā* II 486.  
*xumba-* I 350.  
*xwa-* I 141, 143, 144, III 336 (and see *hva-*).  
*xwairyqm* (inf.) IV 601.  
*xwafsaiti* IV 204.  
*xwanḥar-* I 143, II 380, 383.  
*xwanvainti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 138, 186.  
*xwar<sup>e</sup>nah-* II 416.  
*xwasura-* I 413.  
*xwēnag-* III 124<sup>bis</sup>.  
*xwēnvaḥ* IV 138, 186.  
*xwīsaiti* IV 204.  
*xraodaiti* IV 221.  
*xraoždaiti* IV 222.  
*xraoždusma-* I 300.  
*xratu-š* II 326.  
*xrušdra-* IV 222.  
*xrūra-* II 201.  
*xrvīšyeiti* IV 282.  
*xšaṭtar-* II 384.  
*xšaḫre-m* II 118.  
*xšaḫrōdāh-* II 42.  
*xšap-* II 486.  
*xštā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 477.  
*xštāitē* IV 447.  
*xštva-* VI 16.  
*xšnaošemna-* IV 371.  
*xšnevīša* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 375.  
*xšnūt-* II 391.  
*xšnūmainē* II 369.  
*xšmāka-* *xšmākem* III 396.  
*xšvaš* III 16.  
*xšvaštivant-* III 50.  
*xšvašti-š* III 36.  
*xšvašdasa-* III 26.  
  
*yna-* I 469.  
*ynā-* I 353.  
*ynē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.), *ynāḥ* *ynita* I 355, IV 58, 484.  
*ymaḥ* I 250, IV 71.  
  
*ca* I 49, 332, III 333.  
*cāxre-m* II 96.  
*catanrō* III 12, 220.  
*catura* III 10.  
*caḫwar-* III 10, 36.  
*caḫwar<sup>e</sup>sat-* III 29, 30, 35, 36.  
*caḫwārō* I 332, III 10.  
*caḫru-* III 10, IV 150.  
*caḫrudasa-* III 25, 26.  
*caḫruš* III 49.  
*car<sup>e</sup>ker<sup>e</sup>mahī* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 112.  
*car<sup>e</sup>tu-š* II 326.  
*cašmaq<sup>e</sup> cašmēnag* II 369, IV 599.  
*car<sup>e</sup>ḥ* I 89, IV 57, 529.  
*ci-* (pronoun) I 32, 332, III 333.  
*cikōiter<sup>e</sup>š* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*cipra-* II 183.  
*ciḥ-* I 32, 332, III 333.  
*cinasti* (*cinap-*) IV 162.  
*cinahmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 162.  
*cinem* (acc.) III 344.  
*civištā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 375.  
*cistā-* II 227, 474.  
  
*jaiti-š* II 297.  
*jaiḍi* (imper.) IV 503.  
*jaiḍyeiti* IV 234.  
*jaini* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 453.  
*jaini-š* II 279.  
*jainti* I 335, IV 58.  
*jainti-š* II 297.  
*jagāurū-* III 283.  
*jaynenti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.), *jaynāḥ* IV 110.  
*jaymaḥ* IV 403.  
*jata-* I 335.  
*jarḥāḥ* IV 469.  
*jarḥentu* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 370.  
*jan-* ('kill') IV 58.  
*janaiti* IV 85.

*janāh* IV 469.  
*janyāh* IV 484.  
*janyetē* I 335.  
*jantar-* II 384.  
*jam- gam-* ('to come')  
 IV 58.  
*jamyama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 486. 536.  
*jamyāh* I 334, II 484.  
*jasaetēm* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV  
 572.  
*jasaiti* I 296. 297. 334.  
 IV 203.  
*jāger'buštara-* II 440.  
*jēnoghaiti* IV 352.  
*jīyaēša* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 98.  
*-jīt-* II 391.  
*jimama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 536.  
*jīger'zaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 545.  
*jīti-š* II 304.  
*jīvya-* I 334.  
*jyā-* I 114. 334, II 111.

*ta-* I 273, III 327.  
*taēža-* I 333.  
*taoxman-* II 172. 368.  
*taxma-* I 332.  
*taxšaiti* IV 194.  
*tatašaḥ* IV 403.  
*taḥkuš-* II 443, IV 396.  
*tafsaiti* IV 204.  
*tanaoitī* I 194.  
*tanuya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 478.  
 484  
*tanuši* (loc. pl.) III 256.  
*tancišta-* I 275, II 431.  
*tava* III 287.  
*tarō* I 232.  
*tašan-* II 347.  
*tašte-m* II 227.  
*tācayēiti* IV 344.  
*tāyu-š* II 318.  
*tāšt* IV 54.  
*temaraha-* II 112.  
*temarahaenu-* II 160.

*tevīši-* I 89.  
*ter'saiti* IV 201. 202.  
 203.  
*tē tōi* (loc.) I 162.  
*taḥpra-* II 182.  
*tašyah-* I 168. 333, II  
 431.  
*tiyra-* I 353, II 200. 207.  
*titaraḥ* IV 105.  
*titārayēiti* IV 331.  
*tišarō* III 9.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūirya-* I 348. 491, II  
 133, III 10.  
*tūtuyā* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 486.  
*tūm* III 373.  
*tūma-* II 171.  
*tvēm* (*turēm*) I 141, II  
 373.

*daēnā-* II 149.  
*daēnōdīsa-* II 42.  
*daēnu-š* II 320.  
*daēmajīra-* II 182.  
*daēvōtema-* II 178.  
*daēvōdāta-* II 42.  
*daēvī-* II 338.  
*daiḍyaḥ* IV 545.  
*daiḍyama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 386. 536.  
*daibitar-* II 385.  
*daxšaḥ* IV 200. 210.  
*dadaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 545.  
*daduyē* IV 54.  
*daḥpaiti* IV 111.  
*daḍa* IV 396. 403.  
*daḍāiti* IV 101. 109.  
*daḍō* IV 403.  
*dap'ta-* I 356.  
*d'abitya-* I 275. 469, III 8.  
*d'abiš-* *d'abišentī* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 I 143. 275, IV 190.  
*dantan-* IV 399.  
*dañhu-š* II 318.  
*dayetē* IV 244.

*dar'ya-* *dar'ga-* I 243.  
 335. 355, II 111.  
*dar'yemjiti-š* II 44.  
*dar'dairyāḥ* IV 112.  
 484.  
*darēprāi* (inf.) IV 600.  
*darēpre-m* II 118.  
*darēnā-* II 141.  
*dar'sata-* II 226.  
*darši-š* I 275.  
*darštōiš* (inf.) IV 600.  
*daršti-š* II 296.  
*darsem* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59.  
*dašina-* I 296, II 155.  
*dasā* III 22.  
*dasamāhya-* II 126.  
*dasema* I 88, II 167,  
 III 24.  
*dastē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dastē* (inf.) IV 102.  
*dasti* IV 101.  
*dasva* (imper.) IV 510.  
*dasvarē* II 376.  
*dažaiti* I 355.  
*dazdē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dazdē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*dazdē* (inf.) IV 102.  
*dazdī* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dazdi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg. imper.)  
 I 448, IV 503.  
*dāiti* IV 477.  
*dāitya-* I 116.  
*dāuru* II 314.  
*dāta-* II 223.  
*dātar-* II 384.  
*dāḥ* IV 60.  
*dānu* II 320.  
*dāmi-š* II 289.  
*dāyata* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 486  
*dāyāḥ* IV 485.  
*dāvōi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*dārayēiti* IV 330.  
*dār'st* IV 352.  
*dāštayāni-š* II 280.  
*debenaotū* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 138.  
*der'ta-* I 233.

- der<sup>e</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*der<sup>e</sup>wāda-* I 264. 353. 356.  
 403, II 225.  
*der<sup>e</sup>šnaoiti* I 230.  
*dēušsravah-* II 415.  
*dēwəg* (gen.) II 483, III 125.  
*dōiš* (2nd sg.) IV 483.  
*dōiši* (2nd sg.) IV 460.  
*dōr<sup>e</sup>št* IV 352.  
*dān* (3rd pl.) IV 546.  
*dām* (loc. of *dam*) II 483.  
*dām* (inf.) IV 599.  
*dāman-* II 368.  
*diādaēiti* IV 97.  
*diāya* (imper.) IV 106.  
*diwšaidyāi* I 357, IV 199.  
*dūtā-* II 227.  
*dīšemna-* IV 370.  
*duḡ<sup>e</sup>dar- duḡ<sup>e</sup>dar-* I 104.  
 346, II 383.  
*dušmanah-* II 416.  
*dužvaršnah-* I 298.  
*dūta-* II 227.  
*dūnman-* II 369.  
*dūra-* II 201.  
*dūrae<sup>e</sup>fra<sup>e</sup>dāta-* II 44.  
*dūrae<sup>e</sup>srūta-* II 37.  
*dūraoaša-* I 482.  
*dyātqm* (3rd sg. opt.) IV 511.  
*dyāp* IV 481.  
*dmāna-* II 484.  
*dva* III 6.  
*dvaēpa* IV 190.  
*dvaēšah-* I 143.  
*dvadasa* II 32. 37, III 25.  
*dvadasa-* III 25.  
*drao<sup>e</sup>ya-* I 335.  
*drafša-* I 413.  
*drafšakavant-* II 405.  
*dru-* II 314.  
*druxta-* I 356.  
*druj-* I 335, II 486.
- drujimvanant-* II 44.  
*družaiti* IV 88.  
*drvaēni-š* II 155.  
*drvant-* I 335.
- ḡwa-* III 390.  
*ḡwāvant-* II 405.  
*ḡwōi* (nom. sg. fem.) III 336.  
*ḡwisra-* IV 210.  
*ḡwyant-* IV 191.  
*ḡwyā-* IV 191.  
*ḡraotōstāt-* II 389.  
*ḡrātar-* II 384.  
*ḡrāyeiti* IV 262.  
*ḡrafāda-* I 168. 351.  
*ḡri- ḡrāyō* III 8.  
*ḡritya-* II 133. 244, III 9.  
*ḡridasa-* III 26.  
*ḡriš* III 48.  
*ḡrišva* III 33.  
*ḡrisat-* III 30. 35. 36.  
*ḡrisata-* III 37.  
*ḡrisataḡwem* III 49.  
*ḡrisaḡwant* III 59.  
*ḡrisas* III 30. 35.  
*ḡrižvaḡ* III 49.
- ḡbiš-* I 143. 275.
- paourya-* II 133.  
*paouru-* see *pouru-*.  
*paotarahe-m* III 14.  
*paititi-š* II 296.  
*paitibiši-š* II 44.  
*paitibusti-š* II 296.  
*paiti-š* III 150.  
*paitištāḡ* IV 61.  
*pairi* I 49.  
*pairidaxyu-š* II 44.  
*pataiti* IV 82.  
*pataara-* II 460.  
*paḡ-* I 351.  
*paḡ-* II 480.
- panca-* I 49. 332, III 13.  
*pancadasa* III 25.  
*pancadasa-* III 26.  
*pancadasya-* III 26.  
*pancasat-* III 30. 36.  
*pancāsāt-* III 30. 35.  
*pancāsataḡāya-* III 36.  
*pantan-* I 351.  
*pavaiti-š* II 298.  
*parao-* see *pouru-*.  
*parō* II 178.  
*parštah-* II 416.  
*pasu-š* II 313.  
*pasušasta-* II 223.  
*paskāḡ* III 135. 177.  
*pasca* III . . .  
*pāiti* IV 129.  
*pātar-* II 384.  
*pāda-* II 112, III 282.  
*pāper<sup>e</sup>tāna-* IV 109.  
*pāyāḡ* IV 485.  
*per<sup>e</sup>ḡu-š* I 230, II 314.  
*pāper<sup>e</sup>tāna-* IV 109.  
*per<sup>e</sup>na-* I 238, II 140. 452.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nā* (imper.) IV 142.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nā-* II 140. 448. 475.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nāitē* IV 477.  
*per<sup>e</sup>nin-* II 358.  
*per<sup>e</sup>saiti* I 230. 296. 297, IV 204.  
*per<sup>e</sup>sanyēiti* IV 157.  
*per<sup>e</sup>sā* (1st sg.) IV 466. 517.  
*per<sup>e</sup>su-š* II 315.  
*per<sup>e</sup>skā-* IV 202.  
*pešanaiti* IV 140. 155. 156.  
*pešanā-* IV 156.  
*pešu-š* I 235, II 325.  
*pešyēiti* IV 244.  
*pouru- paouru- parao-* I 89. 231. 478.  
*pouruḡira-* II 182.  
*pourunar-* II 24.  
*pourva-* II 134.  
*pourviya- paourya-* III 5.



*pitar-* I 100, II 383.  
*pitu-š* II 326.  
*-pinaoiti* IV 186.  
*puxda-* II 243. 246, III  
 14.  
*puṣran-* II 348.  
*puṣravan-* II 405.  
*ptar-* II 383.

*baēvar-* II 376.  
*baodaitē* 82.  
*baodah-* II 417.  
*bairyetē* IV 244.  
*baxtar-* II 384.  
*baxšaiti* IV 194.  
*baya-* I 257. 334. 352,  
 II 111.  
*bawraēni-š* II 157.  
*bawri-š* II 96.  
*bandaiti* IV 81.  
*barāva* IV 388. 399.  
*baraiti* IV 81.  
*baranā* (imper.) IV 143.  
 519.  
*bar<sup>e</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*bar<sup>e</sup>prī-* II 336.  
*bar<sup>e</sup>šnu-š* I 300.  
*bar<sup>e</sup>smōzasta-* II 42.  
*bar<sup>e</sup>z-* II 479.  
*basta-* I 194. 356, II  
 225.  
*bānu-š* II 320.  
*bāmya-* II 172.  
*bāšar-* II 384.  
*bāzu-š* II 314.  
*bāzušaojah-* II 42.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>xāē* III 67.  
*-ber<sup>e</sup>t-* II 391.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>ti-š* II 296.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>prī-* II 336.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>z-* II 479.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>zailī-* II 337.  
*ber<sup>e</sup>zant-* I 230, II 399.  
*bitya-* I 275, II 133, III 8.

*biš* III 49.  
*bižvaḥ* III 49.  
*bībarāmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 105.  
*buyamā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.), *buyata*  
 (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 481. 486.  
*buyāḥ* IV 486.  
*buna* I 356.  
*bunjaiiti* IV 164.  
*bunjayeiti* IV 332.  
*būjāḥ* IV 98.  
*būn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 87.  
*būmi-š* II 289.  
*būšyeiti* (fut.) IV 268.  
*brātar-* II 383.  
*brōiṣra-* IV 139.  
*bvaḥ* IV 87.

*f<sup>e</sup>dr-* I 274. 348.  
*fra-* I 264. 348.  
*fraēšia-* II 244.  
*fraor<sup>e</sup>nata* IV 142.  
*frayrārayeiti* IV 334.  
*fratar-* II 189.  
*fratarōlara-* II 191.  
*fratema-* II 178, III 5.  
*fratemaḍāt-* II 389.  
*fraṣah-* II 415.  
*fraḍāle-m* II 227. 475.  
*frabda-* I 250. 251.  
*-fravaiti* I 211.  
*fravāxšaene-m* II 160.  
*frašna-* I 295, II 141.  
*frašnu-* I 294. 298, II  
 313.  
*frazainti-š* II 295.  
*frādāhiš* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 377.  
*frāyuh-* II 431.  
*frita-* II 225.  
*frīnāiti* IV 138.  
*frīnāḥ* IV 143.  
*fryamahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 138. 141.

*na-* III 342. 394.  
*naēci-š* II 9. 31, III 349.  
*naēnižaiti* I 334, IV 113.  
*naomā-* III 22.  
*napāt-* *naptar-* II 383,  
 III 281.  
*nafšu* (loc. pl.) I 348.  
*nayeiti* IV 81.  
*nava* III 21.  
*navaiti-š* I 205, II 306,  
 III 22. 36.  
*navadasa-* III 26.  
*nar-* II 383.  
*nara-* II 111.  
*nar<sup>e</sup>gar-* II 42.  
*nar<sup>e</sup>manah-* II 416.  
*nasušpacya-* II 42.  
*nasyeiti* IV 243.  
*nazdyah-* I 447, II 9.  
 431.  
*nāšē* (inf.) II 590, IV 363.  
*nāšima* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 353.  
*nemaiti* IV 81.  
*nemah-* I 88, II 415.  
*ner<sup>e</sup>fsaiti* IV 204.  
*nō* III 367. 378.  
*nā* III 375. 378  
*nānhan-* II 459.  
*nānḥā-* I 97.  
*naṣman-* II 368.  
*nītema-* II 178. 189.  
*niḍāiti-š* II 296.  
*ni-šaurvaiti* IV 47.  
*ni-šarḥasti* IV 108, Ad-  
 denda to same page.  
*ni-šādayeiti* IV 330.  
*nista* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 101.  
*nmāna-* I 353.

*ma-* III 390.  
*maēsman-* I 300.  
*maēzaiti* IV 83.  
*maidya-* I 275.  
*maidyāirya-* I 482.  
*mainya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 560.



- mainyu-š* I 195, II 318.  
*maḥ* ('neum') III 338.  
*mađu* I 275, II 314.  
*maḍema-* II 167.  
*mana* III 384.  
*manah-* II 415.  
*manya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 235.  
*manyetē* I 195.  
*mamanuš* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*maraiti* I 414.  
*mar<sup>c</sup>tan-* II 345, 348, 466.  
*mašya-* *mašiya-* I 213, 274, 349, II 126.  
*mas-* II 487.  
*masita-* II 226.  
*masti-š* I 352.  
*masya-* I 349, 413.  
*masyah-* II 428, 431.  
*maz-* II 487.  
*mazānt-* II 399.  
*mazga-* I 447, 448.  
*mazdah-* I 352.  
*mazyah-* II 431.  
*mahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) I 414, 497.  
*mahrka-* I 211.  
*mūtar-* II 383.  
*māzdayasni-š* II 280, III 74.  
*mer<sup>c</sup>ta-* I 230.  
*m<sup>c</sup>raždyāi* (inf.) I 168.  
*mer<sup>c</sup>rag<sup>c</sup>dyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*-mer<sup>c</sup>nc-* ('harmful') II 492.  
*mer<sup>c</sup>ncaitē* IV 162, 166.  
*mer<sup>c</sup>ncinti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 162.  
*mer<sup>c</sup>yeiti* I 111, 229, 231, IV 235.  
*mer<sup>c</sup>ždika-* I 298, IV 222.  
*mor<sup>c</sup>ndaḥ* IV 166.  
*mošu* I 89.  
*mōist* IV 59.  
*mānha-* I 97, II 111.
- maṇayēiti* IV 327.  
*miḥ-* IV 59.  
*miḥwan-* *miḥwar<sup>c</sup>* II 201, 363.  
*miḥra-* I 349.  
*mīžda-* I 275, 452.  
*mraoḥ* IV 116.  
*mravāirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*mrūtē* IV 116.  
*mrnyē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.
- ya-* I 113, III 332.  
*yaēḥma* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 397, 400.  
*yaēšyeiti* IV 110, 260.  
*yaona-* II 364.  
*yao-š* ('confederate') III 75.  
*yaoš* *yaoždāiti* *yaožda-ḍāiti* IV 219.  
*yatāra-* II 191.  
*yayata* IV 397, 400.  
*yavapāt-, yavaça tāitē* II 7, 309.  
*yavant-* II 405.  
*yaštār-* II 384.  
*yasaiti* I 194, IV 203.  
*yasna-* I 88, 298, II 141.  
*yazaitē* I 113.  
*yazata-* II 226.  
*yāiti* IV 129.  
*yākar<sup>c</sup>* III 103.  
*yātu-š* II 326.  
*yār<sup>c</sup>* I 110, II 180, 187.  
*yāsaitē* (*yam-*) IV 203.  
*yāsaiti* (*yā-*) IV 201, 204.  
*yūsta-* I 83, 452.  
*yāsti* IV 77, 191.  
*yeyan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 19, 97.  
*yevin-* II 358.  
*yešnya-* I 89.  
*yezimna-* IV 234.  
*yim* (neutr.) III 339.
- yima-* I 89.  
*yuxta-* I 350.  
*yuxtaaspa-* I 454, II 41.  
*yūdiḍyapō* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 557.  
*yūxtar-* II 380, 382.  
*yūjēn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 59.  
*yūš* III 369, 374.  
*yūšma-* III 367.  
*yūšmāka-* *yūšmākem* III 396, 400.  
*yūžem* III 374.  
*yvan-* II 348.
- vapēdi-š* II 283.  
*vapēti-š* II 295.  
*vapēdā* IV 391.  
*vapēdiḥpē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*vapm* III 367, 374.  
*vapman-da* IV 610.  
*-vaoiri-* II 96, 279.  
*vaor<sup>c</sup>mā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 400.  
*vaocē* IV 395.  
*voacātār<sup>c</sup>* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 557.  
*vaonar<sup>c</sup>* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 395.  
*vaonuš-* (part.) I 141, 144, II 443.  
*vaorāzaḥa-* I 144.  
*vaozirem* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 385, 396, 400, 403.  
*vairya-* II 124.  
*vairyastara-* II 190, 191.  
*vaxdwa-* I 349.  
*vaxdra-* I 349.  
*vaxšaitē* ('speaks') IV 193, 194.  
*vaxšaiti* ('makes grow') IV 192.  
*vaxšayēiti* IV 332.  
*vaxšyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 517.  
*vašyāh-* II 431.  
*vac-* II 480.  
*vacah-* I 333, II 415.

- vanhaitē* IV 192. 195.  
*vanhuđāh-* II 424.  
*vanhu-š* II 314.  
*vanhušdāta-* II 42.  
*vanaiti* I 196.  
*vanhah-* I 115.  
*vayēiti* IV 80.  
*vayu-š* II 318.  
*vavaca* IV 395. 400.  
*vavanvah-* II 443.  
*var<sup>h</sup>šānē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 559.  
*varšta-* II 234.  
*varšni-š* II 285.  
*var<sup>h</sup>za-* II 113.  
*vaštar-* I 356, II 384.  
*vašti* (*vas-*) IV 60.  
*vasēyāiti-š* II 305.  
*vastē* IV 191. 195.  
*vastravant-* II 405.  
*vastre-m* II 118.  
*vasna-* II 142.  
*vāzdri-š* I 298. 356.  
*vazra-* II 183.  
*vahištiōtema-* II 178.  
*vahyah-* I 115, II 431.  
*vāuraitē* IV 111.  
*vāxšaša-* II 43.  
*vāy<sup>h</sup>šbyō* (dat.-abl. pl.)  
 I 141, II 43.  
*vāc-* II 480.  
*vāci* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 453.  
*vādayēiti* IV 324.  
*vādayēiti* IV 284. 336.  
*vārayēiti* IV 330.  
*vār<sup>h</sup>prayni-š* II 280.  
*vāstryēiti* IV 286.  
*vereiđyē* (inf.) IV 600.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>pra-ja* -jā -yn-,  
*ver<sup>h</sup>prājan-* II 38. 41.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>naoiti* IV 178.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>nātā* IV 477.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>ntē* IV 142.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>ndyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>nvaiti* IV 178.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>zda-* I 352.  
*ver<sup>h</sup>zyēiti* I 238, IV 236.  
*vehrka-* I 212. 230.  
*vēnoghaitē* IV 352.  
*vouru-š* II 314.  
*vohu* I 89.  
*vohvazdah-* II 416.  
*vō* III 367. 378.  
*vōivīdāiē* IV 469.  
*vōistā* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 349.  
*vōiždaiti* IV 223.  
*vōiždūm* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 403.  
*vā* III 375. 378.  
*vindaiti* IV 166.  
*vi-š* II 279.  
*vista-* I 349.  
*vītara-* *vītarem* II 191.  
*vīda* IV 87.  
*vīdātu-š* II 326.  
*vēdvanōi* (inf.) II 363,  
 III 153, IV 597.  
*vīdūš* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*vīver<sup>h</sup>zdavant-* IV 608.  
*vīra-* I 38.  
*vīrajan-* II 37.  
*vīrenjan-* II 44.  
*vīs-* II 479.  
*vīsaitē* IV 88.  
*vīsaiti* III 30. 31. 33.  
 198. 199.  
*vīsaitivant-* III 50.  
*vīsan-* II 348.  
*vīsastah-* II 416.  
*vīsastema-* II 177, III  
 31. 34.  
*vīspa-* II 134, III 320.  
*vīspāhišant-* II 44.  
*vyā-mrvētā* IV 116.  
*raexnah-* I 332, II 416.  
*raevascipra-* II 43.  
*raoiđita-* II 226.  
*raoxšna-* II 140.  
*raoxšni-š* II 284.  
*raocayēiti* IV 330.  
*raocah-* I 211, II 415.  
 425.  
*raocahina-* II 155.  
*raođayēiti* IV 221.  
*raostā* IV 77.  
*ratu-š* II 326.  
*rapaēštar-* I 255, II 44.  
 384.  
*rafnah-* II 416.  
*ray-* *rāy-* II 482.  
*rašni-š* II 285.  
*rasman-* I 298, II 369.  
*rāiti-š* II 297. 460.  
*rārišyēiti* IV 260.  
*renjayeiti* I 167. 335.  
*renjyah-* II 427. 430.  
*rōiṣwan* (inf.) IV 597.  
*rānḥanḥōi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 191. 372.  
*rānḥē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 195.  
*raṣema-* II 95.  
*šaēiti* IV 59.  
*šavaitē* IV 81.  
*šāta-* II 231.  
*šē* III 371.  
*šōiṣrapān-* III 282.  
*šōiṣpre-m* II 461.  
*šiti-š* II 296.  
*šusaiti* *šūsaiti* IV 204.  
*šyaoṣna-* I 333. 349. 350,  
 II 161.  
*šyēiti-š* II 297, IV 132.  
 207.  
*sačē* IV 56.  
*sačēṣ* *sōirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 574.  
*saxšaiti* IV 194.  
*sate-m* I 194, III 42.  
*saitōtema-* III 43.  
*safa-* I 351.  
*sanoghaiti* IV 81.  
*sayana-* II 141.  
*sayamna-* II 164.  
*sarah-* I 223.  
*sar<sup>h</sup>ta-* II 227. 237.  
*sasti-š* II 297.

- sūstar-* II 384.  
*sāzdūm* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 353.  
*sāhīḥ* IV 484.  
*sēnghaitī* IV 81.  
*sqstā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 52.  
*sirinaoiti* see *srinaoiti*.  
*siždyēiti* *siždyēiti* IV 223. 280.  
*suxra-* I 333. 350, II 183.  
*surunaoiti* see *sru-*.  
*susruyē* IV 395.  
*skārayaḥ-* I 351.  
*scantū* (imper.) IV 53.  
*staotar-* II 384.  
*staomainē* II 369.  
*staxra-* II 200. 207.  
*starēta-* I 241.  
*stā-* *xšā-* I 351, IV 61.  
*stāiti-š* II 297.  
*stāta-* II 226.  
*stāna-* II 154.  
*ster<sup>n</sup>atā* IV 148.  
*-stut-* II 391.  
*stutā-* II 225.  
*stuta-* ('hymn of praise') II 225. 475.  
*stūt-* II 391.  
*stūnā-* II 141.  
*stri-* II 336.  
*stryamna-* IV 244.  
*sūni-š* II 284.  
*sūra-* II 182.  
*span-* I 142, II 348.  
*sparaiti* I 232. 351, IV 87.  
*spas-* II 487.  
*spasan-* II 346.  
*spastar-* II 387.  
*spasyēiti* IV 234.  
*spenta-* I 158.  
*spētōtema-* II 43.  
*spētōmainyava-* II 44.  
*spēnvaḥ* IV 138. 186<sup>bis</sup>.  
*snæḡzaiti* I 335. 355, IV 81.  
*snāḡzaiti* IV 223.  
*snūvar<sup>e</sup>* IV 127.  
*syazdaiti* IV 222.  
*syēiti* IV 244.  
*sraḡšemna-* IV 193.  
*sraḡšta-* II 245.  
*sraota* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 59.  
*sraote-m* II 222. 474.  
*sraoḡprī-* II 384.  
*sraoni-š* I 217, II 285.  
*sraoman-* II 366.  
*sraošemna-* IV 193.  
*sraвах-* II 415.  
*srāvayēidyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*srinaoiti* *sirinaoiti* I 212, IV 179.  
*srinavāhi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 185.  
*srīra-* II 201.  
*srīraoxšan-* II 41.  
*srīrōtara-* II 43.  
*sru-* *suru-*, *srunaoiti* *surunaoiti* I 211. 212, IV 59. 146.  
*srūta-* II 221.  
*srēimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 483.  
  
*žnātar-* II 384.  
  
*zaḡnah-* II 416.  
*zaḡman-* II 368.  
*zaotar-* II 384.  
*zaoḡprā-* II 118.  
*zaozaomī* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 113.  
*zairita-* II 226.  
*zairi-š* II 280.  
*zantu-š* II 326.  
*zanva* II 313.  
*zafar<sup>e</sup>* II 200. 376, III 104.  
*zafra-* II 200.  
*zanga-* I 335.  
*savana-* II 150.  
  
*zaranaḡna-* *zaranaḡni-š* II 159. 160.  
*zaranaḡmā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 138. 156.  
*zaranumana-* IV 138. 156.  
*zaranyetē* IV 156.  
*zar<sup>e</sup>zdāh-* II 43.  
*zard-* II 487.  
*zazaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 545.  
*zazanti* IV 108.  
*zazarān-* II 96.  
*zazāiti* IV 109.  
*zazāiti-š* II 298.  
*zāta-* I 206.  
*zānatā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 142.  
*zāmātar-* II 383.  
*z<sup>m</sup>-* (nom. *zā<sup>a</sup>*, acc. *zqm*) I 300. 407, II 482.  
*z<sup>m</sup>masciḡpra-* II 44.  
*zemfraḡpah-* II 42.  
*zōižda-* *zōiždistā-* I 452, IV 222.  
*zā* see *z<sup>m</sup>-*.  
*zqm* see *z<sup>m</sup>-*.  
*zim-* (nom. *zyā<sup>a</sup>*, acc. *zyqm*) II 171. 340. 483.  
*zima-* II 171.  
*zināḥ* IV 143.  
*zišnānōhemna-* IV 199.  
*zizanaḥ* *zizananti* IV 103. 105.  
*zuwayēiti* I 139, IV 323.  
*zdi* (imper.) I 252. 447, IV 60. 502.  
*zbayēiti* I 139, IV 323.  
*zbātar-* I 142, II 383.  
*zyāni-š* II 288.  
*zyā* see *zim-*.  
*zyqm* see *zim-*.  
*zr<sup>e</sup>ūyu-* II 27.  
*zrayah-* II 415.  
  
*haḡtu-š* I 88, II 326.  
*haḡnā-* I 414.



*haoma*- II 172.  
*haurvatāt*- II 308.  
*haurvaššu*- I 251. 296,  
 II 313.  
*haxa* I 351.  
*haxmī* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 53.  
*hacaitē* I 332.  
*hađiš*- II 425.  
*hapta* I 348, III 17.  
*haptaišvant*- III 36.  
*haptaša*- II 243, III 19.  
*haptāiti-š* III 36.  
*hafši* (loc. pl.) III 256.  
*hanhāna* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 402.  
*hanaiti* I 196.  
*ham*- II 483.  
*hama* ('in summer') III  
 104.  
*hama*- ('like') I 414.  
*hava*- III 370. 389. 390.  
*havane-m* II 150.

*haraxwaili*- I 143. 415,  
 II 338. 406.  
*haši*- I 351.  
*hazanre-m* I 415, II 199,  
 III 47.  
*hazanhan*- II 348.  
*hazah*- II 415.  
*hazdyāp* IV 396.  
*hāu* III 337.  
*her'zaiti* IV 87.  
*hē hōi* I 162, III 371.  
*hō* (nom. sg.) III 327.  
*hiđaiti* IV 88.  
*hincuiti* IV 166.  
*hindu-š* I 414, II 314.  
*hišaxti* IV 101.  
*hišcamaiđē* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 536.  
*hištaiti* IV 107.  
*hišasaiti* IV 204.  
*hu hu*- I 49, II 43.  
*huxšnuta*- IV 179.

*huđānuštema*- II 43.  
*hupatar'ta*- II 182. 224.  
*hyper'pwi*- I 235.  
*hunaoiti* IV 138.  
*hunar'tāt*- II 309.  
*hunahi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 143.  
*hunāiti* IV 138.  
*hunu-š* II 320<sup>bis</sup>.  
*hunūta* IV 179.  
*hunvanuha* (imper.) IV  
 179.  
*humanah*- II 416.  
*humayāka*- II 257.  
*huva*- see *hra*-.  
*huška*- I 332, II 254.  
*hva*- I 140. 142, III 371.  
 390. 392 (see also  
*xwa*-).  
*hvar*-. I 216.  
*hwova*- I 334.  
*hwqmahī* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 138, Addenda p. 141

## Old Persian.

Order of the Letters: *a ā i ī u ū k g x c j t d p b f n m y v r l*  
*š s š z h.*

*aita*- I 273.  
*aitiy* I 49, IV 59.  
*aiva*- I 69, II 134, III 4.  
*aīštata* I 410. 415, IV  
 107.  
*aura*- II 201. 314.  
*auramazdāh*- I 415, II  
 44.  
*akūnauš* IV 355.  
*akūnavatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 185.  
*akūnavam* I 231, IV  
 178.  
*akūnavayatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 332.  
*akūmā* IV 57.  
*agarbāyam* IV 262.  
*aja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), *ajanam*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 58.

*atarayāma* IV 331.  
*atīy* I 273.  
*adadā* IV 101.  
*adam* III 372.  
*adaršnauš* I 230. 275,  
 IV 355.  
*adūnā* I 207, IV 142.  
*adūriy* IV 453.  
*adūnā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), *adīnam*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 143.  
*ašaha* I 295.  
*apa*- I 88.  
*apataram* II 191.  
*aparam* II 190.  
*apursam* I 230.  
*abara* IV 81.  
*abiš* III 136. 258.  
*an*- ('un-') I 196.  
*anayam* IV 81.

*aniya*- I 116, II 132.  
*aniyanā* III 344.  
*amahy* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 60.  
*amāxam* I 415, III 396.  
*amīy* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 415, IV  
 60.  
*aya* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ayasatā* IV 203.  
*ayastar*- II 384.  
*ava*- III 329.  
*avajata*- II 37.  
*arasam* IV 201. 204.  
*ariyārāmna*- II 42.  
*-aršan*- I 419.  
*ašiyavam* I 333. 350, II  
 81.  
*asariyatā* IV 244.  
*astiy* I 32, IV 60.  
*aspa*- I 142.



- aspacana-* II 416.  
*asman-* I 88, II 368.  
*ašārayam* IV 288.  
*aha* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ahatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 569.  
*ahy* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 523.
- āiš* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), -*āiša* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 355.  
*āpiyā* II 181.
- ima* III 331.  
*iyam* III 337.
- u-* ('well') I 40. 414.  
*ud-apatatā* IV 82.  
*ubarta-* II 43.  
*uwa-* I 143, III 371. 390.  
*uwāmaršiyu-š* II 42.  
*uwārazmī-* I 300. 415.  
*uška-* I 332. 413, II 254.
- katanaīy* II 161.  
*karta-* I 230.  
*kūnavāhy* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.
- gaudaya* I 300.  
*gauša-* II 111.  
*gāpu-* II 326.
- xšayāršan-* II 42. 348, III 70.  
*xšasapāvan-* II 41.  
*xšaša-m* II 118.  
*xšnāsātīy* I 296. 298, IV 203. 204.
- cazriyā* IV 486.  
*cartanaīy* II 161. 476, IV 600.
- cā* I 49. 332.  
*ciy* I 32, III 333.  
*cišciy* III 333.
- jata-* I 335.  
*jatar-* II 384.  
*jadīy* (imper.) IV 503.  
*jadīyāmīy* IV 234.  
*janiyā* IV 484.  
*jamīyā* I 334, IV 484.
- taiy* ('tibi') I 162, III 384.  
*taumā-* II 172. 369, III 102. 282.  
*tarsatīy* IV 203.  
*tūvam* III 373.  
*tya-* I 116, III 328.  
*tyanā* III 344.
- dauštar-* I 49. 297. 410. II 384.  
*darga-* I 243. 335, II 111.  
*dastayā* III 206.  
*dahyāu-š* II 318.  
*dārayavau-* II 43.  
*dārayāmīy* IV 330.  
*dīdā-* I 300.  
*duvarayā* III 206.  
*dūwītiya-* I 143, III 8.  
*dūra-* II 201.  
*dūrūxta-* I 356.  
*dūrūjiya-* (present stem) I 335. 470, IV 244.  
*drauga-* I 335.  
*drayah-* I 297, II 415.
- paḥyāmāhy* IV 244.  
*pātīy* I 415.  
*puzra-* I 332. 350, II 183.
- patiy-axšaiy* IV 193. 194.  
*patis* III 136.  
*pāpi-* I 350.  
*pariy* I 49.  
*pāru-* I 231, II 314.  
*parāwa-* II 134.  
*parsā* (imper.) IV 204.  
*pātīšuvāri-š* II 280.  
*pātūv* IV 129.  
*pitar-* I 100, II 383.  
*pušra-* I 213.
- basta-* I 194. 356, II 225.  
*biyā* (opt.) I 112. 150, IV 481.  
*bumi-* II 289.  
*brātar-* II 383.
- fra-* I 264. 348.  
*fratama-* II 178, III 5.  
*framātar-* II 384.
- nāpā* I 416.  
*nāvama-* III 22.  
*nāman-* II 368.  
*nāham* (acc.) I 97, II 480.  
*niy-apisam* IV 195. 369.  
*niy-ašādayam* I 410, IV 330.  
*niy-aštāya* IV 234.  
*ni-rasātīy* IV 204.
- mai* (dat. gen.) III 384.  
*maḥišta-* I 90, II 428.  
*manā* (gen.) III 389.  
*maniyaḥy* I 195, IV 235.  
*martiya-* I 116, II 126.  
*mātar-* II 383.  
*mārgava-* II 112.
- ya-* I 113.

<i>vāyam</i> III 374.	<i>rautah-</i> I 414, II 416.	<i>hainā-</i> I 414.
<i>varnavatām</i> (imper.) IV 185.	<i>rāsta-</i> II 235.	<i>hauv</i> II 3. 9, III 337.
<i>vašna-</i> I 296, II 142.	<i>ša</i> (abl.) III 379.	<i>haxāmani-š</i> I 351.
<i>vasiy</i> ( <i>vasaiy</i> ) I 296, III 185.	<i>šaiy</i> (dat. gen.) III 371.	<i>hadiš-</i> II 425.
<i>vazraka-</i> II 183.	<i>šiyāti-š</i> II 297, IV 207.	<i>hama-</i> I 414.
<i>vahuka-</i> II 314.	<i>sugūda-</i> <i>sugūda</i> I 470.	<i>hamapitar-</i> II 24.
<i>vahyazdāta-</i> II 43.	<i>stā</i> ('to stand') I 351.	<i>hamarana-m</i> II 150.
<i>viṣ-</i> II 479.	<i>σπακα</i> II 264.	<i>haraumatī-</i> I 143, II 338. 406.
<i>vīspa-</i> II 134.	<i>ši-</i> 'drei', <i>šitiya-</i> I 213. 274. 349, II 244. 470, III 9.	<i>harūva-</i> I 142.
<i>raucah-</i> I 211, II 416. 425.		<i>hašiya-</i> I 114. 274. 349.
		<i>hidū-š</i> I 414, II 314.
		<i>hya</i> III 328.

## Modern Persian.

<i>bām</i> II 172.	<i>sāyah</i> I 294.
<i>nāxun</i> I 406.	<i>varvarah</i> II 95.

## Ossetian.

*ard* (art) II 227. | *nūx*<sup>1)</sup> I 406.

## Armenian.

Order of the Letters: *a b g d e z ē ē t ž i l x c k h j λ č m y n š o u*  
*č p j r s v t r ç p k o (au).*

<i>agevor</i> II 45.	<i>amis</i> I 62. 169. 416, III 285.	<i>anarg</i> II 46.
<i>ac</i> (3. sg.) IV 29.	<i>aīl</i> I 87. 112. 117, II 132.	<i>anban</i> II 46.
<i>acem</i> I 87, IV 81.	<i>aic</i> I 301, II 280.	<i>ancuk</i> see <i>anjuk</i> .
<i>akn</i> I 336. 357, II 347.	<i>ait</i> I 70.	<i>ankin</i> II 46.
<i>aknkal</i> II 45.	<i>aitnum</i> I 70, IV 180.	<i>anjuk</i> I 301. 358, II 263. 269. 313. 455.
<i>al</i> I 94. 416, II 281. 485.	<i>air</i> II 345.	<i>anun</i> I 169. 197, II 367.
<i>alačem</i> IV 202. 205.	<i>airevji</i> II 46.	<i>aņčanem aņči</i> IV 29. 204.
<i>albeur</i> I 214. 228. 233. 266, II 364.	<i>aiç</i> I 301, II 275.	<i>açk</i> (pl.) I 70. 336. 357, II 279. 280.
<i>alušs</i> I 63. 214, II 251.	<i>an-</i> ('un-') I 194. 197, II 29. 46.	<i>arajin</i> III 6.
<i>alauri</i> II 119.	<i>ananun</i> II 46.	<i>aṙn</i> III 124.
<i>amaṙn</i> I 197. 416, II 171. 483.		

1) *njx* in Tagaurian, *nix* in Digorian, according to Hübschmann, Etym. und Lautl. der osset. Sprache, 52. 84.

- arṇakin* II 46.  
*arṇem* IV 113. 149.  
*arṇim* IV 246.  
*arṇum ari* IV 29. 177.  
 180.  
*aroganem* IV 156.  
*aseln* I 89. 300.  
*astl* I 214. 276. 416.  
*-a-vor* II 7.  
*ateam* I 70.  
*arari* IV 113. 149.  
*arḅ* I 266.  
*arbi* I 266. 358.  
*argel* I 90. 336. 357.  
*ardar* I 233, II 183. 227.  
*ardarev* III 133.  
*arciv arcui* I 233. 301.  
 350.  
*armukn* I 241, II 171.  
 264.  
*arj* I 230. 233. 358. 417.  
*araur arōr* I 94. 222.  
 276, II 118.  
  
*bazuk* II 315.  
*ban* I 255. 266. 358,  
 II 287.  
*banam* IV 144.  
*baṛnam barji* IV 88. 144.  
*barapan* II 45.  
*barj* I 301.  
*barji* see *baṛnam*.  
*barjr* I 232. 304. 359,  
 II 315.  
*baçi* IV 201. 203. 204.  
*bekanem* IV 169.  
*berem* I 263, IV 80.  
*bok* I 419, II 254.  
*bu buēč* I 265.  
  
*gail* I 227. 233. 336,  
 II 111.  
*gan* I 317. 336. 358.  
*gaṛn* I 218. 233, II 349.  
*gelmn* II 369.  
  
*get* I 277.  
*gin* II 142.  
*gini* I 70, II 127. 134.  
*gišer* I 417.  
*giut* IV 164. 166.  
*giṭaçi* IV 204.  
*gitem* I 137. 145, IV  
 82. 404.  
*gom* IV 64.  
*goçem* I 332.  
*gorc* I 145, II 113.  
*gorcem* IV 293.  
*gtanem* I 32. 473, IV  
 87. 88. 157.  
  
*-d* (Pronoun) III 327.  
*da* III 327.  
*dalar* II 183.  
*dayeak* I 101.  
*dail dal* I 101. 210, II  
 198.  
*daṛnam* IV 144.  
*diem* I 63. 276. 368.  
*dizem* I 50.  
*diuçaṣn* II 46.  
*dnem* I 273, IV 149.  
*du* III 373.  
*duṛn* I 43. 213.  
*dustr* I 276. 343, II 382.  
*durn* I 327. 336. 406.  
*duḅ* III 364. 369. 374.  
*drakiç* II 45.  
*drand drandi* I 207. 276.  
 357, II 45. 227.  
  
*e-* (augment) IV 24.  
*egit* (3. sg.) IV 52. 88.  
 157.  
*edi* IV 31. 53. 63. 519.  
 529. 546.  
*ediç* IV 28.  
*eṭuḅ* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 88. 157.  
*eliḅ* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 88. 157.  
*eker* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 336, IV  
 82.  
  
*eki*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *ekn*, I 336,  
 IV 31. 51. 63. 529.  
 530.  
*ekiç* IV 28.  
*ekul* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 157.  
*elḅair* I 97. 214, II 382.  
*elḅeur* I 358.  
*eln* I 50. 214, II 349.  
*em* I 417, IV 52. 63.  
 519.  
*en* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*es* ('1') I 50, III 364.  
 372.  
*es* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 63. 523.  
 524.  
*ev* I 50. 265. 357.  
*evṭanasun* III 37.  
*evṭn* I 50. 265. 357. 408.  
 416, III 17.  
*evṭnevtasn* III 26.  
*evṭnerord* III 19.  
*etes* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 82.  
*etu* I 256, IV 31. 53.  
 64. 519. 546.  
*erḁnum* II 227.  
*ereḅ* I 47. 213. 214. 308.  
 336. 470, II 414.  
*eresun* I 70, III 37.  
*ereḅ* I 213. 214. 357,  
 II 279, III 7.  
*ereḅṭasan* III 26.  
*erir* III 9.  
*eris* (acc.) I 497, III  
 230.  
*erkeriur* III 44.  
*erkeriurerord* III 46.  
*erkir* III 8.  
*erkotasan* III 26.  
*erku* III 7. 190. 192.  
*erkrord* III 8.  
*errord* III 9.  
*ep'em* I 265. 357. 417,  
 IV 192.  
  
*zard* II 327.  
*zercanin* IV 157.



- zgenum* I 409. 417, IV 139. 178. 180.  
*zgest* I 409. 416, II 298. 300.  
  
*ē* (3rd sg.) IV 63.  
*zanĉ* (3rd sg.) IV 29.  
*zi* ('eram') IV 28.  
  
*genderk* II 189. 192. 450.  
  
*tañjr* I 275.  
*tañamim* I 275. 357. 418, IV 287.  
*tařsamim* I 275. 418.  
*taġnum* IV 180. 201.  
*tuġ* I 416.  
*tġanem* IV 88. 157.  
  
*i* ('what?') III 332. 344.  
*iž* I 338, II 278.  
*im* ('mei') III 365.  
*im* ('meus') III 390.  
*inev* (instr.) III 380. 388.  
*(y) inēn* (abl.) III 380.  
*inj inc* ('leopard') I 301.  
*inj* ('mihi') III 365. 376. 380.  
*inn* I 197, III 21.  
*innevtasn* III 26.  
*innerord* III 22.  
*innsun* III 37.  
*inġen* III 329. 371.  
*iur* ('sui') III 370. 379. 393. 394.  
*iur* ('suus') III 394.  
*is* ('me') III 376.  
*iv* ('wherewith?') III 344.  
  
*lapem* I 268.  
*leard* III 104.  
*li* I 61. 62. 357, II 124. 430.  
*lizanem* I 50, IV 157.  
*lizem* I 48. 50, IV 82. 335.  
*lizeĉi* IV 205.  
*lizum* I 301. 359.  
*linim* IV 149.  
*lnum* I 63. 461, IV 180.  
*loganam* I 145.  
*lois* I 50. 211.  
*lu* I 211. 289. 301. 358.  
*luanam* I 211. 357, IV 144.  
*lusaber* II 45.  
*lusband* I 66. 358, II 45.  
*lur* I 301.  
*luĉi* IV 195.  
*lse* IV 201. 205.  
*lsnagoiñ* II 45.  
*lĉi* IV 204.  
*lġanem* I 32. 336. 357, IV 88. 138. 157.  
  
*xroxam* IV 123.  
  
*calr* I 301.  
*cer* I 50. 301. 358.  
*cin* I 50.  
*cnay* IV 125.  
*cnaut* II 315.  
*cunr* II 315.  
*kalin* I 233. 322.  
*kanaiġ* (pl.) I 197. 315.  
*kap* I 318.  
*keam* I 308, IV 122.  
*keank* I 455, II 134.  
*ker* I 315. 336. 358.  
*keri* I 336, IV 82.  
*keĉi* IV 204.  
*kin* I 325. 336.  
*klanem* IV 157.  
*kogi* II 126. 127.  
  
*kov* I 145. 315. 336, II 482.  
*ku* I 45.  
*krunk* I 308, II 276.  
  
*h-* ('good') I 416, II 46.  
*hazar* III 47.  
*ham-* II 46.  
*hair* I 100. 262. 276. 357. 455, II 381.  
*hairanun* II 45.  
*handart* II 46.  
*handes* II 46.  
*hast* II 227.  
*hatanem* IV 157.  
*hariur* III 42.  
*hariurord hariurerord* III 43.  
*harsn* I 301.  
*harĉ* I 232. 301. 358. 417, II 274.  
*harĉanem* I 233, IV 157. 202. 204.  
*harĉi* IV 157. 203. 204.  
*heři* I 214. 265. 357.  
*het* ('footstep') I 276.  
*het* ('behind') I 263. 276.  
*heru* I 276.  
*hzōr* II 45.  
*hin* I 50. 408. 416, II 113.  
*hing* I 49. 50. 166. 169. 265. 307. 336. 358, III 13.  
*hingameay* II 45.  
*hingerord* III 15.  
*hngetasan* III 26.  
*hum* I 84.  
*hun* I 70.  
*hur* I 215, III 285.  
*haurelbair* II 46.  
*hauru* I 265.  
  
*jez* ('vobis') III 367. 370. 383.



- jet* I 302.  
*jer* ('vester') I 110. 117, II 192, III 394.  
*jer* ('vestri') III 370. 394.  
*ji* I 301.  
*jiun* I 48. 50. 163. 169. II 366.  
*jmeṛn* II 171.  
*jukn* I 301. 336, II 263. 486.  
*jaunem* I 304. 358, II 150.  
  
*magil* I 406.  
*malem* IV 86.  
*macanim* IV 157.  
*mair* I 62. 96. 276, II 382.  
*mard* I 233. 276. 357, II 222.  
*marh mah* I 276. 357, II 319.  
*marmin* II 369.  
*mez* ('nobis') III 383.  
*mecamec* II 99.  
*mecarem* II 183.  
*melsasēr* II 46.  
*meṛanim* IV 157. 246. 266.  
*metasan* III 26.  
*mer* ('noster') II 192. 450, III 394.  
*mer* ('nostri') III 394.  
*mek* III 369. 374.  
*mēg* I 70. 336.  
*(i) mēnj* (abl.) III 380.  
*mēj* II 132.  
*mi* ('unus') I 416, III 4.  
*mi* ('lest') I 62.  
*miacin* II 45.  
*mizem* IV 83.  
*miorji* I 301, II 127.  
*mis* I 169.  
*mit* I 62. 279, IV 29.  
  
*mnam* IV 122.  
*mnaçi* IV 204.  
*moruk* *mōruk* *muruk* II 322.  
*mukn* I 45. 417, II 263. 264.  
*msaker* II 45.  
*mrmṭam mṛmṛam* IV 135.  
  
*yairnem* IV 149.  
*yesan* I 296.  
*yet* I 263. 276.  
*ysisun* I 265, III 37.  
*yauray* I 265.  
  
*-n* (article) III 329.  
*nax* III 6.  
*nav* I 97.  
*neard* I 416.  
*nist* I 274. 447. 449, II 9. 30. 46. 111.  
*noin* III 329.  
*nor* I 50, II 192.  
*nu* I 40. 169. 416. 417, III 284.  
  
*šun* I 84. 294. 301. 497. II 346, III 70.  
  
*o* III 333.  
*ozni* I 301.  
*olbam* I 214, IV 123.  
*ost* I 70. 447. 449.  
*otn* (pl. *otk*) I 249. 265, II 480. 487.  
*orb* I 267, II 113.  
*orč* II 327.  
*orcam* I 214.  
*orji* I 301, II 127.  
  
*uč* I 67. 276. 301. 357. 358, III 20. 190. 192.  
  
*utevtasn* III 26.  
*uterord* III 20.  
*uṣun* III 37.  
*unain* I 50, II 142.  
*us* I 169. 416.  
*ustr* I 343.  
*utem* I 279.  
  
*čaračar* II 99.  
*čorektasan* III 26.  
*čorir* III 12.  
*čorrord* III 12.  
*čorč* I 307. 336, III 10.  
*ču* I 117. 335. 336.  
*čuem* IV 293.  
  
*pirk* IV 167.  
  
*janam* IV 123.  
*jer* I 336.  
*jern* I 304. 336. 358, II 171, IV 180.  
*jernum* I 213, IV 180.  
  
*-s* (pronoun) I 290, III 330.  
*sast* I 276, II 298.  
*sar* I 233. 300. 358, II 417.  
*siun* I 38, II 364.  
*sirem* IV 293.  
*sirt* I 283, II 280. 480. 487.  
*scalem* I 406. 416.  
*skesur* I 145. 418.  
*skesrair* II 45.  
*sug* I 327.  
*surb* I 41. 214. 266. 300, II 183.  
*stanam* IV 144. 153.  
*sterj* I 416.  
*stndi* II 45.  
*srhem* I 41.

*srnkunk* II 276.*srunk* (pl.) I 45. 300,  
II 277. 286.*vatsun* III 37.*vasn* I 145, II 142.*veštasan* III 26.(i) *ver*, (i) *veroy* I 418.*veç* I 145. 301. 358. 417.  
446, III 16.*veçerord* III 17.*t-* ('mis-, un-') I 277,  
II 29. 46.*tam* I 101. 276, II 899.*taigr* I 90. 145, II 381.*tanim* IV 149.*tasn* I 50. 197. 497,  
III 22.*tasnerord* III 24. 26.*tgēt* II 46.*tesanem* I 214, IV 157.*tzōr* II 46.*tiv* I 276. 358.*tun* II 484.*tur* I 83. 84. 213, II 183.  
188.*čelem* IV 32.*čin* I 38.*p'oit* I 71. 265. 357.  
416.*p'utam* I 71.*p'uē* II 275.*kařasun* I 233. 276, III  
10. 29. 37.*kařord* III 12.*kez* ('to thee') III 383.(i) *kēn* ('from thee')  
III 380.*kirtn* I 214. 276. 417,  
II 183.*ko* ('thy') I 145. 276.  
357, III 389.*koy* III 389. 391. 392.*koir* I 145. 416. 455,  
II 381.*kun* I 165. 169. 262.  
417, II 140.*ksan* I 197. 289, III  
30. 33. 34.*auc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 29.*aur* II 180.

## Phrygian.

*αδδυκετ αδακετ* IV 412.

## Thracian.

*Στρεύμη* II 175.

## Greek.

*ἀ- αν-* I 194, II 29. 36.  
53.*ἀ-* I 192.*ᾶ* (adv.) Gortyn. III 179.*ἄατος* II 228.*ἄβληρα* I 148.*ἄβρός* I 308. 315.*ἄγαγύρετης* II 98.*Ἀγαθῶ* II 35.*ἄγαμμα* IV 117.*Ἀγαμέμνων* II 366.*ἀγάννιπος* I 165. 408. 422.*ἀγγέλλω* IV 287.*ἄγγελος* II 200.*ἀγέλω* I 311.*Ἀγέλαος* II 24. 46.*ἄγελη* II 203.*ἀγέραστος* II 225. 229.*ἄγες* IV 458.*ἄγήνωρ* II 378.*ἀγίνω ἀγινέω* IV 61. 187.  
337.*ἄγιος* I 110, II 107. 123.  
452.*ἄγκύς* III 258.*ἄγκοινα* II 335.*ἄγκος* II 417.*ἀγκύλος* I 542, II 199.*ἀγκών* I 178. 311.*ἀγακίεσθαι* Hom. IV 277.*ἀγνέω* Cret. IV 187. 337.*ἀγρός* I 88. 117. 257, II  
141. 452.*ἀγνώς* II 391.*ἄγος* II 413.*ἄγός* II 113.*ἄγος* I 114, II 414.*ἄγρεα* II 186.*ἄγριος* II 126. 450.*ἄγρός* II 181. 462.*ἀγρότερος* II 450.*ἄγνια* II 438, IV 392.*Ἀγύλος* II 203.*ἄγχαυρος* I 92, II 181.  
381.

- ἄρχι I 90.  
 ἄρχω I 90. 292. 394.  
 ἄγω I 293, IV 41. 81.  
 ἄγωγή II 98.  
 ἄγωγός II 98.  
 ἀδάματος I 104.  
 ἀδελφεός I 316.  
 ἀδελφίδιον II 128. 464.  
 ἀδὴν II 352.  
 ἀδην I 101.  
 ἀδικεῖ Lesb. IV 293.  
 ἀδικήμενος Arcad. II 165.  
 Ἀδμητος II 33.  
 Ἀδρηστική II 359.  
 ἄδωρα δῶρα II 93.  
 αἶ I 90, III 165 (see also αἰεῖ).  
 αἰκίζω IV 298.  
 αἰκῶ Hom. IV 277.  
 αἶρω IV 246.  
 αἶκασσα II 400.  
 αἰλλόπος II 48.  
 αἶξ IV 192.  
 αἰρίουκος II 5. 54.  
 αἶρω Lesb. IV 246.  
 αἶρσα Cret. I 470.  
 Αἰσχωρῶνδᾶς Boeot. I 90.  
 αἶετα αἰετόν II 365. 370. 372, IV 212.  
 αἶζομαι I 114. 363, IV 234.  
 αἶδω III 70.  
 αἶμι IV 128.  
 αἶρ II 385.  
 αἶτης αἶτη II 223. 229.  
 Ἀθηναῖ I 456.  
 Ἀθηναῖς I 171. 450.  
 αἶθρῶ I 202.  
 αἶθρός I 421.  
 αἶ I 92.  
 αἰάζω IV 293.  
 αἰγίβοτος II 280.  
 αἰγινθος II 162.  
 αἰδέομαι II 423, IV 106.  
 αἰδώς II 423. 424.  
 αἰεῖ αἰφεῖ I 90. 138. 147, III 165.  
 αἰέν I 140, II 343. 362. 430, III 158.  
 αἰές II 329. 423. 426. 430, III 159.  
 αἰῆ Tarent. II 176.  
 αἰθαλος II 202.  
 αἰθήρ II 180. 385.  
 αἰθος II 414.  
 αἰθοψ II 488.  
 αἰθρα II 180. 385.  
 αἰθνια II 438.  
 αἰθω IV 83.  
 αἶκνον I 479.  
 αἶλος Cypr. I 119. 479.  
 αἶμα II 370.  
 αἵμασι II 367.  
 αἵματιζω IV 298.  
 αἶμι- Lesb. I 63.  
 αἵμοβαφής II 27. 340.  
 αἰνέζομαι IV 298.  
 αἶνυμαι IV 179.  
 αἶξ I 301.  
 αἰόλλω IV 287.  
 αἶον IV 379.  
 αἶρω IV 246.  
 αἶσα III 4.  
 αἰσθάνομαι IV 379.  
 αἰσθω IV 379.  
 Αἰσιόδος Lesb. I 63.  
 αἰσσω I 90, IV 12. 259.  
 αἰσχρολόγος I 543.  
 αἶτιος I 361.  
 αἶχμή I 479.  
 αἶω ('I hear') IV 379.  
 αἰῶ (acc. sg.) II 423. 425. 430.  
 αἰών I 90. 138, II 341. 362. 430.  
 ἄκαινα II 346.  
 ἄκακία II 98.  
 ἀκαλαρεῖτης II 56.  
 ἄκανθος II 162.  
 ἀκαχίζομαι IV 114.  
 ἀκαχήμενος II 98.  
 ἀκέομαι IV 282.  
 ἀκκόρ Lac. I 423.  
 ἄκμων I 295, II 27. 367.  
 ἀκόνη I 296, II 139. 346.  
 ἀκοντίζω IV 298.  
 ἄκρα see ἄκρος.  
 ἀκρατέστερος II 194.  
 ἄκρατος IV 122.  
 ἀκρέμων II 371.  
 ἄκρις II 290.  
 ἀκρόπολις II 25.  
 ἄκρος, ἄκρον, ἄκρᾱ I 300, II 184. 477.  
 ἀκτῆ II 229.  
 ἀκτῖν- II 359.  
 ἄλοχος I 71. 471.  
 ἀκτινηβολία II 49.  
 ἄκτωρ II 383.  
 ἄκυρος I 295, II 182.  
 ἀκωή II 98.  
 ἄκων ('javelin') II 346. 350.  
 ἄκων ('unwilling') I 456.  
 ἀλαλά II 98.  
 ἀλάλαγξ II 98.  
 ἀλαλητός II 229.  
 ἄλαλκx IV 15. 114.  
 ἀλγεινός II 143.  
 ἄλειμμα I 172.  
 ἄλειφα ἄλειφαρ I 200, II 350.  
 ἀλέρω I 359. 470, IV 133.  
 ἀλεξίκακος II 52.  
 Ἀλεξίς II 123.  
 ἀλέξω IV 192.  
 ἄλεσσα IV 381.  
 ἄλεται (conj.) IV 463.  
 ἀλετριβανος II 119.  
 ἀλέτριος II 119.  
 ἀλετρίς II 386.  
 ἀλέω IV 196.  
 ἀληθόμαντις II 50.  
 ἄλ- II 281.  
 ἀλῖναι I 215.  
 ἀλῖνω IV 142. 148. 150.  
 ἀλιππα Lesb. I 172.  
 ἄλις III 274.  
 ἀλίσκομαι IV 206. 379.  
 Ἀλκάθοος II 48.  
 Ἀρχιμέδων II 54.



- ἄλκιμος II 174.  
 Ἀλκίνοος II 55.  
 Ἀλκίφρων II 55.  
 ἄλκυων I 422.  
 ἄλλα (adv.) Lesb. III 179.  
 ἄλλα (adv.) Gortyn. III 178. 179.  
 ἄλληκτος I 102. 423.  
 ἀλλήλων II 56.  
 ἄλλοδαπός II 56, III 380.  
 ἄλλοῖος II 128.  
 ἄλλομαι IV 250  
 ἄλλος I 112. 117, II 132.  
 ἀλλότερος Lesb. I 119.  
 ἀλλότριος II 189. 193.  
 ἄλλυ Arcad. I 71.  
 ἀλουφή I 81.  
 ἄλοξ II 487.  
 ἄλσχος I 71. 421.  
 ἄλς I 94, II 485.  
 ἄλυκός II 258.  
 ἄλυσκάνω IV 157. 158.  
 ἀλγάνω I 317, IV 157. 159.  
 ἀλώπηξ I 63, II 251. 410.  
 ἀλωπός II 251.  
 ἀλωπόχρους II 251.  
 ἄμα I 87. 199, III 174. 185.  
 ἄμα Dor. III 185.  
 ἀμαδύνω IV 220.  
 ἀμαλλοδετήρ II 386.  
 ἀμαξινός II 222.  
 ἀμαρεῖν IV 214.  
 ἀμαρτάνω IV 158. 214.  
 ἀματροχμία II 56.  
 ἀμαρτί III 165.  
 ἀμβρόσιος I 112, II 126.  
 ἀμβρότην (inf.) Lesb. IV 214.  
 ἀμβροτος I 170, II 222.  
 ἀμείβω I 322.  
 Ἀμεινοκλεῖος Boeot. I 119.  
 ἀμεινότερος II 104. 194.  
 ἀμείνων I 119, II 432.  
 ἄμειπτο IV 56.  
 ἀμείλγω I 288. 470, IV 92.  
 ἄμελξις II 305.  
 ἀμέξ Dor. I 422, III 370. 374.  
 Ἀμηνέας Arcad. I 119.  
 Ἀμηνία Cypr. I 119.  
 ἄμητος II 229.  
 ἀμῖξαι I 470.  
 ἄμμη Lesb. III 367. 368.  
 ἄμμες Lesb. I 198, III 374.  
 ἄμμεσιν Lesb. III 387.  
 ἄμμι Lesb. III 387.  
 ἄμμος Lesb. III 393.  
 ἄμνός I 315, II 144.  
 ἄμό- ('some or other') I 163. 193. 199. 421, III 334.  
 ἄμός ('our') Dor. III 393.  
 ἄμπωτις I 84, II 299.  
 ἄμυνάθω IV 223.  
 ἄμφήριστος II 113.  
 ἄμφι I 91, III 61. 175.  
 ἀμφιαχυῖα IV 391.  
 ἀμφιέω -ω (fut.) IV 277.  
 ἄμφικρανος II 105. 347.  
 ἄμφίς I 91, III 136. 258.  
 ἄμφορεύς I 482.  
 ἄμφω III 61. 175. 191.  
 ἄν- ('un') see ἀ-.  
 ἄν (ἰάν) III 176.  
 ἄνα (voc.) III 88.  
 ἄνα-βιώσκειν IV 204.  
 ἄνα-βρώσκων IV 205.  
 ἀνακαίη II 128.  
 ἀνάθημα II 367.  
 ἀναιδής II 423.  
 ἄναιμος II 27.  
 ἄν-αιρέσθαι IV 408.  
 ἀνάλογος II 53.  
 ἄν-αράρχειν IV 408.  
 ἀνατολή I 314.  
 ἀνδράποδα II 49.  
 ἀνδρῆος II 128.  
 ἀνδρόγυνος II 91.  
 Ἀνδρομένης II 24. 415.  
 ἀνδροτήτα II 309.  
 ἀνδρών II 364.  
 ἀν-έθεα Boeot. IV 549.  
 ἀν-εθείκαϊν Thess. IV 549.  
 ἄνεμος I 17. 104, II 174.  
 ἄνεσις II 298.  
 ἄνευ III 163.  
 ἀνεφίος I 112. 269. 361. II 130.  
 ἀν-εῶσθαι Herakl. I 86. 254.  
 ἀνήνυτος II 229, IV 214.  
 ἀνῆρ I 164, II 381.  
 ἀνησώδωρος II 298.  
 ἀνθεσίχρους II 54.  
 ἀνθέω IV 296.  
 ἄνθος II 414.  
 ἀνθύλλιον II 203.  
 ἀνιαζω IV 298.  
 ἄνις III 274.  
 ἀν-κλήμενος Cret. IV 120. 129.  
 ἀντί I 91. 361.  
 ἀντιβήτην III 180.  
 ἀντιθυρον II 39.  
 ἀντικρῶ -ῶ I 258.  
 ἀντλον ἀντλος ἀντλη I 170, II 119.  
 ἄνυδρος II 181.  
 ἄνυμι I 197, IV 177.  
 ἄνυσις II 299.  
 ἄνύτω IV 214.  
 ἀνύω ἀνύω I 197.  
 ἀνφότερος Loer. I 51.  
 ἄνω ('above') I 86.  
 ἄνω ('I bring to an end') IV 177.  
 ἄνωγα IV 407.  
 ἀνώγω ἄνωγον IV 413. 414.  
 ἄνωχε (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 541.  
 ἄξετε (imper.) IV 370. 464.  
 ἄξων I 303.  
 ἄοδμος II 53.



- ἄος II 53.  
 ἄοινος II 53.  
 ἄοσητήρ I 71. 321, II 123.  
 ἄπ-αλλαξίειν IV 446.  
 ἄπαξ II 49, III 4. 49. 258.  
 ἄπας II 398. 457.  
 ἄπατηλός II 203.  
 ἄπαυρός II 98.  
 ἄπεδος I 421.  
 ἄπειρος II 27.  
 ἄπείρων I 138. 146, II 363.  
 ἄπ-έκτονα IV 388.  
 ἄπ-έλλω Lesb. I 171, IV 150.  
 ἄπενυθής II 417.  
 ἄπηνυθής IV 183.  
 ἄπ-ήσπελκε Cret. IV 17. 24.  
 ἄπινύσσω IV 287.  
 ἄπλός II 27, III 4. 50.  
 ἄπλός III 50, IV 213.  
 ἄπο-δεδήμηκα IV 407.  
 ἄπο-κλάς IV 196. 224.  
 ἄπο-κρύψει (conj.) IV 454.  
 ἄπόμυξις II 304.  
 ἄπο-μύττω 247.  
 ἄποστατήρ II 383.  
 ἄπο-τειστέος IV 411.  
 ἄπὺ Thess. I 71.  
 ἄπυστος II 227.  
 ἄρ ἄρα I 229.  
 ἄραρίσκω II 98, IV 206. 211. 379.  
 ἄραρυῖα IV 405.  
 ἄράσσοντι Herakl. IV 124.  
 ἄράω (Hom. ἄρώωσι) IV 124. 262.  
 ἄραχνοῦφής II 47.  
 ἄργής (ἀργετ- ἀργητ-) I 291, II 390. 392.  
 Ἀργεφυρόντης see Addenda to this volume.  
 ἄργυρος II 217.  
 ἄρις II 282.  
 ἄρειδύσανος II 5. 55.  
 ἄρειότερος II 194.  
 ἄρειων II 190.  
 ἄρεσκοῖς II 275.  
 ἄρέσκω IV 201.  
 ἄρέσσασθαι IV 380.  
 ἄρετή II 229.  
 ἄρηγών II 342.  
 Ἀρηγίλκος II 5. 33.  
 ἄρην II 349.  
 ἄρηρα IV 405.  
 ἄρθμός II 213.  
 ἄρθρον II 213.  
 ἄριδείκετος II 229.  
 ἄριθμός II 173. 174, IV 206.  
 ἄριστερός II 190. 194.  
 Ἀριστόθοενος Boeot. I 72.  
 ἄριστον I 250, II 380.  
 ἄριστος II 190.  
 ἄρκεσίγυιος II 52.  
 ἄρκίω I 336.  
 ἄρκτος I 230. 234. 408. 500.  
 ἄρκτύλος II 203. 464.  
 ἄρμενος IV 357.  
 ἄρνασί (dat. pl.) III 263.  
 ἄρνημαι I 234, IV 177.  
 ἄρνωδός II 26.  
 ἄροτρον II 118.  
 ἄρώ IV 117.  
 ἄρπάζω IV 298.  
 ἄρπαξ II 411.  
 ἄρρεκτος II 234.  
 ἄρρην see ἄρρην.  
 ἄρρητος I 148.  
 ἄρρην ἄρρην I 234. 419, II 345.  
 ἄρρης Lac. III 71.  
 ἄρτύνω IV 150.  
 ἄρτύς II 327.  
 ἄρύσσω IV 280.  
 ἄρυτήρ II 461.  
 ἄρύτω IV 214.  
 ἄρχέπολις II 46.  
 ἄρχοντιάω IV 295.  
 ἄρχων II 401.  
 ἄς Dor. II 405.  
 ἄσηρός II 185.  
 ἄσθενός IV 291.  
 ἄσθμα IV 379.  
 ἄσκάλαρος II 216.  
 ἄσκηθής IV 251.  
 ἄσμενος I 422, IV 358.  
 ἄσπαίρω I 229. 234. 469.  
 ἄσπιδηφόρος II 47. 50.  
 ἄσπιδιον II 464.  
 ἄσπιδόδουπος II 47. 50.  
 ἄσσα ἄττα I 360. 501.  
 ἄσσαν I 365, II 432.  
 ἄσπράπτω IV 214.  
 ἄστν I 145, II 324. 326. 327.  
 ἄσπε ἄσφι Lesb. III 372.  
 ἄτ (ἀπ) τᾶς Thess. I 500.  
 ἄταλάφρων II 55.  
 ἄτάρ II 189.  
 ἄτε Dor. II 178.  
 ἄτέμω IV 167.  
 ἄτερ II 189.  
 ἄτράμνος I 104.  
 ἄτερος Dor. etc. II 193.  
 Ἀτθόνειτος Thess. I 266.  
 ἄτμάω IV 284.  
 ἄτρεκής IV 172.  
 ἄτρίβαστος II 229.  
 ἄττα ('daddy') I 95.  
 ἄττα ('some') see ἄσσα.  
 ἄ-ττασι Lac. I 423, IV 504.  
 ἄττω I 90, IV 12. 259.  
 αὐ αὐτε αὐτις I 90. 93.  
 αὐαίνω IV 156. 162. 266.  
 αὐελλα Lesb. I 146.  
 αὐθη Lesb. I 146, II 385.  
 αὐκά Cret. I 216.  
 αὐλαξ I 146. 240, II 487.  
 αὐληρον I 148.  
 αὐλός II 200.  
 αὐξάνω IV 158.  
 αὐξω I 323, IV 190. 192. 193.  
 αὐονή αὐονον IV 162.

αὖτος II 115.  
 ἄνθρωπος II 53.  
 ἄθρα II 385.  
 ἀθηναῖος Lesb. I 148.  
 αὐριον I 92, II 181.  
 381.  
 αὖσω (fut.) I 421.  
 αὐταυτος II 99.  
 αὖτε see αὖ.  
 αὐτή I 229.  
 αὐτή III 337.  
 αὖτις see αὖ.  
 αὐτμήν II 365. 370. 372.  
 αὐτολοῖον El. III 210.  
 αὐτόματος I 179. 192, II 222.  
 αὐτοσαντοῦ II 56.  
 αὖω αὖω I 95. 421.  
 ἄφ-έωκα -έωμαι Dor. I 254, IV 384. 390. 413.  
 ἀφῆτωρ II 380. 386.  
 ἀφλοισμός II 173.  
 ἀφρονέω IV 296.  
 ἄφρός II 184.  
 ἄφρων II 344. 378.  
 ἀχαρίστερος II 194.  
 ἀχείμαντος II 225. 250.  
 ἄχθομαι IV 46. 223.  
 ἄχνηται IV 181.  
 ἄχος II 420.  
 ἄψ III 135. 258.  
 ἄωτος II 229, IV 128.

βαβραῖος IV 261.  
 βαθμός II 213.  
 βάθρον II 213.  
 Βάθυλλος II 203.  
 Βαθύλος II 203.  
 βαῖνον I 118. 170. 192.  
 198. 308. 315, IV 235.  
 -βαίνωρεν Eretr. I 361.  
 βάλανος I 233. 322.  
 βαλκικιώτης II 265.  
 βάλλω I 234. 316, IV 89. 246.

βανά Boeot. I 194. 199.  
 315, II 111.  
 βάραθρον I 316.  
 βάρεβαρος I 263, II 13.  
 95.  
 βαρδῆν I 233.  
 βαρνάμενος I 233, IV 141.  
 βαρύθω IV 223.  
 βαρύς I 229. 232. 234.  
 315, II 312.  
 βαρύτης II 239. 310.  
 βασιλεύτερος II 194.  
 βάσιμος II 174.  
 βάσις I 191, II 295.  
 βάσκε I 197, IV 203.  
 205.  
 βάτην (3rd du.) IV 51.  
 βατήρ II 380. 382.  
 βατός I 191, II 220.  
 βδέγγνυμαι IV 182.  
 βδέω I 266. 450, IV 182.  
 192. 196.  
 βεβάσαι IV 409. 549.  
 βέβαμεν IV 388.  
 βεβαρηώς II 444.  
 βεβαώς I 193, II 443.  
 βέβηλος II 96.  
 βέβηται IV 562.  
 βεβλήται βεβλήται IV 570.  
 βεβούληται IV 406.  
 βέβριθα IV 406.  
 βεβρώθεις (2nd sing.) IV 223.  
 βέβρωμαι IV 388.  
 βεβῶσα II 445.  
 βεβλομη Boeot. I 316, IV 150.  
 βέλεμνον II 165.  
 βέλλεται Thess. I 170.  
 316, IV 150.  
 βέλος I 316.  
 βέλτατος II 245.  
 βελτίων II 433.  
 βέμβυξ II 270.  
 βῆμα II 370, IV 57.

βία I 315, II 486, IV 42.  
 βιάω IV 42.  
 βίβας II 97.  
 βίβημι IV 57. 134.  
 βιβρώσκω I 242. 316, IV 210.  
 βίδεοι βίδνοι Lac. II 440.  
 βινέω I 315, IV 337.  
 βινητιάω IV 295.  
 βίος I 308. 315.  
 βιώς I 112. 315.  
 βιοτή II 219.  
 βιώτης II 308.  
 βίοτος II 219.  
 βλαδαρός IV 220.  
 βλακιστερος II 194.  
 βλιξ Dor. I 163, IV 122.  
 βλάπτω IV 214.  
 βλαστοάνω IV 213.  
 βλώστη II 229.  
 βλαστός II 229, IV 213.  
 βλέπω IV 334.  
 βλέφαρον IV 334.  
 βλήεται IV 476.  
 βλήρ Aeol. I 315.  
 βληχή II 110.  
 βληχρός I 163, IV 122.  
 βλίττω I 170, IV 283.  
 βλωθρός I 242, IV 214.  
 βλώσσω I 170. 244.  
 βοή I 316.  
 βοηνόμος II 48.  
 βολή I 315.  
 βόλομαι I 244.  
 βοόκλεψ II 48.  
 βορά I 316.  
 βοσκή II 275.  
 βοσκήσω IV 276.  
 βόσκω IV 100. 205.  
 Βόσπορος III 120. 130.  
 βοτήρ II 380.  
 βότρως II 322.  
 βουκόλος IV 215.  
 βουλέω IV 297.  
 βουλεύονται Ion. IV 336.  
 βουλήσονται IV 276.

- βούλομαι I 170. 243. 316.  
 466, IV 150.  
 βουλνός II 227.  
 βοῦν III 98.  
 βοῦς I 83. 315. 461, II  
 482 (see also) βοῦν,  
 βῶς, βῶν).  
 βραδίων II 432.  
 βραδύτης βραδυτής II 240.  
 βραδύς II 315.  
 βράζω IV 248.  
 βρακεῖν IV 90.  
 βράξι IV 356.  
 βραχύς II 317.  
 βρέφος II 480.  
 βρήτωρ Lesb. I 146.  
 βρίζω IV 218. 223.  
 βρόγχος I 325.  
 βρομέω IV 336.  
 βροστή II 229. 474.  
 βροτός I 112. 170, II  
 220. 221. 222.  
 βρόχος I 325.  
 βρύκω I 315.  
 βρύχω I 316.  
 βρώμα I 242.  
 βρώσις II 298.  
 βρωτήρ I 242.  
 βρωτός II 327.  
 βυνέω IV 337.  
 βώλομαι Dor. IV 148.  
 150.  
 βῶμαξ II 265. 464.  
 βῶν (acc. sg.) Dor. Hom.  
 I 84. 162, II 482, III  
 98.  
 βῶς (nom. sg.) Dor. II  
 484, III 80.  
 βῶς (acc. pl.) Theocr.  
 II 428, III 236.  
 βῶτωρ II 380.  
 γαγγαίνω IV 12.  
 γαγγαλίζω I 215.  
 γαλῶς γάλω I 240. 291.  
 γαμετή II 229.  
 γάννυμαι IV 183.  
 γαργαλῶ IV 12. 260.  
 γαργαλίζω I 215.  
 γάγαρ I 311, II 95.  
 γαργαρεών I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
 γαργαρίς II 95.  
 Γαρυφόνης Chalcid. I  
 148.  
 γαστήρ II 386.  
 γάστρων II 345. 349.  
 γαῦλος II 200.  
 γαυλός II 200.  
 γαῦρος IV 223.  
 γεγάσι IV 409.  
 γέγακα Pind. IV 413.  
 γέγαμεν I 198. 245, IV  
 384. 388.  
 γεγάτην IV 413.  
 γεγαῶς γεγαῦα I 193, II  
 444.  
 γέγευμαι IV 389. 410.  
 γέγονα IV 388.  
 γεγονεῖα II 338.  
 γεγραψαται Herakl. IV  
 411.  
 γεγῶς II 444.  
 γένομαι IV 251.  
 γέλταινα II 103. 335.  
 γεινία II 343.  
 γελανής II 425.  
 γελάω I 301, IV 282.  
 γέλον (acc.) II 425.  
 γέλως II 425.  
 γελώω IV 294.  
 γέμω IV 95.  
 γενέθλον γενέθλη II 121.  
 γενέτειρα II 336.  
 γενετή II 224. 474.  
 γενετήρ γενέτωρ I 104,  
 II 383.  
 γενέτης II 224. 229. 239.  
 γέννα II 370.  
 γένος I 291, II 414.  
 γέντο I 170, IV 56.  
 γένυς II 313.  
 γεραίτερος II 192.  
 γέρανος I 308.  
 γέρας II 425.  
 γέργερα II 94. 480.  
 γέργερος I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
 γέρων I 301, II 398.  
 γεννῶν (gen. pl.) II 313.  
 γεῦσις II 295.  
 γευστήριον II 384.  
 γεύω I 289, IV 81. 91.  
 γεφυρόω IV 297.  
 γηδέω IV 223. 337.  
 γήθομαι IV 223.  
 γήρας I 104, II 425, IV  
 371.  
 γηρέω I 308. 324.  
 γίγαρτον II 97.  
 Γίγας II 13.  
 γίγνομαι I 245. 291, IV  
 80. 106.  
 γιγνώσκω I 288. 304, IV  
 201. 210.  
 γιμβάναι (φιμβάναι) IV  
 168.  
 γίνομαι I 362. 466.  
 γινώσκω I 363.  
 γλέφαρον IV 334.  
 γλίσχρος IV 201. 202.  
 γλίχομαι IV 201.  
 γλοιός IV 146.  
 γλυκίων II 432.  
 γλυκύπικρος II 91.  
 γλύφω IV 89. 90.  
 γλωχίν- II 359.  
 γνοίην IV 482.  
 γνούμα Thess. I 84.  
 γνύξ II 265.  
 γνυπετεῖν II 313.  
 γνώμα II 367.  
 γνώμων II 367.  
 γνώμεν γνώσι IV 476.  
 γνώσις II 296.  
 γνώσκω Epir. IV 201.  
 203.  
 γνωστήρ II 383.  
 γνωτός ('kinsman') I 86,  
 II 296, IV 119.



γράω IV 295.  
 γογγύζω I 316, IV 13.  
 γογγύλλω IV 13.  
 γογγύλος II 95.  
 γομφίος II 127.  
 γόμφος I 302. 393.  
 γόνατα I 146.  
 γόννα Lesb. I 146.  
 γόνος II 110.  
 γόνυ I 294, II 313.  
 γοργός I 378.  
 γούνα I 146. 466.  
 γραίω IV 159.  
 -γράφηντι (3rd pl.) Mes-  
 sen. IV 475.  
 γράφω IV 89. 90.  
 γράω IV 159. 195.  
 γύναι (voc.) I 498, III  
 88.  
 γυνή I 316, II 106. 111.

δαγκάνω IV 168.  
 δαέρων (gen. pl.) I 140.  
 δάφιον I 257.  
 δαήρ I 90, II 381.  
 δαιδύσσομαι IV 12.  
 δαίνυμι IV 237.  
 δαινῦτο δαινύατο IV 482.  
 488. 570.  
 δαίτομαι IV 237.  
 δαιτρός IV 237.  
 δαιτυμών II 326. 371.  
 δαιτύς II 326.  
 δόω I 90. 148. 257.  
 δακετόν II 229.  
 δάκνω I 192, IV 87. 149.  
 163.  
 δάκνω I 90. 220, II 322.  
 δάκτυλος I 102.  
 δάμαρ I 199, II 483.  
 δαμάω (pres.) I 117.  
 δαμάω (fut.) IV 277.  
 δαμήης IV 476.  
 Δᾶμις I 80.  
 δαμιώοντες Boeot. IV  
 293.

δαμνάω IV 144.  
 δαμνεῖ Hesych. IV 337.  
 δάμνημι IV 144. 182.  
 δάνος I 101. 102. 256,  
 II 142. 417.  
 δαπανάω IV 155.  
 δαπανέω IV 295.  
 δαπάνη II 488, IV 155.  
 333.  
 δάπανος IV 155.  
 δάπεδον II 9. 27. 483.  
 δάπτω IV 333.  
 δαρθάνω IV 158. 223.  
 δάρσις I 233, II 298.  
 δαρτός δρατός I 233. 234,  
 II 228.  
 δασμός II 173.  
 δατέομαι IV 61.  
 δάττασθαι Cret. I 360.  
 δαυλός I 456, II 202.  
 δέατο IV 67.  
 δέδαρμαι IV 387.  
 δεδανμένος IV 390.  
 δεδδιμεν see δείδιμεν.  
 δεδέημαι IV 405.  
 δέδειχα IV 409.  
 δέδεκα IV 413.  
 δέδεμαι IV 405.  
 δέδηα IV 390.  
 δεδηγώς δέδηγμαι IV 409.  
 δέδια δέδμεν IV 404.  
 408.  
 δεδίδαχα IV 406.  
 δεδιέναι II 365.  
 δεδίοκομαι IV 211.  
 δεδίσσομαι δεδιττομαι IV  
 260. 412.  
 δεδιώς II 444.  
 δεδᾶσθαι (3rd pl.) Boeot.  
 IV 549. 571.  
 δέδορκα IV 389.  
 δέδρομα IV 404.  
 δέδωκα IV 412.  
 δειδίχεται δειδεκτο (δη-)  
 Hom. IV 17. 110.  
 δεΐδια δείδιμεν Hom. I  
 118, 147, IV 21. 404.

δειδίσσομαι Hom. IV 260.  
 δεΐδω Hom. I 118. 147,  
 IV 404.  
 δεικανᾶσμαι (δηκ.) Hom.  
 IV 158.  
 δεικηλος δεικηλικτάς Lac.  
 II 202.  
 δεικνύμενος (δηκν.) Hom.  
 IV 158. 177. 178. 181.  
 δεικνυμι I 224, IV 181.  
 δειλινός II 144.  
 δειλομαι Delph. Locr. I  
 171. 316, IV 150.  
 δειμαλέος II 202.  
 Δεῖνις I 80.  
 δεινός I 147.  
 δεῖξει (conj.) Cret. IV  
 464.  
 δεῖξις II 296.  
 δειπνίζω IV 298.  
 δειπνον I 330. 479.  
 δειρω IV 235.  
 δέκα I 192. 290, III 23.  
 δεκάς I 199. 346, II 390.  
 δέκατος I 202, II 242,  
 III 24.  
 δεκάχλοι δεκάχειλοι II  
 199, III 2. 45. 47.  
 δέκνυμι Ion. IV 181.  
 δέκομαι Ion. I 359.  
 δέκοτος Lesb. Arc. III  
 24. 31.  
 δέκτης II 230.  
 δέλεαρ I 315.  
 δέλετρον II 119.  
 δέλλω Arcad. I 315.  
 δέλφας I 271. 393, II  
 265.  
 δελφῖν- I 316, II 359.  
 δελφύς I 271. 316. 393.  
 δέμα II 370.  
 δέμας II 425.  
 δέμνιον II 143.  
 δενδρώεις II 407.  
 δεξιᾶ II 465.  
 δεξιός I 293, II 132.  
 155.



- δεξιτερός II 137. 195.  
 δέος I 118, II 417.  
 δέρεθρον Arcad. I 318.  
 δέρομαι I 292, IV 82.  
 87.  
 δέρμα II 370.  
 δέρις II 296.  
 δέρω IV 82.  
 δέσις II 298.  
 δέσμα II 370.  
 δέσποινα I 360. 363. 479.  
 II 335.  
 δεσπότης I 164. 166. 171,  
 II 9. 32. 483, III 112.  
 125.  
 -δετήρ II 380.  
 δεῦρο δεῦρον II 493, III  
 106.  
 Δεύς Boeot. I 365.  
 δεύτερος δεύτετος III 8.  
 208.  
 δέφω IV 196.  
 δέχεται IV 392.  
 δέχομαι I 359.  
 δέψω IV 196.  
 δέω ('I bind') IV 237.  
 Δφεινίας Corinth. I 147.  
 δῆγμα I 192.  
 δῆιον I 257.  
 δηκανάομαι see δεικανά-  
 ομαι.  
 δηκνύμενος see δεικνύ-  
 μενος.  
 δῆλομαι Dor. I 170. 316,  
 IV 148. 150.  
 δημοβόρος I 543.  
 δῆμος IV 61.  
 Δημοσθᾶς II 35.  
 δημότερος II 194.  
 δῆνος I 167, II 414.  
 δῆξομαι I 192.  
 δι- ('two') I 32. 138,  
 III 7.  
 δι (dat.) El. I 456.  
 δια II 338, III 285.  
 διακεχλοιδῶς IV 224. 406.  
 διακόσιοι II 28, III 45.  
 διακοσιοστός III 46.  
 δια-κωλύσει (opt.) Arcad.  
 IV 489.  
 διδάσκω I 361, IV 200.  
 210.  
 διδαχή II 97.  
 διδόνουσαι Delph. IV 102.  
 διδῶσι IV 549.  
 διδῶται Ion. IV 570.  
 διδῶν IV 488.  
 διδοντι Dor. IV 548.  
 διδράσκω IV 211.  
 διδῆμι IV 102.  
 διδῶμι IV 102. 504.  
 διδῶμι IV 99. 102.  
 διδώσω IV 198. 275.  
 διέμαι IV 247.  
 δι-έρθορα IV 388.  
 διζῆμαι IV 106. 134.  
 διζομαι IV 14. 97. 106.  
 διηγετής IV 139.  
 διὰ Pamph. I 120.  
 διάφιλος II 4. 54.  
 δίκαιος II 128.  
 δικασπύλος I 171, II 54.  
 δίκη II 487.  
 Δικκώ II 35.  
 δινέω IV 337.  
 δῖνα Lesb. IV 187.  
 δῖνον Lesb. IV 187.  
 δῖνος δῖνη IV 187.  
 δῖνω IV 187.  
 διξός Ion. II 257.  
 Διότοτος see Διόδοτος.  
 διος II 127.  
 Διόδοτος Διόζοτος I 449,  
 II 32. 53. 457.  
 Διοσκούρειον II 5. 53.  
 Διόσκουροι II 3. 4. 53.  
 διπάλτος III 50, IV 213.  
 διπλάσιος III 50.  
 διπλεῖ Cret. III 165.  
 διπλός III 50.  
 δίπους II 24.  
 δίς I 147.  
 δίοκος II 275.  
 δισός διττός II 257, III 7.  
 διψῶ IV 294.  
 δῖω IV 247.  
 διωκᾶθω IV 223.  
 δμῆτιρα II 379.  
 δοάσατο IV 67.  
 δοφεναι Cyp. II 363,  
 III 153<sup>bis</sup>.  
 δολῆν IV 481.  
 δοιοί III 6.  
 δοκῶ IV 338.  
 δοκιμάζω IV 298.  
 δολιχός I 243, II 111.  
 δολόεις II 405.  
 δόλος II 114.  
 δολφός I 271. 316. 393.  
 δόμα II 367.  
 δόμεναι II 367. 368.  
 δόμην Cret. III 157. 158,  
 IV 601.  
 δόμος II 114.  
 δόξα I 360.  
 δορικμής II 391.  
 Δορύλλος II 203.  
 δορῆμαχος II 54.  
 δόρξ II 479.  
 δόρν II 314.  
 δός IV 477.  
 δόσις II 296.  
 δότερα II 336.  
 δοτήρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δοῦναι II 363.  
 δουρέκτητος II 54.  
 δράγμα I 364.  
 δρανῶν II 159. 266.  
 δρεῶν II 400.  
 δρετός see δαρτός.  
 δρεῶν δρεῶν IV 159. 263.  
 δρεπανον IV 334.  
 δρέπω IV 334.  
 δρεμύλος II 202.  
 δροόν I 157.  
 δρῶα δρῶες II 314.  
 δρῦνος II 155.  
 δρυμά II 171.  
 δρυμός II 171.  
 δρῶς II 314.  
 δευτόμος II 314.

- δρόφατος I 215.  
 δρώψ I 164. 170, II 381.  
 δυάς II 392, III 14.  
 δυγόν Boeot. I 452.  
 δύε Lac. III 198.  
 δυεῖν III 198.  
 δυφάνοι Cyp. I 148.  
 δύη ('pain, woe') I 257.  
 δύν (opt.) IV 487.  
 δυνάμην IV 482. 488.  
 δύνᾱμαι IV 144.  
 δύνᾱμαι (conj.) Cret. IV 478.  
 δύνωμαι IV 478.  
 δύο III 6. 190. 196. 197.  
 δυοδέκατος III 27.  
 δυόδεκο Arcad. III 23. 31.  
 δυοίοις El. III 210.  
 δυοκαίδεκα III 26.  
 δυο- I 277, II 29. 53.  
 δυοκλής II 415.  
 δυομενής II 415.  
 δυομή II 173.  
 δυοποτμώτερος II 193.  
 δύστηνος I 96. 445, II 154.  
 δυσχερής II 417.  
 δύσχιμος II 171.  
 δύω ('two') I 109. 148, III 6.  
 δυνώδεκα III 26.  
 δυνωδέκατος III 26.  
 δῶ ('house') III 102.  
 δώδεκα I 85. 109. 138. 147. 148, II 32. 37. 53, III 6. 25. 26.  
 δωδεκάς III 30.  
 δωδέκατος III 26.  
 δῶη Delph. IV 479.  
 δῶ'ω IV 412.  
 δῶμα II 484.  
 δῶομεν IV 478.  
 δῶός Gortyn. I 363.  
 δῶρον II 183. 188.  
 δωτήρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δωτίνη II 294. 359. 360.  
 δῶτις II 296.  
 δῶτωρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δῶω Gortyn. IV 263.  
 ε III 371.  
 ε- (Augment) II 6, IV 24.  
 εα (opt.) El. IV 487.  
 εάλων IV 27. 131.  
 εάν III 176.  
 εἶνος (subst.) II 141.  
 εἶνός (adj.) II 152.  
 εἶρ ('blood') II 118, III 103. 104.  
 εἰσίδρεπτος II 54.  
 εἰρινός II 144. 155.  
 εἰς εἴτε IV 67. 68.  
 εἴσι I 193, IV 65. 549.  
 εἴσσα Dor. I 195, II 396. 400.  
 εἶβαλον I 234.  
 εἶβάλοθo Boeot. IV 571.  
 εἶδεμαῖος Epidaur. III 19. 38.  
 εἶδεμῆκοντα Herakl. Delph. II 167, III 19. 38.  
 εἶδομάκις III 17.  
 εἶδομάς III 14. 17.  
 εἶδόματος II 168. 245, III 19.  
 εἶδομήκοντα III 17. 19. 38.  
 εἶδομηκοστός III 38.  
 εἶδομος I 345, II 166. 167, III 19.  
 εἶβην I 206, IV 57. 121. 123.  
 εἶβήσето IV 369.  
 εἶβων IV 131.  
 εἶβίασθηκα IV 23. 24.  
 εἶβλαστον IV 41.  
 εἶβλην I 315, IV 127.  
 εἶβλων IV 57.  
 εἶβρων IV 64.  
 εἶγ εἰ I 499.  
 εἶγ εἷ I 499.  
 ἐγγιότατα II 245.  
 ἐγγύη I 316.  
 ἐγγέυντο IV 410.  
 ἐγείρω IV 14.  
 ἐγέλασσα II 425.  
 ἐγενόμην IV 80. 83. 89.  
 ἐγένονθo Thess. IV 571.  
 ἐγεντο IV 56.  
 ἐγγήγερα IV 17. 387.  
 ἐγγραῖν IV 123.  
 ἐγκέφαλος II 5. 30. 53.  
 ἐγ-κίρα IV 134.  
 ἐγ-κύω IV 250.  
 ἐγνωκα IV 23.  
 ἐγνω IV 128.  
 ἐγνωσμαι ἐγνώσθην IV 391. 411.  
 ἐγραμμαι IV 23. 24.  
 ἐγρήγορα IV 14.  
 ἐγρήγορε IV 541.  
 ἐγρήσσω IV 14. 202. 280.  
 ἐγχειρθετος II 56.  
 ἐγχεσίμωρος II 186.  
 ἐγώ I 50. 347. 408, III 365. 372.  
 ἐγνώ III 372.  
 ἐδανός ἐδανόν I 194, II 141. 452.  
 ἐδανός IV 221.  
 ἐδάην I 234.  
 ἐδαφος II 217.  
 ἐδδῆται Cret. I 359. 500.  
 ἐδέσσα IV 360.  
 ἐδεθλον I 421, II 121.  
 ἐδηδών II 98.  
 ἐδηδώς II 442, IV 19. 394. 408.  
 ἐδikaζα IV 360.  
 ἐδμεναι II 366.  
 ἐδνα II 149.  
 ἐδνάομαι IV 284.  
 ἐδομαι IV 464.  
 ἐδομεν IV 53. 67.  
 ἐδοντες Lesb. II 398.  
 ἐδος II 414.  
 ἐδούκαεν (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Thess. IV 549.

- ἔδουκε* Thess. I 84.  
*ἔδρα* II 184. 462.  
*ἔδραθον ἔδραθον* IV 46.  
*ἔδρακον* I 227.  
*ἔδραμον* IV 47.  
*ἔδραν* IV 120. 122. 123.  
*ἔδω* IV 83.  
*ἔδωδῆ* II 98.  
*ἔδωκα* IV 412.  
*ἔε* II 370.  
*ἔεδνα* II 149.  
*ἔεδνωτής* II 230.  
*ἔεικοσάβοις* III 11.  
*ἔεικοσι* I 470, III 34.  
*ἔειπον* IV 17. 109. 110.  
*ἔεισάμην* IV 349.  
*ἔείλομαι* IV 224.  
*ἔελμαι* IV 392. 404. 409.  
*ἔερση* I 470.  
*ἔερατο* IV 392.  
*ἔερατα* Cyp. I 148.  
*ἔευνγμαι* IV 389.  
*ἔζην* IV 263.  
*ἔζινεν* IV 187.  
*ἔζομαι* I 449, IV 108. 111. 252.  
*ἔζωμαι ἔζωται* IV 410.  
*ἔηκα* IV 26.  
*ἔην ἔησθα* I 406, IV 124. 408.  
*ἔθανον* I 199. 317.  
*ἔθελγμων* II 341.  
*ἔθελγσω ἔθελγησά* IV 276. 360.  
*ἔθελόπωνος* II 51.  
*ἔθελω* III 145, IV 27.  
*ἔθεμεν* IV 53. 67.  
*ἔθεν* III 380.  
*ἔθενον* IV 58. 83. 85.  
*ἔθηκα* IV 412. 419.  
*ἔθορον* I 244.  
*ἔθος* IV 218.  
*ἔθρις* II 290.  
*ἔθώκατι* Dor. IV 547.  
*ἔθων* IV 218.  
*εἰ* III 176. 329. 348.  
*εἰ* ('thou art') I 456, III 258, IV 65. 523.  
*εἰ* ('thou goest') IV 523.  
*εἶαρ* (ἦαρ) ('blood') III 104.  
*εἰαρινός* (ἡαρινός) II 144.  
*-ειαν* Boeot., see *παρ-ειαν*.  
*εἵαται εἵατο* (ἡαται ἡατο) IV 568. 569.  
*εἵβα* Thess. I 63.  
*εἵβω* I 328.  
*εἶδαρ* (ἔδφαρ ἔδδαρ) II 183. 250. 363.  
*εἶδεα* see *ἡδεα*.  
*εἶδῆην εἶδεῖμεν* I 37, IV 372. 483. 489.  
*εἶδῆναι* II 363, III 153.  
*εἶδεσαν* IV 548.  
*εἶδέω -ῶ* IV 372. 461. 464.  
*-ειδής* II 7.  
*εἶδήσω* IV 272.  
*εἶδομαι* IV 82.  
*εἶδομεν* (conj.) IV 52. 384. 462.  
*εἶδον* IV 26.  
*εἶδοπεποίημαι* IV 407.  
*εἶδος* II 135. 414, IV 193.  
*εἶδώς* II 438. 439, IV 394.  
*εἶην* (from *εἰμι*) I 118, IV 65. 487.  
*εἶην* (opt. of *εἶμι*?) IV 372.  
*εἵθιζον* IV 26.  
*εἵκα* IV 413.  
*εἰκάς* III 30<sup>bis</sup>. 33. 34.  
*εἵκοσι* I 145. 198. 289, II 9, III 31. 33. 34. 197.  
*εἰκοστός* II 242, III 31. 34.  
*ἔικτον* IV 384. 405.  
*εἰκώ* III 70.  
*εἰκω* IV 90.  
*εἰκώς* II 438. 443, IV 405.  
*εἰλέω* IV 336.  
*εἰλήλουθα* IV 405.  
*εἵλκον* IV 26.  
*εἵλῶν* IV 83.  
*εἵλω* I 171, IV 150.  
*εἵμα* I 409, II 366.  
*εἵμαι* (ἡμι) IV 390. 405.  
*εἵμαρται* IV 21.  
*εἵμεν* IV 65.  
*εἵμεν* IV 66.  
*εἵμι* I 422. 466, IV 52. 65.  
*εἵμι* IV 51. 64.  
*Εἵμων* Boeot. I 90.  
*εἶν* I 119. 489.  
*εἶν* III 370. 386. 387.  
*εἶνα-* III 21.  
*εἵνάτερες* I 207, III 377 385.  
*εἵνατος* III 22.  
*εἵνεκα* III 185.  
*εἵνυμι* I 422, IV 139. 178. 181.  
*εἶος* see *ἥος*.  
*εἵπα* IV 16. 68. 109.  
*εἰπέ* IV 500.  
*εἰπόμην* I 422, IV 26.  
*εἵπον* IV 17. 110.  
*Εἰραφιώτης* II 216.  
*εἰραζόμεν* IV 26.  
*εἰρέθην* IV 130.  
*εἰροκόμος* II 50.  
*εἶρος* II 417.  
*εἰρακτῆ* II 229.  
*εἵρπον* IV 26.  
*εἰρύαται εἰρύατο* IV 570.  
*εἵρυσμαι* IV 406.  
*εἵρυσσα* IV 381.  
*εἶς ἔς* I 486. 544, III 136.  
*εἶς* II 479, III 4. 102.  
*εἶς* (εἶς) 'thou art' IV 65. 524.  
*εἶς* 'thou goest' IV 524.  
*εἰσὶ* IV 543. 546.  
*εἵου* ('they go'?) IV 546.



- Εἰσόδος Boeot. I 63.  
 εἶσχω I 361, IV 205. 211.  
 εἶσ-φροῖται IV 129.  
 εἶτα III 329. 348.  
 εἴωθα IV 218.  
 εἶ III 136.  
 ἐκάεργος III 185.  
 ἐκάθενδον IV 25.  
 ἐκάλεσσα IV 381.  
 ἐκάς I 147, III 51.  
 ἐκάτερος, IV 193.  
 ἐκατόμβη II 9. 482.  
 ἐκατόμπους II 29.  
 ἐκατόν I 191. 288, II 193, III 42<sup>bis</sup>.  
 ἐκατοντακάρηνος III 42.  
 ἐκατοντάκις III 42.  
 ἐκατοντάς III 14. 42.  
 ἐκατόστομος III 42.  
 ἐκατοστός II 245, III 43.  
 ἐκ-δύμεν (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 487.  
 ἐκεῖ III 327. 329. 348. 368.  
 ἐκεῖνος II 150.  
 ἐκεῖλα IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
 ἐκέρασσα IV 380.  
 ἐκερσα IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Ἐκέφυλος Delph. I 365.  
 ἐκεχειρία I 365.  
 ἐκκαίδεκα III 26.  
 ἐκλαγῆ IV 359.  
 ἐκλάπην I 234.  
 ἐκλασσα IV 380.  
 ἐκλεινμις II 304.  
 ἐκλινα IV 359.  
 ἐκομεν IV 67.  
 ἐκόρεσσα IV 380.  
 ἐκοτόνβαια Arcad. III 31. 42.  
 ἐκπαγλος I 215, II 202.  
 ἐκρέμασσα IV 380.  
 ἐκταν ἔκτα ἔκταμεν ἔκτατο I 198, IV 64.  
 ἐκτανον I 199, IV 64.  
 ἐκτημαί IV 23.  
 ἐκτιός III 66.  
 ἔκτος I 446, II 242, III 17.  
 ἐκυρά I 288.  
 ἐκυρός I 288. 543, III 8.  
 ἐκ-φλαίνω IV 158. 266.  
 ἐκ-φλύζω IV 224. 280.  
 ἐκ-φρηται IV 129.  
 ἐκών I 295, II 400.  
 ἐλαία ἐλαία I 90.  
 ἐλαθρός I 318.  
 ἐλάσων ἐλάττων I 318. 365, II 427. 430.  
 ἐλαφος I 50. 171, II 216. 349.  
 ἐλαφρός I 192. 215. 317. 470, II 184.  
 ἐλάχιστος II 427.  
 ἐλαχιστότατος II 104.  
 ἐλαχον I 198.  
 ἐλαγύς I 192. 317, II 313.  
 ἐλάω (pres.) IV 117.  
 ἐλδομαι IV 224.  
 ἐλέγχιστος II 427.  
 ἐλεόθρεπτος II 51.  
 ἐλεύσομαι IV 272.  
 ἐλήλεγμαι I 363.  
 ἐλληγμένος IV 408.  
 ἐλήλυθα IV 405.  
 ἐλθῆ IV 500.  
 ἐλθετῶς IV 507.  
 ἐλίκωπες II 488.  
 ἐλίπην IV 130.  
 ἐλκίω IV 337.  
 ἐλκήεις IV 407.  
 ἐλκω I 146, IV 85.  
 ἐλλά Lac. I 277. 363, II 198. 462.  
 ἐλλαθι Lesb. IV 102. 109.  
 ἐλλός I 171, II 139. 216. 349.  
 ἐλμις II 289.  
 ἐλογχα IV 24.  
 ἐλυτρον II 119, IV 136.  
 ἐλύω IV 136.  
 ἐμάνην IV 128.  
 ἐμάρναο IV 562.  
 ἐμαστουῖ II 57.  
 ἐμέγῃς III 325.  
 ἐμέθεν III 380.  
 ἐμεῖ Dor. III 387.  
 ἐμεικτοῖ IV 357.  
 ἐμέλησε IV 360.  
 ἐμέμηκον IV 413.  
 ἐμέν ('me') III 375.  
 ἐμέν ἐμὶ ξυμεν ξυμεναι IV 66.  
 ἐμέος ἐμεῦς Dor. III 389.  
 ἐμεσσα IV 381.  
 ἐμετος II 223. 229. 475.  
 ἐμέω I 105, IV 117.  
 ἐμεωντουῖ II 57.  
 ἐμὴν Dor. III 386. 387.  
 ἐμνήη Tarent. III 386.  
 ἐμμήνιος II 126.  
 ἐμμι Lesb. I 422.  
 ἐμολον I 243, IV 57.  
 ἐμορτεν IV 213.  
 ἐμός III 390. 393.  
 ἐμούς Dor. III 392.  
 ἐμ-πάω El. II 370.  
 ἐμπεδον II 31.  
 ἐμ-πλητο IV 488.  
 ἐμπυριβήτης II 56.  
 ἐν I 165. 544, II 177.  
 ἐν I 172.  
 ἐνα- III 21.  
 ἐναγώνιος II 53.  
 ἐνακόσιοι III 45.  
 ἐνάς III 14.  
 ἐνατος I 205, II 245, III 22.  
 ἐνδεδήμηκα IV 407.  
 ἐνδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 ἐνδεκάς III 30.  
 ἐνδέκατος III 26.  
 ἐνέγκαι (inf.) IV 597.  
 ἐνεικα IV 408.  
 ἐνεκα III 185.  
 ἐνεγέχοντα III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 38.  
 ἐνεγέχοντα Herakl. III 38.  
 ἐνενηκοστός III 38.  
 ἐνενήπον IV 20.  
 ἐνέπω IV 119.



- ενεροι II 192.  
 ενεργετος II 192. 195.  
 ενετῇ II 229.  
 ἐν-εφρανόσεν (3rd pl.)  
   Thess. IV 549.  
 ἐνη I 408.  
 ἐνήβωαίς Lac. I 361.  
 ἐνήκοντα Oet. III 38.  
 ἐνήνεγκται IV 408.  
 ἐνήνοχα IV 408.  
 ἐνθα I 91.  
 ἐνθύσκω IV 205.  
 ἐνικάε Lac. IV 357.  
 ἐνιπή II 255.  
 ἐνίπτω IV 214.  
 ἐνι-σπιε(ν) I 321, IV 124.  
   250.  
 ἐνί-σπες IV 458.  
 ἐνι-σπήσω IV 119.  
 ἐνισσω IV 214.  
 ἐννέα I 138. 298, III 21.  
 ἐννέα Herakl. III 21.  
 ἐννεάς II 391, III 14.  
 ἐννεάχειλοι III 47.  
 ἐννη (3rd sg.) I 422. 446,  
   IV 128.  
 ἐννήκοντα III 21. 38.  
 ἐννημαρ III 21. 38.  
 ἐννηφι(ν) III 187.  
 ἐννυμι I 423, IV 139.  
   178. 182.  
 ἐνοικοδομεικόντεσσι  
   Thess. II 444.  
 ἐνος II 113.  
 ἐνς Cret. III 136.  
 ἐνς Cret. I 170, II 479.  
 ἐνς Cret. Herakl. III 264.  
 ἐντες Dor. II 397, IV  
   65.  
 ἐντερον II 177. 189. 450.  
 ἐντὶ (3rd pl.) Dor. IV  
   65. 543. 546.  
 ἐντός III 66.  
 ἐνωπή I 324.  
 ἐξ I 544, III 136.  
 ἐξ I 147. 301, III 16.  
 ἐξαι- III 16.  
 ἐξάφνης I 479.  
 ἐξακόσιοι III 45.  
 ἐξαμμαι IV 406. 411.  
 ἐξάς II 392, III 14.  
 ἐξαι (ἐξάσι) III 16.  
 ἐξ-ει IV 497.  
 ἐξ-εργά (3rd sg.) Epid.  
   IV 121. 123. 125.  
 ἐξήκοντα III 38.  
 ἐξηκοστός III 38.  
 ἐξήνα IV 359.  
 ἐξίνει IV 187. 337.  
 ἐξυσμαι IV 406.  
 ἔοι IV 483.  
 ἔοικα IV 392. 405.  
 ἔολα IV 392. 404.  
 ἔολπα IV 405.  
 ἔον IV 53.  
 ἔορ, ἔορες II 381.  
 ἔοργα IV 388.  
 ἔός I 52, III 370. 391.  
 ἔπαθον I 197.  
 ἐπάιστος IV 378.  
 ἐπακτῆρ II 383.  
 ἐπαντακῶρ El. IV 302.  
 ἐπαρδον I 233.  
 ἐπεισφρεῖς IV 129.  
 ἐπ-εν-πήτω El. IV 263.  
   323.  
 ἐπέπιθμεν IV 403. 405.  
   413.  
 ἐπέπληγον IV 413.  
 ἐπ-έπλων IV 127.  
 ἐπεσον IV 369.  
 ἐπετον Dor. IV 83.  
 ἐπεφνον I 317, IV 110.  
 ἐπέφκον IV 413.  
 ἐπηγεκνίδες II 335.  
 ἐπηγετανός II 160.  
 Ἐπίασσα IV 64.  
 ἐπιβάθρα II 461.  
 ἐπιβδαι I 263. 347 f.  
 ἐπι-βῆ (conj.) Herakl.  
   IV 476.  
 ἐπι-βήσοο (imper.) IV  
   370.  
 ἐπιβήτωρ II 382.  
 ἐπίγαιος II 31.  
 ἐπί-εσται IV 42. 46. 191.  
 ἐπίωτωρ II 386.  
 ἐπιλήσμων II 372.  
 ἐπιμήνιος II 126.  
 ἐπίσταμαι II 54.  
 ἐπίστημα II 367.  
 ἐπιστήμη III 102.  
 ἐπίσπεται (ind.) IV 478.  
 ἐπίστωμαι IV 477. 478.  
 ἐπί-σχες IV 458.  
 ἐπί-τευκται IV 392.  
 ἐπίτηδες III 238.  
 ἐπιτον IV 144.  
 ἐπιχωριάζω IV 298.  
 ἐπλαγῆα IV 352. 359.  
 ἐπλετο I 313.  
 ἐποίφη Argive IV 357.  
 ἐποίηα El. I 422, IV 357.  
 ἔπομαι I 307, IV 81.  
 ἐποποιός II 50.  
 ἐπορον I 244.  
 ἐπος I 137. 145, II 415.  
 ἐποψ II 98.  
 ἐπριάμην I 312, IV 117.  
 ἐπτά I 408, III 17.  
 ἐπταχόσιοι III 45.  
 ἐπταρον I 234.  
 ἐπτάς II 391, III 14.  
 ἐπύλλιον II 203.  
 ἔπω IV 192.  
 ἔρ(α) Cypr. I 229.  
 ἔραμαι IV 117.  
 ἔραννός II 143. 425.  
 ἔρασίμολπος II 297.  
 ἔρατός I 197.  
 ἔργοδιώττας Cret. I 289.  
 ἔργον I 289, II 113.  
 ἔρδω IV 234.  
 ἔρεβος I 308. 315, II 414.  
 ἔρεβια II 124.  
 ἔρεισμα II 372.  
 ἔρέσσω ἔρέττω I 360.  
 ἔρέτης I 104.  
 ἔρετμός II 173.  
 ἔρετο IV 57.  
 Ἐρερία II 118.

- ἐρέυγομαι I 311.  
 ἐρεύνθω IV 83.  
 ἐρέχθω IV 223.  
 ἐρήρισμαι IV 408.  
 ἐριανγής II 414.  
 ἐρις II 281. 408.  
 ἐριφος II 216.  
 ἐρκτῇ II 229.  
 Ἐρμῆσανδρος II 53.  
 Ἐρμησιάνναξ II 53.  
 Ἐρμησιλλεως II 52.  
 ἔρον (acc.) II 425.  
 ἐρπετόν II 219.  
 ἔρω IV 83.  
 ἐρράδαται (3rd pl.) IV 159. 224. 406.  
 Ἐρραφωίτας Lesb. II 216.  
 ἐρέθην IV 130.  
 ἐρηγγεῖα Herakl. II 338. 439, IV 394. 405.  
 ἐρηρίγοντι Hesiod II 444.  
 ἐρυρα IV 23. 24.  
 ἐρυργα IV 23. 24. 405.  
 ἐρυρωμενέστερος II 194.  
 ἔρση (3rd sg.) IV 57.  
 ἔρσην I 419, II 345.  
 ἐρυγγάνω IV 168.  
 ἐρυθρός I 215. 470, II 181.  
 ἐρύκακον IV 20. 114.  
 ἐρυκνυνά IV 155. 156. 158.  
 ἐρυκάνω IV 155.  
 ἐρυμα IV 137.  
 ἐρυμαι IV 137.  
 ἐρύσμαι IV 470.  
 ἐρυσσα IV 381.  
 ἐρύω IV 92.  
 ἐρχαται (3rd pl.) IV 392.  
 ἔρψις II 297.  
 ἐρωή II 137.  
 ἔρωσι II 425.  
 ἔς εἰς I 171. 486. 544, III 136.  
 ἔς (imper.) IV 477.  
 ἔσβησαι IV 406.  
 ἔσβησα IV 380.  
 ἔσβην I 322, IV 130.  
 ἔσδοτῆρες Arcad. I 361.  
 ἔσθῆς I 409.  
 ἔσθω IV 66. 504.  
 ἔσθίω IV 223. 228. 231. 247. 280.  
 ἔσθλός II 214.  
 ἔσθω IV 223.  
 ἔσκε IV 203.  
 ἔσκέδασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσκέδασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσκηδέκατος Boeot. I 361, III 26. 27.  
 ἔσκηρέμεν Thess. IV 135.  
 ἔσμεν I 422, IV 65.  
 ἔσπαρμαι IV 404.  
 ἔσπασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσπασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσπεια IV 412.  
 ἔσπειςμαι I 171.  
 ἔσπετο IV 110.  
 ἔσπιγρᾶναι IV 18. 99.  
 ἔσσα (part. fem.) IV 65.  
 ἔσσα (2nd sg.) IV 191.  
 ἔσσευα Aeol. IV 67.  
 ἔσσι III 258, IV 523. 524.  
 ἔσσομῆμεν IV 327.  
 ἔσσυμαι IV 388.  
 ἔσσυο (pluperf.) IV 562.  
 ἔσσων II 433.  
 ἔσταῖν IV 489.  
 ἔσταλμαι I 234, IV 404.  
 ἔσταμεν IV 23. 390.  
 ἔστασαν IV 358.  
 ἔστασι IV 409. 549.  
 ἔσταώς ἔστωώς ἔστεώς ἔστώς II 439. 442. 444.  
 ἔστεσις Arcad. II 299.  
 ἔστελπεν IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
 ἔστο-τετέκνωται (conj.) Gortyn. IV 475.  
 ἔστεώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστεῶσα ἔστωσα II 445.  
 Ἐστφί(ς)διος Pamphyl. I 120.  
 ἔστηκα ἔσταμεν IV 23. 390.  
 ἔστην IV 54. 55. 67. 123.  
 ἔστήξω-IV 276.  
 ἔστηώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστι I 32. 361, IV 65. 528. 530.  
 ἔστιοπάμων II 48.  
 ἔστιώ IV 291.  
 ἔστολα IV 404.  
 ἔστροτενάθη (3rd pl.) Boeot. IV 571.  
 ἔστω IV 479.  
 ἔστώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστωσα see ἔστεῶσα.  
 ἔσχατος ἔσχατώτατος II 245.  
 ἔσχεθον IV 223.  
 ἔσχον IV 89.  
 ἔταιρα II 338, III 69.  
 ἔταιριδion II 464.  
 ἔταμον I 198.  
 ἐτάξαι (3rd pl.) Thess. IV 549.  
 ἐτείσθην IV 411.  
 ἔτεκον IV 83.  
 ἔτερος II 193.  
 ἔτερσεν I 429, IV 192.  
 ἔτης II 109.  
 ἐτήτυμος II 174.  
 ἔτι I 273. 361.  
 ἔτλην IV 123.  
 ἔτορον I 244.  
 ἔτος I 145, II 417.  
 ἔττακα IV 23.  
 ἔττε Boeot. I 423.  
 ἔτυμος II 174. 325. 327.  
 ἐτύπτησα IV 360.  
 εὐδήσω IV 276.  
 εὐέμων II 366.  
 εὐεργετήκοισαν Lesb. II 444.  
 Εὐήνη II 359.  
 εὐθήμων II 367.  
 εὐθηνέω II 154.  
 Εὐθουμος Boeot. I 46.  
 εὔθυνα II 364.

- εὐθύνη II 364.  
 εὐιδον Lesb. I 146, IV 26.  
 εὐκτιμένος IV 59.  
 εὐλήρα I 148.  
 εὐναία εὐναῖον II 129.  
 εὐνέτης II 240.  
 εὐνις II 153. 286.  
 εὐνήτης II 228.  
 εὐνους I 543.  
 εὐπάτεια II 379.  
 εὐράγην Lesb. I 140. 148.  
 εὐρέ IV 500.  
 εὐρεσις II 299.  
 εὐρετής II 229.  
 εὐρίσκω IV 206.  
 εὐρος II 416.  
 εὐρύοπα III 85.  
 εὐρύς II 314.  
 εὐρώεις II 406.  
 εὐσαβέοι El. I 51.  
 εὐτράπελος II 203.  
 Εὐχρῖς II 35.  
 εὖω εὖω I 52, IV 83.  
 εὐώμος II 190.  
 εἰφαναγένθειν (3rd pl.) Thess. IV 571.  
 εἰφρσεν IV 348.  
 εἰφρεμῇ II 173.  
 εἰφρευμένος IV 410.  
 εἰφρηνα IV 359.  
 εἰφρησα IV 525.  
 εἰφρσσαι IV 388.  
 εἰφρσγμαι I 363.  
 εἰφθερσα IV 348.  
 εἰφθην IV 123.  
 εἰφθιτο IV 65.  
 εἰφλαδον IV 224.  
 εἰφλιδεν IV 224.  
 εἰφρην IV 119. 128.  
 εἰφυν IV 56.  
 εἰχαδον I 197.  
 εἰχαίρησα IV 360.  
 εἰχεα (εἰχεα Aeol.) I 146, IV 67.  
 εἰχεσον IV 369.  
 εἰχης II 392.  
 εἰχθαίρω I 234, IV 287.  
 εἰχθές I 470.  
 εἰχθίων II 432.  
 εἰχινος I 301.  
 εἰχis II 279.  
 εἰχος II 417.  
 εἰχραισμον IV 41.  
 εἰχύθην I 365.  
 εἰχω ἔχω I 290. 421, IV 83. 90.  
 εἰπω I 417, IV 192.  
 εἰω ὦ conj. IV 461. 368. 517.  
 εἰών II 397.  
 εἰώρων IV 27.  
 εἰως ('dawn') II 423.  
 φαῖρων Boeot. I 145.  
 φαῖτον Boeot. etc. II 326.  
 φατάλαι (γατάλαι) I 202, II 234.  
 φαφαδηκότα Lokr. IV 23.  
 φαφυκονομειόντων Boeot. II 444, IV 406. 414.  
 φαυζός El. I 277. 362.  
 φαικατι Herakl. I 145, III 33. 34. 197. 198. 199.  
 φακαδάμοε Boeot. I 147.  
 φέμμα (γέμμα) Lesb. I 409.  
 φέξ Heracl. etc. III 16.  
 φεξήκοντα Cret. etc. III 38.  
 φέπος El. etc. II 415.  
 φέτος Herakl. etc. II 417.  
 φέχω Pamph. I 137, IV 81.  
 φήλω (γήλω) Dor. I 171, IV 150.  
 φήμας (gen.) Cret. III 102.  
 φικάς Boeot. III 30bis. 33. 34.  
 φικαστός Boeot. I 199, II 242, II 33. 34.  
 φικατι Boeot. etc. I 145. 289, II 9, III 30. 33. 34. 199.  
 φικατιπεδος Herakl. II 480.  
 φιν Cret. III 386.  
 φισος Boeot. etc., φισφος Cret. I 145. 420, II 135.  
 φός III 391.  
 φράτρα El. I 137. 146.  
 φρητός Cyp. I 137, II 226.  
 φυκία Boeot. etc. I 72.  
 ζὰ Lesb. I 119.  
 ζάτημι Aeol. IV 134.  
 ζάω see ζῆ.  
 ζέ El. I 362.  
 ζεiat I 452.  
 ζείνυμι (ζείναμεν) IV 182.  
 ζέλλω Arcad. I 314. 316. 362.  
 ζερεθρον Arcad. I 316.  
 ζείγλη II 202.  
 ζεύγμα II 370.  
 ζεύγνυμι IV 181.  
 ζεύγος II 417.  
 ζευκτήρ II 380. 382. 461.  
 Ζευξίας II 34.  
 ζεύξis II 299. 300.  
 Ζεύξis II 34. 123.  
 Ζεύς I 62. 109. 111. 252. 363. 461, II 481, III 82.  
 ζέω I 109. 452, IV 83.  
 ζῆ (3rd sg.) I 317. 363, IV 263.  
 ζῆσι IV 263.  
 Ζήν II 481.  
 Ζήν (acc.) I 64. 162, III 98.  
 Ζής II 537, III 80.  
 ζῆλαια El. I 277. 362.



Ζόνυσος Lesb. I 119.  
 ζούγωνερ (pl.) Lac. II  
 346.  
 ζυγόν I 101. 308. 341.  
 452, II 111.  
 ζύμη I 452.  
 ζῶ (ζάω) see ζῆ.  
 ζῶμα I 171. 422.  
 ζώνη I 423.  
 ζώννυμι I 423.  
 ζωός I 457.  
 ζωρός II 183.  
 ζῶσμα I 171.  
 ζωστός I 452.  
 ζώω IV 263.

ῥ (if) III 176. 329.  
 ῥ ὅπη (adv.) Gort. III  
 176.  
 ῖ (adv.) Ion. Att. III  
 179. 345.  
 ῖ (adv.) Ion. Att. III  
 179. 180.  
 ῖ ('I was') I 107, II 28.  
 ῖ ('he said') I 498, IV  
 66.  
 ῖα I 62. 107. 421, IV  
 28.  
 ῖα I 114. 118, IV 28.  
 64.  
 ῖαρ (εἶαρ) ('blood') III  
 104.  
 ῖαται ῖατο (εἶαται εἶατο)  
 IV 568. 569.  
 ῖβέω IV 295.  
 ῖβη I 63.  
 ῖβουλόμην IV 27.  
 ῖγαγον IV 114.  
 ῖγεμονέω IV 296.  
 ῖγεμόνη II 164.  
 ῖγρατται ῖγραμμένος Cret.  
 IV 17. 24.  
 ῖρύλος I 203.  
 ῖδεα I 37. 105. 421, IV  
 189. 357. 372. 373.

ῖδεσαν IV 548.  
 ῖδίων II 430.  
 ῖδομαι IV 221.  
 ῖδύλος II 202. 455.  
 ῖδυνάμην IV 27.  
 ῖδύν IV 150.  
 ῖδύς II 312. 313. 335.  
 ῖε I 534, III 337.  
 ῖείδη IV 27.  
 ῖειν IV 372.  
 ῖέλιος I 216.  
 ῖεν (3rd sg.) IV 65.  
 ῖην IV 124. 408.  
 ῖθος IV 218.  
 ῖ Boeot. I 90.  
 ῖια (ῖεα ῖεα) IV 372.  
 ῖιθεος II 133.  
 ῖισα IV 378.  
 ῖικω IV 414.  
 ῖίλκος ῖίλιξ II 265.  
 ῖίλιος I 216.  
 ῖίλφην IV 133.  
 ῖιλυθον IV 90. 223.  
 ῖιλρον I 317, IV 82.  
 ῖιμα I 63, II 370.  
 ῖιμαι II 56. 393. 409.  
 ῖιμαρ ῖιμάτα II 180. 182,  
 371, III 104.  
 ῖιμέας ῖιμαῖς ῖιμας III 379.  
 ῖιμεδαπός II 56, III 380.  
 ῖιμέδιμνον I 482.  
 ῖιμεῖς I 198. 422, III 367.  
 370. 375.  
 ῖιμελλον IV 27.  
 ῖιμεν (1st pl.) IV 30.  
 ῖιμεν (1st pl.) IV 30.  
 ῖιμέρα II 180. 182.  
 ῖιμερινός II 144.  
 ῖιμέτερος II 450, III 394.  
 ῖιμι ('I am') Dor. I 422.  
 ῖιμι ('I speak') IV 66.  
 ῖιμιθαινα II 335.  
 ῖιμισσος Arcad. I 420.  
 ῖιμος II 405.  
 ῖιμψεσμαι I 422, IV 398.  
 ῖιμων II 370.  
 ῖιν (εἰν) III 176.

ῖν 1st and 3rd sg. 3rd pl.  
 IV 65. 543. 546.  
 ῖνεγκα IV 68. 113.  
 ῖνεγκάν IV 15. 114. 390.  
 ῖνεικα IV 68.  
 ῖνειχόμεν IV 25.  
 ῖνεμόεις II 113.  
 ῖνθον Dor. I 217.  
 ῖνπαπον IV 20. 114.  
 ῖνται Mess. IV 479.  
 ῖνται ῖντο IV 570.  
 ῖνυτο IV 177.  
 ῖοῖος II 127.  
 ῖος (εἶος) II 405.  
 ῖπαρ I 117. 228. 312, II  
 250. 346, III 103. 104.  
 ῖραρον IV 113.  
 ῖρασσάμην II 425.  
 ῖραζόμεν IV 27.  
 ῖραι II 180. 380. 381.  
 ῖραις II 55.  
 ῖρίσταμεν IV 413.  
 ῖρπασα IV 360.  
 ῖς (3rd sg.) Dor. I 62.  
 498, IV 28. 529.  
 ῖσαν IV 548.  
 ῖσαν IV 358.  
 ῖσθα I 406, IV 394. 407.  
 525.  
 ῖσθας IV 525.  
 ῖσολδος II 298.  
 ῖσμεν IV 410.  
 ῖσων ῖτων, ῖσσα ῖττα,  
 ῖσαῖσθαι ῖταῖσθαι I  
 360, II 432.  
 ῖσται I 422, IV 54. 409.  
 ῖσυχάζω IV 298.  
 ῖσυχάτερος II 192.  
 ῖσυχία II 476.  
 ῖσχυμαι IV 411.  
 ῖτε IV 65.  
 ῖτορ III 103. 104.  
 ῖτων ῖττα ῖταῖσθαι see  
 ῖσσαν.  
 ῖχα IV 387. 394. 407.  
 410.  
 ῖώς II 423bis,



θανατηφόρος II 38. 47.  
 θάνατος II 228. 475.  
 θάρονμαι IV 181.  
 θάρρος I 419.  
 θάρσος I 409. 419, II 417.  
 θάρσυνος I 482, II 163.  
 θάσσον II 427. 432.  
 θαυματός II 249, IV 283.  
 θέατρον II 462.  
 θεθμός Lokr. I 365, II 173. 213.  
 θεῖν IV 481.  
 θεῖναι II 365.  
 θεῖνω I 317, IV 225. 235.  
 θεῖομεν (θῆομεν) IV 478.  
 θελκτῆριον II 476.  
 θέμα II 367.  
 θέμις II 289. 426, III 142.  
 θεμισκρέων II 426.  
 θεμιστοσύνη II 35.  
 Θεοκκῷ II 35.  
 θεοπεποίχη IV 407.  
 Θεορδοτέιος Thess. I 450.  
 Θεόδοτος I 450, II 5. 33. 54.  
 θεουδής (θεοδφής) I 147.  
 θέπτανος II 161.  
 θεράπαινα II 335.  
 θεράπων II 350.  
 θερμαίνω IV 299.  
 θέρμανσις I 173.  
 θέρμασσα II 400.  
 θέμετο IV 41.  
 θέρμη II 476.  
 θερμός I 309. 317, II 171.  
 θέρος I 317, II 417.  
 Θεραίτης I 409. 419.  
 θέρσος Aeol. I 414, II 417.  
 θές IV 477.  
 θέσις II 296.  
 θεσημός II 173.

θέσσεσθαι I 317. 365.  
 θέσσομαι IV 234.  
 θετήρ II 382.  
 θετών Cret. I 216.  
 θέω IV 82.  
 Θηβαιγενής III 167.  
 θήγανον θηγάνη IV 140. 155. 159.  
 θηγάνω IV 41. 140. 155. 157. 159.  
 θήκη II 254.  
 θηλή II 198.  
 θηλητήρ I 215.  
 θήλυς I 136, II 165. 198. 322. 335.  
 θημῶν II 367.  
 θήομεν see θεῖομεν.  
 θῆρ I 317, IV 23.  
 θηρεῖω IV 297.  
 θής II 389.  
 θῆσσα II 339.  
 θηγγάνω IV 168.  
 θήθεσθαι Gortyn. I 365, IV 21.  
 θιός Lac. I 51.  
 θναίσκω Aeol. IV 206.  
 θνησκω IV 90. 206.  
 θολερός IV 149.  
 θόλος II 115.  
 θόρνυμαι I 244, IV 181.  
 θρᾶνος II 321.  
 θράσκειν IV 206.  
 θράσος II 417.  
 Θρασύλος II 200. 203. 465.  
 θρασυμένων II 366.  
 θραούς II 315, IV 136.  
 θρήνυς II 321.  
 θρήσκω IV 206.  
 θρίζ I 365.  
 θρόνος II 152.  
 θρώσκω θρωόσκω I 244, IV 205. 206.  
 θυγάτηρ I 104. 276. 405, II 382.  
 Θυέστα III 84.  
 θυήεις II 407.

θυηπόλος II 50.  
 θυῖω Lesb. IV 236.  
 θυμέλη II 203.  
 θυμός II 171.  
 Θύναρχος Boeot. I 72.  
 θυνέω IV 178. 185. 337.  
 θῦνος II 143. 476, IV 187.  
 θύνω IV 178. 187.  
 θυσοκός I 326. 433. 446.  
 θυσανωτός II 224.  
 θῦσις II 297.  
 θύσσομαι IV 230. 280.  
 θύνω IV 87. 91.  
 θῶ IV 479.  
 θωμός I 254, II 175.  
 θώραξ II 273.  
 θώς II 488.

ῥα Lesb. Thess. III 5.  
 ῥαῖνω IV 138. 155. 266.  
 ῥάομαι IV 263.  
 ῥαρός Corcyr., ῥαρός Boeot. I 110. 229. 234. 454, II 181. 185.  
 ῥασι IV 410. 549.  
 ῥάσκω IV 19.  
 ῥατρόμαντις II 91.  
 ῥάττα Cret. II 400.  
 ῥάνω IV 19.  
 ῥαχή II 97.  
 ῥάχω IV 107.  
 ῥδέ ('and') III 339.  
 ῥδέ ('see') IV 500.  
 ῥδέω IV 372.  
 ῥδησῶ IV 272.  
 ῥδίς adv. III 179.  
 ῥδιαίτερος II 192.  
 ῥδίω I 119, IV 247.  
 ῥδμεν (1st pl.) IV 65.  
 ῥδμεναι II 368.  
 ῥδρις II 290.  
 ῥδρό- (ῥδρώς) II 180.  
 ῥδρώ IV 294.  
 ῥδῦα II 338. 443.  
 ῥδῦοι ῥδῦοι II 440.

- ἱε IV 65.  
 ἱέην IV 489.  
 ἱέναι II 365, III 153.  
 ἱερῆτεύκατι Phok. IV 547.  
 ἱερός I 229, II 185.  
 ἱερῶσυνα ἱερῶσύνῃ II 162.  
 ἱζω I 449, IV 106.  
 ἱῆμι I 63. 254., IV 26.  
 99. 102. 103.  
 ἱθαρός I 229, II 180.  
 ἱθαυτι (conj.) Cret. I  
 423, IV 478.  
 ἱθμα II 372, IV 226.  
 ἱθύντατα II 364.  
 ἱθύνω IV 150.  
 ἱθύς I 46.  
 ἱκατῆραν Cypr. I 120.  
 ἱκαντιν III 34.  
 ἱκάνω IV 138. 187.  
 ἱκάς Thess. III 33. 34.  
 ἱκέτης II 230.  
 ἱκκος I 147.  
 ἱκμαλέος II 202.  
 ἱκνέομαι IV 138. 187.  
 337.  
 ἱκτερώσω IV 280.  
 ἱκτίς I 469.  
 ἱλῆμι (ἱλᾶθι ἱλῆθι) IV 21.  
 102. 134. 504.  
 ἱμάς I 37. 195. 420, II  
 249. 250. 367.  
 ἱμέρος II 172.  
 ἱμονιά I 37. 196, II 367.  
 ἱμψας (part.) IV 168.  
 ἱν ('ea') Cypr. III 332.  
 ἱν ('eum') III 331.  
 ἱνα III 331. 332. 344.  
 ἱνδάλλομαι IV 164.  
 ἱξον IV 369.  
 ἱομεν IV 463.  
 ἱός I 38. 420.  
 ἱππαγωγός I 454.  
 Ἴππακος II 265.  
 Ἴππημολγός II 133.  
 ἱππικόν II 463.  
 ἱππιος II 126.  
 Ἴππόλας II 34.  
 Ἴππόμαχος II 33.  
 ἱππος I 138. 147. 290.  
 II 133.  
 ἱππότα II 240. 392, III  
 84. 85.  
 ἱπποτετρόφρηκα IV 407.  
 ἱππών II 364.  
 ἱρός Hom., ἱρος Lesb. I  
 229, II 181.  
 ἱς II 486.  
 ἱσαι Dor. IV 411.  
 ἱσαν IV 349. 358. 544.  
 ἱσαι ἱσσαι IV 411. 549.  
 ἱσθι ('be') I 447. 470,  
 II 66. 502. 504.  
 ἱσθι ('know') I 363, IV  
 52.  
 ἱσθυοῖ I 536, III 164.  
 ἱσχω IV 205.  
 ἱσμεν IV 410.  
 ἱσος ἱσος I 145. 147.  
 420, II 135. 414, IV  
 193.  
 ἱστατι Dor. IV 158.  
 ἱστατοι (conj.) Arcad.  
 IV 466. 478.  
 ἱστημι I 32, IV 100. 102.  
 478. 488. 549.  
 ἱστός II 97.  
 ἱστωρ (ἱστωρ) II 380. 382.  
 ἱσχάνω ἱσχανάω IV 158.  
 ἱσχυρός II 185.  
 ἱσχω I 421, IV 107.  
 ἱτέα IV 320.  
 ἱτῆτιον IV 302.  
 ἱττω Boeot. I 423.  
 ἱτυς II 327, IV 320.  
 ἱρι III 187.  
 ἱρικράτης II 54.  
 ἱριμέδουσα II 54.  
 ἱριος II 29.  
 ἱρις II 55.  
 ἱχθυογράφος II 48.  
 ἱχθύς (ἱχθύς) I 470, II  
 486.  
 ἱχθυοσιληιστής II 55.  
 ἱψῆ III 5.  
 ἰών ἰών Boeot. I 362, III  
 372.  
 ~  
 κάββαλον I 500.  
 κάγχου II 322.  
 καθαρός II 183.  
 καθαρύλλος II 203.  
 καθ-ιζήσσομαι καθ-ιζήσας  
 IV 276. 360.  
 καθῖω II 6.  
 καθ-ιστάει Boeot. IV 479.  
 καί III 354.  
 καινός II 430.  
 καίνυμαι IV 183.  
 καίνω I 198, IV 246.  
 καίω I 119, IV 238.  
 κακιων II 432.  
 κακκός I 90.  
 κακός I 90.  
 κακοῦργος II 47.  
 κάλαμος II 175.  
 καλαῦροψ I 149.  
 κάλαρος II 216.  
 καλέιμενος II 216.  
 καλέιμενος Delph. Locr.  
 II 165.  
 καλέονθι Boeot. IV 571.  
 καλέω IV 196.  
 καλιά I 239.  
 Καλλία Boeot. III 67.  
 καλλιστότατος II 245.  
 καλλίων II 433.  
 Καλλονώ II 35.  
 καλοκάγαθία II 5. 51. 90.  
 κάλπς II 408.  
 κάματος II 228.  
 κάμνω IV 144. 149. 182.  
 καμπύλλω IV 287.  
 καμπύλος I 542.  
 καμψός I 360.  
 καναχίω IV 298.  
 κανάζω I 318.  
 κάπη I 318.  
 κάπηλος II 202.  
 κάπραινα II 103. 105.  
 335.

- κάπρος* II 184.  
*κάρα* *κάρη* I 200. 300, II 110. 347. 348. 350.  
*κάρανον* II 346.  
*καρδία* *κραδίη* I 234. 289. II 479.  
*κάρζα* Lesb. I 119.  
*καρήατα* II 424.  
*καρηκομώντες* II 4.  
*κάρηνον* II 250.  
*κάρητα* II 250.  
*κάρκαρος* II 98.  
*καρκίνος* I 306. 341, II 95.  
*κάρνος* I 238.  
*καρπός* I 311.  
*κάρρων* Dor. II 433.  
*κάρσις* II 302.  
*κάρταλος* I 306.  
*κάρτος* II 417.  
*κάρτων* Cret. II 433.  
*καρυωτός* II 229.  
*κάρφω* IV 90.  
*κασιήνητος* IV 119.  
*-κάσιοι* Arcad. I 113.  
*κασκάνδιξ* IV 22.  
*κάσσημα* I 113, II 249. 367.  
*κασσών* I 126, IV 236.  
*κατὰ* I 201.  
*κατα-βλέθω* IV 223.  
*κατα-φελμένος* Gortyn. IV 392.  
*καταξίαι* El. I 172.  
*κατα-πέπνυθα* IV 406.  
*καταρυγής* II 202.  
*κατ-ήνοκα* IV 15. 390.  
*-κατιοι* Dor. I 113, II 127.  
*κάττυμα* I 118.  
*καυλός* II 202.  
*καχεξία* II 47.  
*καχλάω* IV 261.  
*καχλῆς* II 207.  
*κάχρυσ* *κάχρυν* II 322.  
*κάω* see *κάω*.  
*κέαται* *κείαται* *κείατο* IV 570.  
*κέβλη* II 202.  
*κεῖμαι* I 101. 453, IV 56.  
*κεῖνος* III 368.  
*κεινός* II 135.  
*κεκαδμένος* *κέκασμαι* IV 390. 410.  
*κεκαρηώς* IV 405.  
*κεκέλευσμαι* IV 411.  
*κεκέρασμαι* IV 406.  
*κεκίρυχα* IV 409.  
*κέκλαγγα* IV 406.  
*κέκλασμαι* IV 406.  
*κέκλανσμαι* IV 411.  
*κεκλεβώς* Messen. I 359, II 439, IV 389.  
*κέκλεμμαι* IV 389.  
*κεκλήγοντες* Hom. II 444, IV 414.  
*κέκλιμαι* IV 388.  
*κέκλομαι* IV 111.  
*κέκλοφα* IV 389. 409.  
*κέκλυθι* IV 109. 388.  
*κεκμηώς* IV 405.  
*κεκόρεσμαι* IV 406.  
*κεκορυθμένος* IV 410.  
*κεκοτῶς* IV 406.  
*κέκραγμα* *κεκραγμός* II 94. 96, IV 11.  
*κεκράκτης* IV 11.  
*κέκριμαι* IV 405.  
*κεκρύφαλος* II 96.  
*κεκτῆμην* IV 488. 489.  
*κέλαδος* II 408.  
*κέλης* I 313, II 392.  
*κενευφόν* Cyp. II 135.  
*κενεών* II 364.  
*κέννος* Lesb. II 135.  
*κενός* II 135.  
*κενό-τερος* *-τατος* II 135. 193.  
*Κένταυρος* I 479.  
*κέντωρ* I 482.  
*κεράεις* II 407.  
*κεραξός* II 51.  
*κέρας* II 425.  
*κεραυνός* II 143.  
*κέραφος* II 217.  
*κερώ* (fut.) IV 377.  
*κερδάνω* I 17.  
*κέρδος* I 378.  
*κεροφός* II 51.  
*κεστός* I 171.  
*κευθάνω* IV 157.  
*κευθμός* II 170.  
*κευθμών* II 170.  
*κεύθω* IV 90.  
*κεφαλαργία* I 215.  
*κεφαλή* II 202.  
*κέχανδα* IV 406.  
*κέχαρηώς* II 444, IV 405.  
*κέχηνα* IV 406.  
*κέχλαδα* Dor. IV 390.  
*κέχλιδός* IV 224.  
*κέχοδα* IV 405.  
*κέχονδα* IV 406.  
*κέχυμαι* IV 388.  
*κήληθρον* II 461.  
*κήνος* Dor. II 150, III 329. 349.  
*κήρ* II 479, III 106.  
*κηρεσιυρόρος* II 55.  
*κηρεσιυρόρητος* II 54.  
*κήρυς* II 272.  
*κητώεις* II 407.  
*κηγήν* I 338.  
*κηγυρᾶ* (3rd sg.) IV 265.  
*κήγυραμι* IV 134. 135. 158.  
*κηγῶν* IV 158. 187.  
*κίχημι* IV 135. 158.  
*κιδάφρη* II 216.  
*Κικυννοί* III 164.  
*κίκυς* II 97.  
*κίνεω* IV 185. 337.  
*κίνυμαι* IV 181.  
*κιοχρανον* II 27. 49.  
*κίραρος* II 216.  
*κίρημι* *κινῶν* IV 144.  
*κίς* Thess. I 314.  
*κίς* II 488.  
*κίσσα* *κίττα* II 339.  
*κίστη* II 229.  
*κιγῶν* IV 138. 158. 187.  
*κίχημι* IV 135. 241. 476.



- κίχημι* IV 134.  
*κίων* II 342. 364.  
*κλαγγάνω* IV 158. 165. 168.  
*κλάγξω* IV 275.  
*κλαδάσαι* I 280, IV 224. 227.  
*κλάζω* IV 165. 167. 266. 359.  
*κλαίω* I 119. 148.  
*κλάσις* II 305.  
*κλασσαι* I 280.  
*κλαστός* II 228.  
*κλανστός* IV 411.  
*κλάω* ('I break off') IV 196.  
*κλάω* ('I weep') see *κλαίω*.  
*κλέ(φ)ος* II 414, IV 193.  
*κλεινύς* II 324. 327.  
*Κλεοθίδις* II 35.  
*κλέομαι* IV 85. 92.  
*Κλεόμμυς* II 35.  
*κλεπτίστροφος* II 194.  
*κλέπτω* IV 334.  
*κληίς* I 311.  
*κλήρο* IV 224.  
*Κλήτος* II 35.  
*κλίνη* II 143. 146.  
*κλίνω* (Lesb. *κλίνω*) I 290, IV 150. 265.  
*κλίσις* II 304.  
*κλιτύς* II 324. 327.  
*κλόνης* I 217. II 285.  
*κλόνος* II 152.  
*κλύδων* IV 224.  
*κλύζω* IV 224. 280.  
*κλύθι κλύτε* IV 59.  
*κλυτός* I 289, II 221.  
*κλύω* IV 90. 92.  
*κλώζω* IV 165.  
*κλώσμα* II 372.  
*κλώψ* I 253.  
*κναμιν* Aeol. II 290.  
*κνίθω* IV 223.  
*κνίζω* IV 247.  
*κνω* IV 263.  
*κό-* (*κό-θεν* etc.) I 310. 319.  
*κοέω* I 326. 446.  
*κοινός* I 170. 478.  
*κοίτος κοίτη* II 229. 475.  
*κόκκνξ* I 323, II 277.  
*κόλαφος* II 217.  
*κολωνός* I 175. 311.  
*κομιττάμενος* Boeot. I 360.  
*κομιῶ* (fut.) Hom. IV 277.  
*κόν* (part. neut.) IV 67.  
*κοινοστός* II 230. 475.  
*κόνις* II 426.  
*κονίσσαλος* I 420.  
*κοντωτός* II 229.  
*κόπρος* III 104.  
*κορακίνος* I 37.  
*κόραφος* II 216. 217.  
*κόρδαξ* IV 220.  
*κορέννυμι* IV 182.  
*κόρφα* I 147, II 135.  
*κόρζα* Cyp. I 119.  
*κόρη* I 147, II 135.  
*κόρμος* Cret. I 422. 450.  
*κόρη* I 419.  
*κόρση* I 242. 419, II 413.  
*κόρυδος* II 408.  
*κορύσσω* IV 283.  
*κορυφή* II 217.  
*κορώνη* I 74, II 351.  
*-κόσιοι* III 31.  
*κοσκυλμάτια* II 98, IV 22.  
*κόσμος* II 223.  
*κόσσυφος κόττυφος* II 217.  
*κοτεινίς* II 144.  
*κοτυληδονόφι* III 187. 278.  
*κούρη* I 147, II 135.  
*κράατ-* II 424.  
*κραγγών* II 439.  
*κραδάω* IV 220.  
*κραδίη* see *καρδία*.  
*κράινω* I 332, IV 159. 266.  
*κράννα* Lesb. II 136. 250.  
*κράνος κράνον* I 235.  
*κράντα* II 250.  
*κρατερός* II 184.  
*κράτεσφι* III 187.  
*κράτιστος* II 427.  
*κράτος* II 417.  
*κρέας* I 104. 306, II 425, IV 193.  
*κρεηδόκος* II 51.  
*κρείσων κρείττων* I 360. 479, II 432.  
*κρείων* II 401. 431.  
*κρέμαμαι* I 105, IV 117.  
*κρεμάω* (fut.) IV 271. 277. 377.  
*κρέμβαλον* II 202.  
*κρεννέμεν* Thess. I 33.  
*κρεδόχος* II 51.  
*κρέσων* II 427. 433.  
*κρέτος* Aeol. II 417.  
*κρήδεμνον* II 26. 350.  
*κρήνη* II 136. 250.  
*κρή* II 488.  
*κρίμα κρίμα* II 372.  
*κρίπνημι* IV 144.  
*κρίνω* (Lesb. *κρίνω*) IV 139. 150. 151. 265.  
*κριτής* II 230.  
*κρόχα* (acc.) II 487.  
*Κρόνος* I 70, II 151. 152.  
*κρόταφος* II 217.  
*κρυμαλτός* II 202.  
*κρυμός* II 172.  
*κρύπτω* IV 214.  
*κρυσταίνω* IV 197. 215. 222.  
*κρύφα κρυφᾶ* (Dor.), *κρυφῇ* (Att.) I 106, III 174. 178.  
*κρώζω* IV 234.  
*κρώπιον* I 311.  
*κταίνω* Lesb. I 198, IV 246.  
*κτείνω* IV 183.  
*κτείνω* (Lesb. *κτένω*) I 119. 466, IV 90. 246.  
*κτεριοῦσι* (fut.) Hom. IV 277.



- κτέωμεν IV 64.  
 κτίσις I 418, II 296.  
 κυαίνω IV 159. 266.  
 κύαμος I 148.  
 Κυανοψιδών I 148, IV 159.  
 κυδάνω IV 138. 157.  
 κυέω IV 323.  
 κύκλος I 314, II 14. 96.  
 Κύκλωψ II 488.  
 κυνάμια II 48.  
 Κύναιξ II 263. 464.  
 κυνέω IV 139.  
 κυντερος κυντερώτερος II 194.  
 κυντοΐατος II 245.  
 κυνῶπις II 26. 49.  
 κύπελλον I 318.  
 κύπη I 318.  
 κύρος II 371.  
 κύσθος I 345. 363. 405.  
 κύτος I 341.  
 κύων I 142. 148. 294, II 346.  
 κυκνός II 229. 475.  
 κυκνύ IV 197.  
 κυμφιδιάσκαλος I 482.  
 κωνάω IV 295.  
 κῶνος II 300.  
 κώπη I 318.  
 κῶρα Dor. I 147, II 135.  
 λαβέ IV 500.  
 λάβον (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) Syrac. IV 511. 598.  
 Λάβραξ II 265.  
 λαγαρός I 102.  
 λαγνός II 143.  
 λαγόνες I 102.  
 λαγχάνω IV 168.  
 λάζνυμαι IV 183.  
 λαθικηδής II 52.  
 λάθρα λάθρη III 178. 179.  
 λαίμος IV 170.  
 λαϊός I 90. 147, II 135.  
 λαϊτμα II 372, IV 170.  
 λακεῖν I 310.  
 λάκκος II 316.  
 ἄλκτις II 303.  
 λαλίστερος II 194.  
 λαμβάνω IV 168.  
 λάμνομαι Ion. IV 275.  
 λανθάνω IV 168.  
 λάπτω I 268.  
 λάρυγξ II 411.  
 λασιών II 364.  
 λάσσω IV 90. 205.  
 λάταξ II 411.  
 λάχεσις II 299.  
 λείαινα II 103. 105. 335.  
 λέβης II 392.  
 -λέγμενος I 364, IV 357.  
 λειαίνω IV 299.  
 λεῖμαξ II 265.  
 λειμών II 365. 371.  
 λείπω I 312, IV 85.  
 λείχω I 293, IV 82.  
 λειψόθριξ II 52.  
 λεκάνη IV 173.  
 λέκτο I 423, IV 357.  
 λέκτρον II 119. 462.  
 λελάκοντο IV 413.  
 λελακνῖα IV 405.  
 λέλαμπα IV 405.  
 λέλασμαι IV 410.  
 λέλειμμαι IV 389.  
 λέλεχα IV 410.  
 λέληκα IV 405.  
 λελόγχῃσι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 547.  
 λέλοπα IV 389.  
 λέξαι (imper.) IV 511.  
 λέξεο (imper.) IV 370.  
 λέξις II 300.  
 λέξο (imper.) IV 357. 511.  
 λεόπαρδος II 350.  
 Λεττίναος Thess. I 266.  
 λευκαίνω I 17, IV 159. 299.  
 λευκομέλας II 91.  
 λεύσω IV 234.  
 λέχος I 311.  
 λέων II 350, III 285.  
 λεώς II 113.  
 λήγω I 102. 423, IV 83.  
 ληδεῖν IV 85. 226.  
 ληθάνω IV 157.  
 ληιστήρ ληιστωρ ληιστρίς ληιστρικός II 377.  
 ληΐω Gortyn. IV 263. 337.  
 ληοίταν (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) El. IV 263.  
 λιγνός II 321.  
 λιγυρός II 184.  
 λίξ IV 167. 266.  
 λιθαίω IV 283.  
 λίθαξ II 265.  
 λικρινός III 187.  
 λιλαίομαι IV 110. 261.  
 λιμενίοχος II 49.  
 λιμήν II 365. 371.  
 λιμός II 170. 172.  
 λιμπάνω IV 158. 167.  
 λίναιμαι IV 142.  
 λινθέσθαι IV 167.  
 λιπαρός II 184.  
 λίπος II 413.  
 λιπυρία I 482.  
 λίσσομαι IV 247.  
 λίσσομεν IV 236.  
 λίχνος I 394, II 142.  
 λοετρόν λουτρόν II 119.  
 λοιμός II 170. 172.  
 λοιπός II 115.  
 λοῖσθος II 243.  
 λοξός IV 173.  
 λογγόνομαι I 189, IV 169.  
 λογκαίνω IV 169.  
 λήγξ ('hiccough') II 487.  
 λύζω IV 266.  
 λύθρω (dat.) II 214.  
 λύκαινα II 47. 103. 105. 335.  
 λύκος I 314, II 111.  
 Λυκόσουρα II 54.  
 Λύκων II 350.  
 λῦμαρ II 371.

- λύμη* III 102.  
*λύσιμος* II 174.  
*λύσις* II 302.  
*λύτο* *λύτο* IV 65.  
*λύω* IV 91. 252.  
*λω* Dor. IV 263.
- μά* El. I 63.  
*μά* (*μήτηρ*) II 34.  
*μαθητῶν* IV 295.  
*Μαῖα* II 482.  
*μαιμάω* IV 12. 18.  
*μαινόλος* II 211.  
*μαίνομαι* I 192. 198, IV 231. 235. 238.  
*μαῖτυρ*- Cret. I 215.  
*Μαίων* II 431.  
*μακαρίζω* IV 298.  
*μάκαρς* III 72.  
*μακρός* I 90, II 185.  
*μακρών* IV 90.  
*μαλακός* *μαλθακός* IV 220.  
*μάλθων* IV 220.  
*μάνδρα* II 183. 462.  
*μαντεύομαι* IV 297.  
*μάντις* II 295.  
*μαντοσύνη* II 162.  
*μαραίνω* IV 157. 246.  
*μαρμαίρω* IV 260.  
*μάρμαρος* II 95.  
*μάρναμαι* I 233. IV 141. 478.  
*μάσσω* IV 247.  
*μάσσω* I 289. 360, II 427. 428. 431.  
*μάστιξ* II 411.  
*μαχέομαι* (fut.) 277.  
*μάψ* III 258.  
*μεγαίρω* II 184.  
*μέγαρον* II 184.  
*μέγας* *μεγάλο*- I 347, II 209. 348, III 286, IV 117.  
*μέδω* IV 219.  
*μέδων* II 401.  
*μέζων* II 431. 433.
- μέθυ* II 313.  
*μειδάω* I 163. 419. 500, IV 224.  
*μείζων* I 479, II 433.  
*μειλίσσω* IV 287.  
*μεῖνα* (acc.) Boeot. I 63.  
*μεῖζω* (fut.) IV 270.  
*μειράκιον* II 263. 265. 464.  
*μείραξ* II 253. 263. 265. 410. 464.  
*μείς* I 462.  
*μῆιστος* II 432.  
*μείων* II 432. 434.  
*μελαγχροῖς* *μελάγχροος* II 49.  
*μελαίνω* *μελάνω* IV 158. 159.  
*μέλας* IV 159.  
*μέλδω* I 277. 390.  
*μελήσει* IV 276.  
*μέλλων* II 401.  
*μεμάσι* IV 409.  
*μέμαμεν* *μεμάτω* IV 388. 506.  
*μεμαώς* II 444.  
*μέλβλεται* IV 414.  
*μεμηκώς* *μεμακνῖα* IV 405.  
*μέμηλε* IV 409.  
*μεμοσώσωνται* Herakl. IV 411.  
*μέμηνα* IV 409.  
*μεμνήμην* IV 488. 489.  
*μέμονα* IV 388.  
*μέμορθαι* Lesb. I 234.  
*μέν* ('me') Cyp. III 375.  
*μένος* II 415.  
*Μέντωρ* II 387.  
*μέρμερος* II 96.  
*μεστές* II 407.  
*μεσόδη* II 488.  
*μέσος* *μέσος* I 109. 119. II 132.  
*μέσσατος* II 245.  
*μετα-κιάθω* IV 223.  
*μεταξύ* III 258.
- μετ-εῖω* Hom. IV 479.  
*μέτερος* Lesb. I 119. 470.  
*μέτρον* I 101. 102, II 118.  
*μέτρες* Gortyn. I 423.  
*μή* I 62.  
*μῆδομαι* IV 16. 29. 55.  
*μῆδος* IV 29.  
*μήκιστος* II 427. 428.  
*μῆν* ('month') I 63. 172. 422. 462, II 415, III 81.  
*μηνίτης* II 229.  
*μῆνιος* (gen.) Lesb. I 172. 422, II 415.  
*μήστωρ* *Μήστωρ* II 380. 386, IV 29.  
*μήτηρ* II 382.  
*μητιάτα* III 85.  
*μητιόμαι* IV 289.  
*μήτις* II 31. 53.  
*μητροπάτωρ* II 378. 381.  
*μηχανή* IV 435.  
*μήχος* IV 87. 435.  
*μι* ('me') Cyp. III 387.  
*μία* I 193. 420, II 339. 479, III 285.  
*μαρός* II 185.  
*μιγάζομαι* IV 283.  
*μήγνυμι* IV 181.  
*μικκύλος* II 203.  
*μιμηλός* II 202.  
*μιμνήσκω*, *μυμνήσκω*, *μμ-ναίσκω* Aeol., IV 206. 210.  
*μίμνω* IV 107.  
*μῖν* III 331.  
*μινυθέω* IV 337.  
*μινύθω* IV 177. 224.  
*μίσγω* IV 205.  
*μίσδαρνος* I 234.  
*μισθοδοτέω* IV 296.  
*μισθός* I 275. 452.  
*μισόξενος* II 51.  
*μνάσμαι* I 194. 315. 362.  
*μογοστόκος* I 171.  
*μοῖρα* II 340.  
*μοῖτος* II 175.

- Μόλυκος Μόλυξ* II 265.  
*μονάς* III 14.  
*μορμολύντω* I 215.  
*μορμύρω* II 95, IV 12. 260.  
*μορμώ* II 14.  
*μορμώμενος* IV 141.  
*μορτός* I 112. 170, II 221. 222.  
*μουσίδδει* Lac. I 46.  
*μυζέω* IV 337.  
*μυῖα* II 339.  
*μυκάσμαι* IV 262.  
*μῦμαρ* II 371.  
*μυριάς* III 14.  
*μύριοι* III 47.  
*μῦς* II 485.  
*μυσρόνος* II 28. 50.  
*μυχοίτατος* II 29. 192.  
*μωλυρός* II 184.  
*μωμάσμαι* IV 284.  
*μωμαρ* II 371.  
*μωνυξ* I 170. 193. 416, II 479, III 4.  
*να- νη-* I 206, II 29.  
*ναί* I 90.  
*ναετώ* II 229.  
*ναίχι* I 290.  
*νάιος ήιος* II 127.  
*νάμα* IV 121.  
*ναύαρχος* II 48.  
*ναῦς* I 96. 462, II 485.  
*νάω* IV 121.  
*ναγενής* II 47.  
*νεανίας* II 109.  
*νεανίσκος* II 275.  
*νάξ* II 273. 274. 410.  
*Νεάπολις* II 53.  
*νεαρός* II 189. 192.  
*Νεαρχος* II 48.  
*νέατος* II 245.  
*νεάω* IV 284.  
*νεήγενης* II 47.  
*νείρει νίρει* I 317. 408, IV 81.  
*νέκνς* II 334.  
*νεμέσθαι* IV 46. 223.  
*νέμος* II 418.  
*νενέμμαι* IV 405.  
*νεοκάττυτος* I 118, II 223.  
*νέομαι* IV 81.  
*νεόπολις* II 93.  
*νέορτος* II 230.  
*νέος (νέφος)* I 137, II 110. 149.  
*νεότης* II 308.  
*νέποδες* I 69. 264.  
*νέρερος* II 192. 195. 197.  
*νέυμα* II 372.  
*νεῦρον* II 128. 144.  
*νεφέλη* II 203.  
*νεφεληγερέτα* III 85.  
*νέφος* II 414.  
*νεφρός* I 309. 317, II 184.  
*νέω ('I swim')* IV 121.  
*νέω ('I spin')* IV 127.  
*νεώσοικοι* II 54.  
*νη-* see *να-*.  
*νη* (3rd sing.) IV 262.  
*νηῖς* II 492.  
*ηλιποκαιβλεπέλαιος* II 90.  
*νημα* II 372.  
*νηοσσός* II 48.  
*νήπιος* I 147, IV 182.  
*νηπύτιος* IV 139. 182.  
*νήριτος* IV 206.  
*νηῖς* II 299.  
*νησσα* I 207, II 334.  
*ηστειρα* II 387.  
*νηστis* II 305.  
*νηῦς* I 462, II 485.  
*νήροσι* III 264.  
*νήχω* IV 201.  
*νίζω* I 317. 363, IV 93. 247.  
*νικάω* II 256.  
*νίκη* II 256, IV 292.  
*Νικομαῖς* II 35.  
*Νικόμαχος* II 48.  
*Νικοττώ* II 35.  
*Νικυλλος* II 203.  
*νιν* III 331.  
*νίπτομαι* IV 214.  
*νίπτρον* I 313, II 119.  
*νίσσμαι (νίσσομαι)* I 171. 419, IV 99. 261.  
*νίφα (acc.)* I 165. 309. 422. 500, II 485.  
*νίφει* see *νέφει*.  
*νόμμος* II 174.  
*νόστιμος* II 174.  
*νόστος* II 229.  
*νόσφι(ν)* III 187.  
*νουνεχής νουνεχόντως* II 54.  
*νὸ* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*νυκτερινός* II 144.  
*νύκτωρ* III 104. 159.  
*νῦν* I 45.  
*νύναμαι* Gortyn. IV 144.  
*νύξ* I 314, II 390.  
*νυττί* Cret. I 289.  
*νυχθήμερον* II 91.  
*νώ* III 397.  
*νωῖ* III 367. 397.  
*νωῖν ηῶν* III 210.  
*νωῦτερος* III 402.  
*νώνυμος* I 164. 248, II 164. 250.  
*ξύινω* IV 137. 158. 266.  
*ξύινον* IV 137. 158.  
*ξύνια* II 476.  
*Ξεννώ* II 35.  
*ξένος (ξένφος ξέννος ξεί-νος)* I 146, II 136, IV 138. 187.  
*ξύω* II 20, IV 158. 192. 196.  
*ξύφιδιον* II 128.  
*ξύφος* I 423.  
*ξύφοφόρος ξύφηφόρος* II 50.  
*ξύμβασιών* IV 446.  
*ξύω* II 20, IV 136. 158. 196.



- $\delta$  ( $\delta$ ) I 73. 117. 544, III 327. 335.  
 $\delta\beta\epsilon\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$   $\delta\beta\omicron\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$  I 316.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\omicron\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  III 14. 20.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\acute{o}\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$  II 245, III 20.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\omicron\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$  II 247, III 20. 38. 208.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\omicron\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$  Herakl. III 38.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\omicron\sigma\eta\kappa\omicron\sigma\tau\acute{o}\varsigma$  III 38.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\omicron\sigma\omicron\varsigma$  I 345, III 20. 38. 208.  
 $\delta\gamma\delta\acute{\omega}\kappa\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$  III 38.  
 $\delta\gamma\kappa\acute{\alpha}\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$  IV 262.  
 $\delta\gamma\kappa\omicron\varsigma$  I 170. 178. 311, II 114.  
 $\delta\gamma\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  II 199.  
 $\delta\gamma\mu\omicron\varsigma$  I 256, II 172.  
 $\delta\delta\acute{\alpha}\zeta\omega$  IV 196.  
 $\delta\delta\acute{\alpha}\zeta$  II 265. 398.  
 $\delta\delta\acute{\alpha}\zeta\omega$  IV 196.  
 $\delta\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$  III 335.  
 $\delta\delta\epsilon\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$  Delph. I 316.  
 $\delta\delta\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$  II 191.  
 $\delta\delta\omicron\nu\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha\omega$  IV 295.  
 $\delta\delta\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$   $\delta\delta\acute{\omega}\nu$  II 395. 398.  
 $\delta\delta\upsilon\nu\eta\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 184.  
 $\delta\delta\omega\delta\alpha$  IV 394.  
 $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\gamma\eta\nu$  (inf.) Lesb. IV 181.  
 $\delta\zeta\acute{\eta}\sigma\omega$  IV 276.  
 $\delta\zeta\omicron\varsigma$  I 70. 77. 447. 449.  
 $\delta\zeta\omega$  IV 247.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\gamma\gamma\upsilon\mu\iota$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\gamma\omega$  IV 90. 172. 181.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha$  II 438.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha\varsigma$  IV 525.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\acute{\alpha}\omega$  IV 180.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\eta\mu\iota$  Lesb. IV 404.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\mu\alpha$  II 187.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\omicron\varsigma$  II 187.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\epsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$  III 4.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$  Cypri., see  $\delta\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$ .  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\zeta\upsilon\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 184.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\zeta\upsilon\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 185.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\zeta\upsilon\rho\acute{\omega}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$  II 193.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha$  Lesb. Ion. IV 391.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\delta\epsilon$  II 479.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\epsilon\iota$  III 165.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\epsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$  II 240.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\iota\alpha$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu$  II 129.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\delta\omicron\mu\eta\tau\alpha\iota$  (conj.) Herakl. IV 475.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\iota$  I 530, III 164.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\varsigma$  I 145. 288, II 113.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\mu\alpha$  II 368.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\mu\omicron\varsigma$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\mu\eta$  II 171.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon\acute{\omega}\nu$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omega\nu$  II 364.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$  II 405.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\eta\rho$  II 383.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\varsigma$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\eta$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\nu$  II 143.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\acute{o}\varsigma$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\acute{\eta}$  II 141, III 4.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\acute{o}\phi\lambda\upsilon\zeta$  I 314. 316.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\chi\omicron\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\omega$  IV 297.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\psi$  II 488.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$ , Cypri.  $\delta\acute{\iota}\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$ , I 69. 147, II 134, III 4.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$  III 332.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\zeta$  I 136. 456, II 278.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\sigma\epsilon$  (imper.) IV 269. 370.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\sigma\theta\alpha$  I 406, IV 523.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\sigma\theta\alpha\varsigma$  IV 525.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$  II 269.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\tau\omicron\varsigma$  II 222. 475, IV 215.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\chi\acute{\eta}\nu\omega$  IV 337.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega$  III 145.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\nu$  I 314.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\acute{\nu}\epsilon\omega$  I 118.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\epsilon\iota\varsigma$  II 290.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\alpha$  II 29, III 20.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\alpha\kappa\acute{o}\sigma\iota\omega$  III 45.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\alpha\lambda\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  I 314.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  III 14.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\acute{o}$  Boeot. III 20. 198.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\acute{\omega}$  I 67, 288, III 19. 20.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\acute{\omega}$  Herakl. I 422, III 20.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\omega\kappa\alpha\delta\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$  III 27.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\tau\acute{\omega}\pi\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$  II 29.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\chi\omicron\varsigma$  I 364.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\chi\acute{\eta}$  II 98.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\epsilon\zeta\omega\nu$  II 427. 432.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\epsilon\omega$  IV 412.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{\omega}$  (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\gamma\eta\pi\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\omega\nu$  II 47.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$  II 427.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\gamma\omicron\delta\rho\alpha\acute{\nu}\epsilon\omega\nu$  IV 159. 332. 337.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\gamma\omicron\varsigma$  I 337.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\gamma\omicron\sigma\tau\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 245.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\lambda\omega\nu$  II 432.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  Tarent. I 362.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\sigma\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\sigma\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu\omega$  IV 158. 159. 266.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\kappa\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 115.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\lambda\upsilon\mu\iota$  I 171, IV 181.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\lambda\upsilon\gamma\acute{\eta}$  II 98.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\lambda\upsilon\varsigma$  II 98.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  I 141. 147, II 136.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{o}\tau\eta\varsigma$  II 308.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\upsilon\mu\pi\omicron\nu\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha$  III 67.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{\omega}\lambda\epsilon\kappa\alpha$  IV 412.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{\omega}\lambda\omega$  IV 414.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\alpha\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 203. 281.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\beta\epsilon\rho\eta\gamma\epsilon\eta\varsigma$  II 47.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\beta\omicron\varsigma$  II 184.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\epsilon\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$  (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\iota\chi\acute{\epsilon}\omega$  I 292. 470.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\iota\chi\lambda\eta$   $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\iota\chi\lambda\eta$  I 223. 470, II 199. 210.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\mu\alpha$  I 172. 312. 359.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\upsilon\mu\upsilon$  IV 144. 181.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\upsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\varsigma$  Eretr. I 361. 450.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\upsilon\acute{\nu}\omega$  IV 183.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{o}\gamma\eta\eta\varsigma$  I 128. 203, II 24.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{o}\zeta\upsilon\zeta$  II 492.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\omicron\kappa\lambda\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\nu$  IV 130.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\omicron\kappa\lambda\acute{\eta}$  II 488, IV 120. 129.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{o}\mu\alpha\iota$  (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\iota\omicron\varsigma$  II 24. 126.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\omicron\sigma\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega\rho$  II 24.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\omicron\rho\epsilon\gamma\gamma\upsilon\mu\iota$  I 470, IV 181.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{o}\varsigma$  II 199.  
 $\delta\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\omega}\mu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$  IV 408.



- ὀνειδίζω IV 298.  
 ὀνειδος IV 106.  
 ὀνειρώσσω IV 202. 280.  
 Ὀνησίλος II 203.  
 ὄνομα II 249. 367.  
 ὀνομάκλυτος II 26. 48.  
 ὄνομαι ὄνοσθε IV 106.  
 117.  
 ὄνυξ I 318. 406.  
 ὀπιπένω IV 19.  
 ὀπισθέναρ I 482.  
 ὀπιτθοσίλα Boeot. I 423.  
 ὀπλιτικόν II 463.  
 ὀποίεις II 405.  
 ὀπόττος Boeot. I 360.  
 ὀππᾶ (adv.) Lesb. III  
 178.  
 ὀππατα Lesb. I 172. 359.  
 ὀππως see ὀπως.  
 ὀπτός I 252.  
 ὀπιώ El. III 20.  
 ὀπω Loer., ὀπω Cret.  
 ('whence') I 108, III  
 135. 348.  
 ὀπωπα IV 19.  
 ὀπωπή II 98.  
 ὀπως ὀππως I 277, II 9,  
 III 338.  
 ὀράω IV 283.  
 ὀργή II 114.  
 ὀρεγμα II 369.  
 ὀρέγγυμι IV 181.  
 ὀρέγω I 289, IV 84.  
 ὀρεκτός II 235.  
 ὀρεστόροφος II 52. 54.  
 ὀρέστερος II 194.  
 ὀρεθαι see ὀρεσο.  
 ὀρθός I 147. 241. 500,  
 II 135.  
 ὀρθότης II 309.  
 ὀρθιγγαμια ὀριγγάομαι IV  
 144.  
 ὀρίων II 401.  
 ὀρίων, Lesb. ὀρίνω, IV  
 138. 186.  
 ὀρμή II 172.  
 ὀρμήτιον II 464.  
 ὀρνηθώ IV 297.  
 ὀρνης II 285.  
 ὀρνυμι IV 138. 149. 177.  
 186. Addenda.  
 ὀρηγξ II 273.  
 ὀρεος I 431. 435.  
 ὀρεσο ὀρεθαι IV 57.  
 ὀρενξ II 258. 410.  
 ὀρέσσω I 215. 312, IV  
 247.  
 ὀρροβότης II 113.  
 ὀρχομαι IV 336.  
 ὀρχις I 301, II 279.  
 ὀρωρα IV 75.  
 ὀρώρεται IV 414.  
 ὀρωρέχεται IV 408. 419.  
 ὀρώρηκα Ion. IV 403.  
 ὄς φόος ('suus') I 141.  
 408, III 371. 391.  
 ὄς ('qui') I 113. 117, III  
 332.  
 ὄς ('is') III 335.  
 ὄσμή I 422, II 173.  
 ὄσος III 332.  
 ὄσσα II 339.  
 ὄσσε (du.) I 67. 336. 360,  
 II 279, III 199.  
 ὄσσομαι IV 247.  
 ὄστακος II 258.  
 ὄτεία Cret. I 313.  
 ὅτις ὅττις, ὅτι ὅττι I 277.  
 498, II 9. 56, III 338.  
 ὅτιμι Gortyn. III 346.  
 ὀτρύνω IV 150. 157.  
 265.  
 ὅττις ὅττι see ὅτις.  
 οὐ ('sui') I 147. 408, III  
 389.  
 οὐατα II 105. 347.  
 οὐδεῖς II 53.  
 οὐθαρ I 228, II 250. 346.  
 οὐκ I 290, III 49. 330.  
 οὐλος ('whole') I 141.  
 147. 466, II 136.  
 οὐλος ('curl') I 137. 145.  
 171. 242, II 145.  
 οὐμέ Boeot III 379.  
 οὐνεκα ('on account of')  
 I 501.  
 οὐπω III 345.  
 οὐρανίων II 341. 357. 359.  
 οὐρανός II 163.  
 οὐς II 347. 350. 419.  
 οὐτιδανός II 144.  
 οὐτις II 53.  
 οὐτος I 457, II 9. 56,  
 III 257. 337, IV 9.  
 οὐτοσὶ οὐτοσίν I 39, III  
 345.  
 οὕτω οὕτως III 135. 136.  
 ὄφελος III 145.  
 ὄφρις II 279.  
 ὄφλειν IV 215.  
 ὄφρεϋς I 250, II 486.  
 ὄχέω (\*σοχ-) IV 325.  
 335.  
 ὄχέω ὄχέομαι (\*φοχ-) IV  
 324. 328.  
 ὄχος I 137. 288, II 417.  
 ὄψ II 480.  
 ὄψειων IV 446.  
 ὄψεο ὄψεσθε (imper.) IV  
 269. 370. 464.  
 ὄψομαι IV 269.  
 ὄψον I 417.  
 παῖ (πατήρ) II 34.  
 παῖ Dor. III 333.  
 πάγιος II 124.  
 πάθος II 413. 417.  
 παιπάλη II 95.  
 παιπάλλω IV 12. 18.  
 παῖς I 456.  
 παιφάσσω IV 12. 18.  
 πακτώω II 228.  
 παλαίτερος II 192.  
 παλαίφατος II 56.  
 παλάμη II 174.  
 πάλτο I 423, IV 357.  
 πᾶμα Dor. II 370.  
 πάμμηρος II 55.  
 παμμήτειρα II 379.  
 πάμπαν II 3. 12. 100.

*πάμπρωτος* II 55.  
*παμφαίνω* IV 12. 260.  
*παμφανών παμφανώσας*  
 IV 12. 260.  
*πᾶν* II 4.  
*παναίολος* II 55.  
*πανδαμάτωρ* I 104, II  
 383.  
*πάνδημος* II 55.  
*Πανέλληνες* II 55.  
*πανήμαρ* II 4. 54.  
*πανούργος* II 47. 55.  
*Πανόψια* I 148.  
*πάνσα* Cret. I 360.  
*πάνσοφος* II 55.  
*πάντη* III 174. 178. 179.  
*παντοδαπός* II 56.  
*παντότης* II 309<sup>bis</sup>.  
*πάνν* III 212.  
*παρὰ* I 87, III 143. 174.  
 185.  
*παράβακτρος* II 53.  
*παραθαλάσσιος* II 5. 53.  
*παραί* III 143. 185.  
*παράνομος* II 53.  
*παρ-βαίνουαν* El. IV 547.  
*παρ-εῖαν* Boeot. I 193,  
 IV 65. 357.  
*παρθενών παρθενών* II  
 364.  
*παρθενοπίπης* II 98, IV  
 19.  
*παρ-ίσδω* Lesb. I 449.  
*παρ-ίσταο* (imper.) II  
 562.  
*πάρος* I 234, II 178, III  
 143. 185.  
*πᾶς* I 147. 289, II 398.  
*πᾶσα* I 360.  
*πασιμέλων* II 54.  
*πάσσω* El. IV 205.  
*πάσσαλος* I 294. 360, II  
 205.  
*πάσσων* IV 432.  
*πάσχω* IV 90. 202. 205.  
*πατάρα* (acc. sing.) Locr.  
 I 51.

*πατήρ* (Boeot. *πατεῖρ*,  
 El. *πατᾶρ*) I 63. 100,  
 II 381.  
*πάτριος* I 154, II 107.  
 126.  
*πατροφονεύς* II 88.  
*πάτρως* II 134.  
*Παρίξ* Cypr. I 120.  
*παφλάζω* IV 261.  
*παχίων* II 432.  
*παχυλός* II 199. 455.  
*παχύς* II 315.  
*πεδὰ* I 87. 251. 263. 276,  
 II 480, III 174. 185.  
*πέδε* Pamphyl. I 172.  
 359.  
*πέδον* II 114.  
*πέζα* II 339.  
*πεζός* I 363, II 127.  
*πεῖ* Dor. I 314, III 348.  
*πέϊθω* IV 82. 90.  
*πεινῶ* IV 294.  
*πειραίνω* see *περαίνω*.  
*Πείρανθος* I 119.  
*πεῖραρ* *πείρατα* I 138.  
 146. 466, II 249. 363.  
*Περίθοος* I 119.  
*πέϊρω* IV 246.  
*πεῖσμα* I 171, II 370.  
 372.  
*πεῖσω* I 365.  
*πεκτώ* IV 212. 337.  
*πέκτω* IV 212  
*πέκω* IV 86.  
*πελάθω* IV . 223.  
*πέλεθρον* II 214.  
*πελεκκάω* I 147.  
*πέλεκκον* I 147.  
*πέλεκυς* I 147, II 315.  
*πέλμα* II 370.  
*πέλεμμι* IV 83. 89.  
*Πελοπόννησος* I 423, II  
 54.  
*πέμμα* I 312.  
*πεμπάζω* III 13.  
*πεμπάς* I 312, II 390,  
 III 13.

*πέμπε* Lesb. III 13.  
*πέμπτος* I 170. 307. 313,  
 II 246, III 15.  
*πεμπυβόλον* III 13.  
*πέμπων* (gen. pl.) Lesb.  
 III 13.  
*πεμφρηδών* I 226, II 94.  
*πενθερός* I 273.  
*πένθος* II 417.  
*πεντα-* III 13.  
*πεντάκις* III 49.  
*πεντακόσιοι* III 45.  
*πεντάπους* II 28.  
*πεντάς* II 390, III 13.  
*πέντε* I 166. 170. 307.  
 313, III 13.  
*πεντεκαδέκατος* III 27.  
*πεντήκοντα* III 29. 38.  
*πεντηκοστός* III 38.  
*πέντος* Gortyn. I 313,  
 III 15.  
*πεντώβολον* III 13.  
*πέος* I 427, III 417.  
*πεπαδύα* II 443, IV 405.  
*πεπαλών* IV 111.  
*πέπασθ(ε)* (πέπασθε) Hom.  
 IV 541.  
*πέπαται* (conj.) Gortyn.  
 IV 475.  
*πέπεισμαι* IV 405. 410.  
*πέπηγα* IV 390.  
*πεπιθήσω* IV 276.  
*πέπισθι* IV 504.  
*πέπλεχα* IV 409.  
*πέπληγα* IV 390.  
*πέπλημαι* IV 119.  
*πεπληρώκων* Lesb. II 444,  
 IV 414.  
*πέπλος* II 96.  
*πέπλυμαι* IV 388.  
*πέποιθα* IV 405.  
*πεποιθήσεις* II 96, IV 11.  
*πεποιθομεν* IV 462.  
*πέπομαι* IV 390.  
*πεπονέαται* Ion. IV 570.  
*πέπονθα* IV 405.  
*πέπορθα* IV 405.

- πέποιθε (πέπασθε) Hom.  
IV 541.  
πέποχα Syrac. IV 406.  
πέπραται (conj.) Ther.  
IV 475.  
πέπρωμαι I 244, IV 388.  
πέπταμαι IV 385.  
πεπτηώς πεπτεώς II 443.  
πεπτός I 251. 313.  
πέπτρια II 382.  
πέπτω IV 214.  
πεπτός II 443, IV 385.  
389.  
πέπτυσμαι IV 389. 410.  
πέπων I 319.  
πέρα (adv.) I 214.  
περαίνω περαίνω I 147,  
II 363.  
πέρας I 147.  
πέριδιξ II 270.  
πέροδομαι IV 81.  
πέρω IV 212.  
πέρι III 143. 185.  
περικέφαλον περικεφαλαία  
II 31. 82.  
Περικλύμενος IV 59.  
πέριξ II 256.  
περισσός περιττός II 256.  
περκνός II 142.  
πέρηνμι I 236, IV 141.  
πέρρατα Lesb. I 138. 146,  
II 249. 363.  
πέροχος I 119.  
περσέπολις II 52.  
περτ-έδωκε Pamphyl. I  
504.  
πέρσι, Dor. πέρσι, I  
276, II 9. III 163.  
περσιονός II 144.  
πέσσω πέττω I 314, 360,  
IV 234.  
πέσυρες πέσσυρες Lesb. I  
361, III 10.  
πέταλος πέταλον II 202.  
πέταμαι IV 117.  
πετάννυμι IV 182.  
πέτομαι IV 82. 90.  
πέτρατος Boeot. III 12.  
πετταράκοντα Boeot. III  
38.  
πέτταρες Boeot. I 147.  
361, III 10.  
πέυθομαι IV 82. 90.  
πέύσομαι I 365. 421.  
πενστήριος II 382.  
πέφαμαι IV 388.  
πέφανθε (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
568.  
πέφασμαι IV 406. 411.  
πέφενγα IV 389. 409.  
πέφηναι IV 406.  
πεφιδήσομαι IV 276.  
πέφλοιδα IV 406.  
πέφνω IV 111.  
πεφραδμένος IV 410.  
πέφρασμαι IV 405. 410.  
411.  
πεφρίκοντας Pindar II  
444.  
πεφύασι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 15.  
389.  
πεφύγων Aeol. IV 165.  
167. 406.  
πεφυγμένος IV 389.  
πεφυζότες IV 236. 407.  
πεφυώς II 442, IV 389.  
πέψις II 295.  
πῆ πῆ I 106. 307, III  
174. 178. 333.  
πήγνυμι I 346, IV 181.  
πηκτῆ II 228.  
πήληξ II 273.  
πηλίκος II 265. 272. 291.  
πηλώεις II 407.  
πήνος II 145.  
πήποκα Lac. I 62, III  
176. 345.  
Πηρίδοος Dor. I 119.  
πηρίν- II 359.  
πῆχυς I 300, II 313.  
πιαίνω II 343.  
πιαλός II 202.  
πιάλος II 202.  
πίαρ II 180, III 104.  
πιαρός I 192, II 180.  
185.  
πι-δίκνυτι Cret. IV 181.  
πιέζω I 448, II 9, IV  
252.  
πίερα II 338.  
πιερός II 180. 182. 185.  
362.  
πικρός I 337.  
πίλναμαι I 171, IV 144.  
πιλνός I 171.  
πίλος II 202.  
πιμελή II 203.  
πιμπλάνω IV 158.  
πίμπλημι IV 102. 134.  
158.  
πιμπιράνω IV 158.  
πίμπρημι IV 102. 134.  
158.  
Πίνδος I 379.  
πινύμενος IV 138. 182.  
πινύσω IV 182.  
πινύτη II 229. 472.  
πινυτός I 41, II 229, IV  
182.  
πίνω I 136, IV 90. 149.  
πίομαι IV 91. 464.  
πίος (neut.) II 415.  
πίο-ς I 37, II 137.  
πιότερος II 182.  
πιότης II 182.  
πίπλημι see πίμπλημι.  
πίπρημι see πίμπρημι.  
πίπτω IV 18. 107. 171.  
πίσσα πίττα II 339.  
πίστις I 365.  
πιστός II 228.  
πίσυρες II 163, III 10.  
πιτνάω II 145. 155.  
πιτνέω IV 336.  
πίτνημι IV 144. 149.  
πίτνω IV 145. 149. 155.  
πίτυς II 325.  
πιφαύσσω IV 14.  
πίφρημι IV 102.  
πίων I 37, II 182. 362.



- πλάζω* IV 165. 167. 266.  
 352. 359.  
*πλάθανον* III 330.  
*πλάσμα* II 372.  
*πλάτανος* II 147.  
*πλάτος* II 415.  
*πλάτώ* IV 297.  
*πλατύς* I 230. 234, II 313.  
*πλέες* I 461, II 428. 429. 431. 432.  
*πλέθρον* II 214.  
*πλεῖν* (compar.) II 430.  
*πλείστος* I 62. 109. 461, II 242. 244. 428. 430.  
*πλείω* Hom. I 161, IV 246.  
*πλείων* (compar.) II 430. 431. 432.  
*πλεκτός* *πλεκτή* IV 212.  
*πλέος* II 430.  
*πλέω* I 50, IV 80.  
*πλέων* (compar.) II 432.  
*πλέως* II 430.  
*πλη-* ('fill') IV 119.  
*πληγή* II 113.  
*πληθρον* II 213.  
*πληθω* IV 218. 223. 272.  
*πλήρης* II 185. 417.  
*πλησις* II 296.  
*πλήσιμα* II 372.  
*πλήσσω* I 271, IV 130. 234.  
*πληῖτο* ('filled itself') IV 127.  
*πληῖτο* ('drew nigh') IV 123.  
*πλίασι* Cret. III 263.  
*πλες* Cret. I 461, II 432.  
*πλίυι* Cret. II 430.  
*ΠΛΟΣ* Arcad. III 108.  
*πλύσις* II 304.  
*πλώς* II 391.  
*πλωτός* I 85, II 228, IV 127.  
*πλώω* IV 127.  
*πνύξ* II 350.
- πό-* (*πόθει* etc.) I 307. 313.  
*ποδαπός* I 195, II 6. 56. 492, III 338.  
*ποδηγεκής* II 98.  
*ποσειτρόφος* II 54.  
*ποσειχρος* II 54.  
*ποθεινός* II 144.  
*ποθέω* IV 336.  
*πόθος* I 317. 365.  
*ποῖ* III 333. 348.  
*ποιητής* II 230.  
*ποικίλος* I 297.  
*ποιμαίνω* II 343.  
*ποιμήν* II 371, IV 129.  
*ποίημην* II 164. 343.  
*ποῖμιον* II 343.  
*ποινή* I 312, II 140.  
*ποῖος* II 128.  
*ποιπούω* IV 12. 18.  
*ποιφνύξις* II 299.  
*ποιφύσσω* IV 12. 18.  
*πόκι* Thess. III 338.  
*πολεμής* II 128.  
*πόλερ* El. I 33.  
*πολιήτης* (Dor. *πολιάτας*) II 334.  
*Πολιούξενος* Boeot. I 41.  
*πολιούχος* II 47.  
*πόλις* I 244, II 334.  
*πολίτης* II 334.  
*πολιτοφθόρος* II 48.  
*πολλάκις* I 290, III 49. 330.  
*πολλό-* I 164. 244, II 140.  
*πολλοστός* II 245.  
*πόλος* I 413.  
*πολυνάωρ* II 24.  
*πολυβούτης* II 239.  
*πολυδύνης* II 24. 415.  
*Πολυξώ* II 35.  
*πολύρρην* I 145. 148, II 344. 349.  
*πολύς* I 244, II 312.  
*πολύτλας* I 251.  
*Ποσιδάων* Lac. I 361.
- πόπανον* I 319.  
*πορδμός* II 175.  
*πόκος* I 289, II 114.  
*πορνάμην* inf., *πορνάμεναι* part. I 236, IV 141.  
*πόρος* *πορός* II 113.  
*πόρη* II 14.  
*πόρηταξ* II 327.  
*πόρητις* II 327.  
*πορῶνω* IV 12. 260.  
*πός* ('foot') II 480, III 81.  
*Ποσειδάων*, *Ποσειδάωνος* Arcad., *Ποσιδήιος* I 361.  
*π'σος* *πόσος* I 360.  
*πότος* II 245.  
*Ποτειδάων* Boeot. I 361.  
*ποτφομαι* IV 325. 328.  
*πότερος* (interrog.) II 190. 450.  
*πότερος* (indef.) I 541.  
*ποτήρ* II 380. 383.  
*ποτής* II 308.  
*πότνια* II 104. 335.  
*Ποτοιδάχος* Boeot. I 461.  
*ποτόν* II 229.  
*ποῦ* III 333.  
*πουλός* see *πολύς*.  
*πούς* II 480, III 81.  
*πρακνόν* I 233.  
*πράν* Dor. I 138. 242, II 134, III 5.  
*πράσον* I 235.  
*πρασόντασι* Herakl. II 400, III 264.  
*πράσσω* II 256.  
*πράτος* Dor. I 242, II 134. 245, III 5.  
*πρέγυς* II 433.  
*πρέγων* Cret. II 433.  
*πρεῖν* Cret. II 430. 433.  
*πρεῖσβυς* Thess., *πρεῖσβυς* Cret. II 277. 429. 433, III 109.



- πρέσβυς* *πρέσβυς* I 316.  
 419, II 433, III 109.  
*πρήξουσιν* (conj.) Chios  
 IV 464.  
*πρήσσω* Ion. II 256.  
*πρὶν* Att., *πρὶν* Hom. II  
 430. 433.  
*πρό* III 337.  
*προ-βέβουλα* IV 406.  
*προβλής* II 391.  
*προ-βλώσκω* IV 205.  
*πρό-θθα* Cret. 423.  
*πρόμος* II 167. 178, III  
 5.  
*πρόξεν* *For*: Coreyr. I 146.  
*πρόπρο* II 100.  
*προπροκυλινδόμενος* II 12.  
*πρός* I 489.  
*προσ-αρήρεται* Hesiod.  
 IV 464.  
*προσέσπερος* II 53.  
*προσήλυτος* IV 223.  
*προσηγής* IV 184.  
*πρόσσω* I 489.  
*πρόσφυξ* II 492.  
*προτεράττερος* II 194.  
*πρότερος* II 189.  
*προφηγής* II 230.  
*πρόφρασσα* I 248, II 400.  
*πρύμνη* II 465.  
*πρώην* I 138. 242, II 134,  
 III 5.  
*πρώξ* I 242, II 487.  
*πρωπέρυσσι* III 337.  
*Πρωτεσλινος* II 52.  
*πρώτιστος* II 245.  
*Πρωτόλαος* II 52.  
*πρώτος* I 242, II 134.  
 245, III 5.  
*πτιάριον* I 234, IV 89.  
*πτιάριος* *πτηνός* II 152.  
*πτιάρομαι* IV 149.  
*πτύρνυμαι* I 423, IV 149.  
 177.  
*πτέρνα* I 423.  
*πτερόν* II 182. 187. 460.  
*πτέρυξ* II 411.
- πτηνός* II 152.  
*πτήσσω* IV 180. 202. 280.  
*πτύσσω* *πτίτιω* I 171.  
 419, IV 164. 166. 167.  
 266.  
*πτύρω* IV 145. 247.  
*πτύω* I 119. 423, IV 236.  
*πτώς* IV 201.  
*πτωσκάζω* IV 201.  
*πτώσσω* IV 201. 279.  
*πτωχός* IV 201.  
*πύανος* I 148.  
*πυγμαχός* II 47. 50.  
*πυθμήν* II 174. 341.  
*πύθω* II 20, IV 218.  
 223. 272.  
*πύρι* IV 182.  
*Πυλοιογενής* II 29. 54.  
*πύματος* II 168.  
*πύνδυξ* I 189. 347. 381.  
*πυνθάνομαι* I 18. 364,  
 IV 158. 165. 168.  
*πύξ* III 258.  
*πύος* II 413.  
*πύρ-αννος* -*αυνον* II 143.  
*πυρήκης* II 55.  
*πυρίπαις* II 55.  
*πυρίπνοος* II 55.  
*πυρεαίη* II 50.  
*πυρός* II 187.  
*Πύρακος* II 265. 267.  
*πύστις* I 365, II 296.  
*πῶ* (-*πω*) III 176. 345.  
*πῶ* (2nd sg.) Epir. IV  
 498.  
*πῶμα* ('drink') I 136.  
*πῶνω* Aeol. I 84, IV  
 149.  
*πῶποτε* III 176.  
*πῶς* *πως* ('foot') Dor. I  
 86. 249, II 480, III  
 81.  
*πῶν* II 315, IV 129.
- ῥά* I 229. 500.  
*ῥαβδούχος* II 47.
- ῥάδιος* I 120.  
*ῥάων* I 363, IV 159.  
*ῥαιστήρ* II 461.  
*ῥακός* IV 297.  
*ῥανίς* IV 159.  
*ῥάξ* I 428.  
*ῥάσασατε* (2nd pl.) IV 159.  
 224.  
*ῥάων* *ῥάωντος* II 430.  
*ῥέζω* ('I do') I 111. 119.  
 238, IV 236.  
*ῥέζω* ('I colour') IV 234.  
*ῥέμβομαι* IV 162. 165.  
 167.  
*ῥέπω* I 149.  
*ῥέριπται* IV 23.  
*ῥεῦμα* II 366.  
*ῥεῦσις* II 299.  
*ῥέω* I 137. 215. 409, II  
 21, IV 47. 82. 159.  
*ῥηγμῖν-* II 359.  
*ῥήγνυται* (conj.) IV 478.  
*ῥηίδιος* II 430.  
*ῥηῖτερος* *ῥηίστος* II 195.  
 430.  
*ῥηίων* II 430.  
*ῥήσις* II 299.  
*ῥήσκομαι* IV 206.  
*ῥητήρ* II 378.  
*ῥητός* I 137.  
*ῥήτρα* I 137. 146. 216.  
*ῥήτωρ* II 378.  
*ῥήγος* I 428, II 417.  
*ῥιγώω* IV 294.  
*ῥίνη* IV 226.  
*ῥινός* IV 226.  
*ῥόδιαιος* II 34.  
*ῥοδοδάκτυλος* II 92. 109.  
*ῥοή* Coreyr. *rhoFá*, I  
 137. 146. 216, II 113.  
*ῥόπτρον* II 119.  
*ῥοφέω* IV 336.  
*ῥυθμός* IV 221.  
*ῥύμα* II 366.  
*ῥύμη* III 102.  
*ῥύσις* II 295.  
*ῥυσμός* II 173.

ῥώννυμι IV 182.

ῥωπήεις II 407.

σα ('quae?') Megar. I  
360, III 354.

σαίρω IV 247.

σάλος I 420.

σαλπιγγωτός II 229.

σάλπιγξ II 411.

σαφής II 415.

σβέννυμι I 449, II 20, IV  
182.

σέ I 147, III 375.

σέβομαι I 315. 360. 453.

σέθεν III 380.

σείω IV 191. 192.

σελήνη, Lesb. σελάννα, II  
144.

σεμνός I 315. 362, II 142.

σεπτός II 228.

σεσαυῖα II 444.

σέσεισμαι IV 391.

σεσήμασμαι IV 411.

σέσυρος II 96.

σεῦα ἔσσενα Aeol. I 360,  
IV 67.

σεῦται IV 56.

σευω Aeol. I 146, IV 81.

σῆμα II 370, IV 122.

σήμερον, III 330. 331.

σίαλος I 420.

σιγή I 420.

σιγηλός II 203.

σιναρὸς σινδρός I 229, II  
184.

σίνομαι, Lesb. σίννομαι, I  
420, IV 150. 265.

σίς Cyp. I 314.

σῖτα III 213.

σιών IV 191.

σκάζω I 446, IV 247.

σκαῖός II 136.

σκαιότης II 309.

σκάλλω I 118. 229. 234,  
IV 235.

σκαμβός I 378.

σκάνδαλον I 319. 418.

σκάπτω I 94. 271. 346.

σκεδάω (fut.) IV 377.

σκεθρός II 213.

σκέραφος II 217.

-σκενάσθηντι Messen. IV  
475.

σκέψις II 297.

σκιά I 293.

σκιαρός II 185.

σκιδάφη II 216.

σκύννομαι IV 144.

σκιερὸς II 184. 185.

σκήπτω IV 167. 266.

σκιόειν (neut.) III 106.

σκιφος Lesb. I 423.

σκοπέω IV 336.

σκύλλω IV 247.

σκύπρος I 364.

σκώψ I 253, II 487.

σμερδαλός I 419.

σμερδνός II 452.

σμήχω IV 201.

σμιᾶδιγ II 411.

σμώχω IV 201.

σοβέω I 71, IV 328.

σοέω IV 327.

σοόομαι σοοῦμαι IV 327.

σός III 391.

σπαίρω I 111. 118. 229.  
234. 418, IV 235.

σπαργανάω IV 295.

σπάρητ II 229.

σπάρετον I 235, II 229.

σπάω IV 196.

σπερμαίνω I 193. 198, IV  
282.

σπέρχω I 290, IV 170.

σπινθηράκιον II 265.

σπουδή I 72.

-σσα I 500, III 354.

σταθρός IV 226.

σταθμός IV 226.

σταίην IV 481.

σταίησαν Hom. IV 489.

στάλλα Lesb. II 143.

σταμῖν- σταμίν- II 359.

σταμνος II 165.

στανύω IV 144.

στανύω IV 144. 149. 153.

στασιάζω IV 298.

στασιάρχος II 52.

στάσις II 297.

στατήρ II 382.

στατός I 255.

στέαρ I 146, II 250. 365.

στεγανός I 194.

στέγος I 446, II 414. 419.

στέγω I 308. 324, IV 83.

στέϊαρ (στήαρ) II 365.

στέιβω IV 173.

σείνω IV 233.

στέλω I 308, IV 84. 90.

στέλλω I 119.

στέμβω I 346, IV 167.

στενάχω IV 201.

στενότερος II 193.

στένω IV 82.

στερέω IV 196.

στέρνον II 143.

στέρφος I 317, II 418.

στεφανωέτω Delph. IV  
293.

στήης στέλομεν στείωσι  
(στήομεν στήωσι) IV  
478.

στήλη II 141. 143.

στήμων II 367.

Στησαγόρης II 52.

Στησίχορος II 52.

στιβαρός IV 173.

στέλω I 433, IV 247.

στιχάομαι IV 295.

στόμπεχος I 482.

στονόφεισαν Coreyr. I  
146, II 406.

στόρεθυγξ II 411.

στόρνυμι I 241, IV 136.  
177. Addenda to IV  
177.

στράβων II 341. 345. 466.

Στράβων II 345.

στρατηγός I 256.

στρατός II 475.

στρέφεται (conj.) IV 464.  
 στρότος Boeot., στροτός  
 Lesb. I 234.  
 στρωφέω II 325. 336.  
 στρώμα I 241, II 370.  
 στρώννυμι στωρνύω IV  
 182.  
 στρωτός I 241.  
 στύγιος II 124. 452.  
 στῆλος II 200.  
 στῶ IV 471.  
 σύ II 163, III 366. 373.  
 σύζυξ II 487. 492.  
 συμμαχικόν II 463.  
 συναχθῶ (fut.) IV 275.  
 συν-έαν El. IV 487.  
 σύνεσις II 298.  
 συνθῆναι (plur.) El. II  
 154.  
 συν-θύξει IV 205.  
 συνοκωχώς II 98.  
 συοκίτης IV 48.  
 σύρω IV 247.  
 σύς I 420.  
 συφορεβός II 48.  
 σφάγιος: σφάγιον II 124.  
 125. 476.  
 σφαδασμός IV 163.  
 σφάλλομαι I 406.  
 σφάπτω IV 248.  
 σφέας σφᾶς III 379.  
 σφεδανός IV 163. 166.  
 σφείς III 375.  
 σφενδόνη IV 163.  
 σφέτερος III 394.  
 σφίξ II 273.  
 σφι(ν) σφου III 175. 368.  
 371. 388.  
 σφιγγω IV 167.  
 σφίσι III 388.  
 σφοδρός IV 163.  
 σφωί σφωῖ σφωέ σφωῖν III  
 368. 400.  
 σφωῖν σφωῖν III 210.  
 σφωῖτερος III 402.  
 σφέρος II 182.  
 σφέσις II 299.

σχήσω IV 275.  
 σχίζα II 339.  
 σχίζω I 406, IV 236.  
 σχινδαλμός I 189, IV 164.  
 σχίσμα II 372.  
 σχισμός II 173.  
 σχολήν IV 494.  
 σχολαίτερος II 192.  
 Σωίλος II 203.  
 σωτήρ, voc. σωτερ, II  
 379.  
 τακερός I 102.  
 τάλας I 229. 251.  
 ταλαύρινος I 148.  
 τᾶμνω IV 150.  
 τᾶμον Thess. II 405.  
 τανός I 164. 232, II 311.  
 τανν- (τανύγλωσσος) I  
 164.  
 193. 232, II 51. 313.  
 τάννυμαι I 192. 198, IV  
 177. 183.  
 τανυσίπτερος II 52.  
 τανύω (pres.) IV 183.  
 τανύω (fut.) IV 277.  
 τάρβος I 322.  
 ταρπώμεθα I 233.  
 ταρσιᾶ I 233.  
 ταρτημόριον III 10. 12.  
 τάρων (gen. pl.) III 10.  
 τάσις I 199, II 298.  
 ταῦρος I 154. 479, II 136.  
 ταυτᾶ Dor. III 178. 345.  
 ταύτη III 174.  
 ταυτόν III 339.  
 τάχιον τάχιστα II 427.  
 ταχύνω IV 150.  
 τέ ('thee') I 147.  
 τέ ('and') I 313. 534,  
 III 333.  
 τέγος I 446, II 414. 419.  
 τέθεικα τέθειμαι IV 417.  
 τέθεικα IV 412.  
 τέθειμαι IV 390. 405.

τέθηκα IV 412.  
 τεθμός I 365, II 213.  
 τεθνεῶσα II 445.  
 τέθρηππον I 359.  
 τέθνυμαι IV 388.  
 τέτ Dor. III 387.  
 τεῖδε III 348.  
 τεῖν III 386.  
 τεῖος see τῆος.  
 Τεισαμενός I 542.  
 τεῖσω (fut.) IV 270.  
 τεῖχος I 294, II 420.  
 τεῖω Arcad. I 118, IV  
 236.  
 τεκμαίρω IV 282.  
 τέκμαρ τέκμωρ II 371.  
 τέκνον II 143.  
 τέκοισι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl. conj.)  
 Aeol. IV 464.  
 τέκταινα I 198, II 335.  
 τεκταίνω I 111. 118. 193.  
 198, IV 282.  
 τέκτων I 408, II 345.  
 τελαμών I 104, II 367.  
 371.  
 τελέεις II 406.  
 τελέθω IV 223.  
 τελευτή II 229.  
 τελέω -ω̃, Hom. τελείω,  
 I 118, IV 282.  
 τελέω (fut.) IV 277.  
 τελγείς II 407.  
 τέλλω I 313.  
 τέλσον I 419.  
 τέμενες Megalopolis III  
 107.  
 τέμενος II 417.  
 τέμμαι ('eui')? III 346.  
 τέμνω IV 90. 150.  
 τένδω IV 224.  
 τέννω Aeol. IV 233.  
 τένος II 412. 117. 423.  
 τέ (gen.) I 307. 313, III  
 333. 339.  
 τέος τεῦς (gen.) Dor. III  
 389.  
 τεός I 52, III 391.



- τεοῦς (gen.) Dor. III 392.  
 τεράμων I 104.  
 τέρετρον II 120. 121.  
 τερδρεία II 95.  
 τέρεθρον III 3.  
 τέρμα τέρων II 366.  
 τέρπω IV 82.  
 τεροαίνω IV 156. 266.  
 πέροσμαι IV 84.  
 τέροτος Lesb. II 246, III 9.  
 τέροφος I 317, II 418.  
 Τέρφυλλος II 203.  
 τερω/μβροτος II 52.  
 τέρωσι II 298.  
 τεσσαράβοιοι III 11.  
 τεσσαράκοντα τετταράκοντα III 30. 38.  
 τεσσαρακοντάς τετταρακοντάς III 14.  
 τεσσαρακοστός τετταρακοστός III 30. 38.  
 τέσσαρες τέτταρες I 147, 361, III 10.  
 τεσσεράκοντα Arcad. Ion. III 10. 38.  
 τεσσερακόντων (gen.) III 37.  
 τέσσερες Ion. I 138. 307. 361, III 10.  
 τεσσερεσκαυδέκατος III 27.  
 τετγών IV 111.  
 τέταμαι IV 388.  
 τέτανος II 96.  
 τετάρπετο I 233.  
 τέταρτος τέτατος I 140. 227, II 242, III 10. 12.  
 τέτειαται IV 411.  
 τετελευτακούσας Delph. II 444.  
 τετευχώς IV 405.  
 τετίγναι IV 132.  
 τετιγώς IV 405.  
 τέτλαμεν I 234. IV 388.  
 τετληώς IV 405.  
 τέτοκα IV 405.  
 τέτορες Dor. III 10.  
 τετρα- III 10.  
 τετραγώνος II 27. 49.  
 τετραίνω IV 158. 159. 161.  
 τετράκι τετράκις III 10. 49.  
 τετρακόσιοι III 45.  
 τετρακτύς II 328.  
 τέτραμμαι IV 405.  
 τέτραξ II 96. 97.  
 τετράς III 14.  
 τετραῖς III 50.  
 τέτρασι (loc.) I 140.  
 τέτρατος see τέτατος.  
 τέτραφα τέτροφα IV 405. 409.  
 τέτραχμον I 482.  
 τετραών II 97.  
 τέτριξ II 97. \*  
 τέτροφα IV 410.  
 τέτροφα see τέτροφα.  
 τετρώκοντα Dor. Ion. III 11. 29. 30. 38. 241.  
 τετρωκοστός III 38.  
 τέττα II 97.  
 τέτταρες τετταράκοντα see τέσσαρες τεσσαράκοντα.  
 τετταρεσκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τέτυκται IV 405.  
 τετύπτημαι IV 406.  
 τετύσκετο IV 211.  
 τευμάομι I 360.  
 τευτάζω I 360.  
 τέχνη II 144.  
 τέως III 106.  
 τεῶς (gen.) Boeot. III 392.  
 τφέ (τρέ) Cret. I 147. 361, III 375.  
 τη III 349.  
 τηθή τηθίς I 286, II 94.  
 τήκω IV 83.  
 τηλίκος II 265. 291.  
 τήμερον III 330. 331.  
 τῆμος II 405.  
 Τῆγα Τίγνα Cret. I 363.  
 τήνος Dor. II 150, III 349.  
 τῆος (τεῖος) II 405<sup>bis</sup>, III 106. 136.  
 τητάομαι, Dor. τατάομαι, I 136.  
 τιθέασι IV 549.  
 τιθέαται Ion. IV 570.  
 τιθείην IV 488.  
 τιθεντι Dor. IV 547.  
 τιθήμενος IV 102. 478.  
 τίθηναι I 254. 364, IV 99. 102.  
 τιθήνη II 97.  
 τιθηντι (conj.) Messen. I 107, IV 466. 478.  
 τιθύμαλος II 97.  
 τίθωμαι τιθῶμαι IV 478.  
 τίκτω IV 107. 214.  
 τιμωρός II 48.  
 τίν (dat. acc.) Dor. III 386. 387.  
 τίνη Tarent. III 386.  
 τίννται, τινύμεναι (inf.) IV 177.  
 τίνω τίνω I 146, IV 177. 186.  
 τίς I 33. 314, III 333.  
 τίσις I 313, II 295.  
 τιταίνω I 198, IV 261. 564.  
 τίτθος τίτθη II 97.  
 τιτραίνω IV 159.  
 τίτρημι IV 135.  
 τιτρώσκω I 244.  
 Τιτύος II 97.  
 τιτύσκομαι IV 14. 210.  
 τλώ IV 236.  
 τιῶς (gen.) Boeot. III 392.  
 τό- I 273, III 327.  
 τοὶ (particle) I 162, III 384.  
 τοιγαροῦν I 546.

- τοῖος II 128.  
 τοῖος El. I 172.  
 τοῖχος II 115.  
 τονθορίων IV 13.  
 τονθρὺς II 95.  
 τορέω IV 326.  
 τόρμος II 172.  
 τορνευτολυρασπιδοπηγός II 91.  
 τορός II 110.  
 τόσος τόσος I 360.  
 τούν Boeot. III 373.  
 τούνη Lac. III 373.  
 τραγέλαφος II 91.  
 τράπεζα I 233. 361. 501, III 10.  
 τραπελομεν (τραπήομεν) IV 476.  
 τράπω Dor. IV 79. 90.  
 τρασιά I 233.  
 τραυλός II 202.  
 τρέ Cret., see τρέ.  
 τρεῖς I 57. 109, 118, II 279, III 8.  
 τρεισκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τρεισκαδέκατος II 53, III 27.  
 τρέμω IV 46. 47. 83.  
 τρέπεδδα Boeot. III 8.  
 τρέπω IV 90.  
 τρέφομαι IV 172.  
 τρέχω I 327. 406.  
 τρέω IV 45. 192.  
 τρήρων II 342. 345.  
 τριακάς III 30. 38.  
 τριάκοντα III 38.  
 τριακόσιοι III 45.  
 τριακοσιστός III 46.  
 τριακοστός II 177, III 38.  
 τριάς I 199, II 392, III 14.  
 τριάς III 50.  
 τριβών IV 209.  
 τριβόντα τριηκόντων τριηκόντεσσι III 38.  
 τριήρης II 465.  
 τρικτύς II 328.  
 τριῦμα τριῦμα I 362.  
 τριζός II 257.  
 τριστις II 279.  
 τρίπαλτος III 50.  
 τριπλάσιος III 50.  
 τρίς III 48.  
 τρίς Herakl. III 216.  
 τρισκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τρισσός τριπτός II 257.  
 τριτάτος II 168. 245, III 9.  
 τριτημόριος II 53.  
 τρίτος II 246, III 9.  
 τριττύς τριτύς II 328.  
 Τρίτων II 352.  
 τριφάτος τριφάσιος III 51.  
 τριχάικες II 479.  
 τροπέω IV 44. 325. 336.  
 τρόφης II 281.  
 τροχός I 406.  
 τρυφάλεια III 10.  
 τρύχω IV 201.  
 -ττα see -σσα.  
 ττολίαρχοι Thess. I 501.  
 τύ (nom.) Dor. III 373.  
 τυ (acc.) Dor. III 377.  
 τυγχάνω IV 168.  
 τύκος IV 210.  
 τυκτός II 228.  
 τύλος τύλη II 198.  
 τύνη III 373.  
 τυπτήσω IV 276.  
 τύπτω IV 214.  
 Τυρταῖος III 11.  
 τύψειμεν IV 489.  
 τώ III 352.  
 τώνη Cret. I 452.  
 τώς ('thus') III 135.  
 ἰάκινθος II 251.  
 ὕβρεστας Thess. I 33.  
 ὕβρις II 291.  
 ὕγρει ὕγεινός II 414.  
 ὕγρις II 406.  
 ὕγιής I 297.  
 ὕγνός IV 297.  
 ὕδαρης II 185.  
 ὕδαρος I 229, II 181.  
 ὕδερών ὕδερών IV 295.  
 ὕδρος ὕδρα II 191.  
 ὕδωρ I 41. 228. 242, II 180 346, III 103.  
 ὕετός II 229.  
 ὕθλος II 214.  
 υἱός II 318. 319.  
 υἱὸς Lac. Arcad., υἱὸς Cret., II 318. 319.  
 ὕλῳ IV 262.  
 ὕλη I 42.  
 ὕλῳ II 207.  
 ὕλλος I 277.  
 ὕλοτόμος II 25.  
 ὕμεας ὕμας, ὕμας III 379.  
 ὕμεδαπός III 380.  
 ὕμεῖς I 110<sup>bis</sup>, III 367. 374.  
 ὕμης Dor. III 374.  
 ὕμέτερος III 394.  
 ὕμῃν I 117. 421, II 367.  
 ὕμμε Lesb. III 367.  
 ὕμμες Lesb. I 117, III 374.  
 ὕμμι Lesb. III 387.  
 ὕμμος Lesb. III 393.  
 ὕμνος I 118.  
 ὕμός Dor. III 393.  
 ὕνις ὕνις ὕνη II 266. 286.  
 ὕμουσῖα II 48.  
 ὕσκάμμος II 54.  
 ὕσασπίδιος II 53.  
 ὕπατος II 245.  
 ὕπερ I 119. 489, II 189.  
 ὕπερ I 41, II 188. 189, III 159.  
 ὕπερα II 189.  
 ὕπεράνθρωπος II 31.  
 ὕπερίωνορ II 31.  
 ὕπερμυρον II 31.  
 ὕπερος ὕπερον II 189.  
 ὕπερτεριώτερος II 194.

ὑπερφίαλος I 147. 245.  
250.

ὑπνος I 109, II 106, 140.

ὑπνώσσω IV 280.

ὑπο I 40.

ὑπόδημα II 370.

ὑπόδικος II 33.

ὑπο-ζωνύνα[ι] inscr. IV  
182.

ὑπόδρα II 493, III 106.

ὑς I 420. 421, II 486.

ὑσδος Lesb. I 449.

ὑσμίν- II 359.

ὑσμίνη I 117, II 172. 359.  
IV 220.

ὑστρομενίνη Thess. I 63.  
422.

ὑστερος II 177. 178. 191.

ὑστρος II 191.

ὑς II 319.

ὑφανα IV 359.

ὑφανσις I 173.

φάγαινα II 335.

-φάγος I 333.

φαγών II 349.

φάεθων II 401.

φαινός, Lesb. φάενος, I  
422, II 143.

Φαηνός Dor. I 422.

φαιδί φάδι IV 500. 504.

φάιν IV 487.

Φαῖναξ II 265.

φαινομηρίς II 51.

φαινῶ IV 150. 266.

φάλαγξ II 411.

Φαμενός I 542.

φανησαῖ (fut.) IV 275.

φάραγξ II 411.

φάρμακον IV 213.

φάρος IV 139.

φάρυξ φάρυγξ II 411.

φασγάνομαι IV 159.

φάσσανον IV 159.

φάσις II 299.

φάσκω IV 201. 203.

φάσσα II 339.

φατειός II 135.

φάτις I 351, II 298.

φατός ('killed') I 194.

φατρία I 215.

φείρ Thess. IV 23.

φερένα Aeol. II 150.

φέρετρον φέρτρον I 104,  
II 118.

φέρμα II 366.

φερνή II 150.

φέρτε IV 64.

φεστός II 228.

φέρτρον see φέρετρον.

φέρω IV 80.

φεύγω I 312, IV 88.

φεῦξις II 299.

φήγνυς II 155.

φηγός I 98, II 109. 113.

φήης IV 478.

φήμη II 174.

φημί I 255, IV 55. 67.

φήμις II 290.

φήε Aeol. I 318.

φθαίρω Dor. I 234, IV  
246.

φθάνω φθάνω I 146, IV  
186.

φθεῖρω, Lesb. φθέρρω,  
Arcad. φθίρω, I 119.

466, IV 246.

φθερσω IV 274.

φθίεται (conj.) IV 463.

φθινόκαρπος II 141.

φθινύθω IV 177. 224.

φθίνω φθίνω I 139. 407,  
IV 177.

φθισίμβροτος II 52.

φθίσις II 298.

φθίτο (opt.) IV 487.

φθίω IV 65. 236.

φθόη I 71.

φιλεργός II 47.

Φιλοκλείδα Leucad. III  
67.

φιλομμειδής I 163. 420,  
IV 224.

φιλόξενος II 51.

φίλος III 175.

Φιλόφειρος Thess. I 318.

φίντατος Dor. I 216.

φινρός II 120.

φίτυ φίτυ I 46. II 325.

327, IV 235. 247.

φλεγέθω IV 46. 223.

φλέγω II 480.

Φλεαίσιος II 407.

φλέψ I 314.

φλέω IV 131. 323.

φλίναφος II 217.

φλιδάνω IV 224.

φλιδή IV 224.

φλόξ II 480.

φλυκτίς I 314.

φλύω IV 124. 131. 158.

φωβέω I 57. 118, IV 324.  
328.

φωιβάω IV 284.

φωινήεις II 407.

φόνος I 317.

φωρέω IV 325. 326.

φώστος II 221. 228. 475.

φράζω IV 236.

φρασί (loc.) I 248, III  
263.

φράσσω IV 247.

φράτρη φράτρω I 97, II  
379. 382.

φρατρία II 131. 463. 476.

φράτρω see φράτρη.

φρέαρ (φρέατα φρήατα)  
II 250. 364. 365.

φρέμαρος II 49.

φρήν II 344.

φρίσσω φρίττω I 360.

φρονέω Cyp. I 361.

φροῦδος I 359.

φρήγω IV 87.

φρένως φρένη II 143.

φρυγάνω IV 165. 167.

φρυγή II 110.

φρυγοπτόλεμος II 51.

φύζα I 312, II 333.  
339.



- φύξη Cyp. I 112. 118, IV 481.  
 φυία Lesb. I 118, IV 235.  
 φύμα II 366.  
 φύξιμος II 174.  
 φυσιολόγος II 48.  
 φύσις II 301.  
 φύσκα φύσκη II 275.  
 φυτόν II 229.  
 φύτωρ II 386.  
 φύω IV 87.  
 φάγω IV 94.  
 φωλεύς IV 128.  
 φωνή I 255.  
 φώρ I 253, II 485, III 81.  
 φῶς II 424.  
 χαίνω IV 150. 266.  
 χαιρήσω ἐχαιρήσα IV 240. 276.  
 χαιρέω I 236, IV 228. 233. 238.  
 χαλέπτω I 119, IV 214. 287.  
 χαμαί I 29, II 482.  
 χανδάνω I 311, IV 163. 165. 168.  
 χάσκω IV 150. 205.  
 χέζω I 302.  
 χείλιοι χίλιοι I 423. 466, II 127. 199, III 47.  
 χείλος II 200.  
 χείμα II 366.  
 χεϊμή II 341.  
 χεϊμών I 288, II 170. 366.  
 χείρ I 290, II 417.  
 χερώνητρον II 50.  
 χερώτερος II 430.  
 χεῖω Hom. IV 246.  
 χέλλιοι Lesb. I 112. 423, II 127. 199, III 2. 47.  
 χερνής IV 135.  
 χέρονιψ I 313, II 47. 49. 50.  
 χερώνητρον II 50.  
 χεῖναι (inf.) IV 597.  
 χεῖμα II 366.  
 χέω (pres.) I 303.  
 χέω (fut.) IV 464.  
 χήλοι Dor. I 423, II 199, III 47.  
 χήμη IV 150.  
 χήν I 165. 294, II 485, III 81.  
 χήρ II 485, III 81.  
 χθαμαλός I 172, II 203. 281. 482.  
 χθονοτρεφής II 49.  
 χθών I 172. 407, II 482, III 81.  
 χιλιάς III 14.  
 χίλιοι see χείλιοι.  
 χιλιοστός II 245, III 47.  
 χιών I 172. 288, II 171. 483.  
 χλιδή IV 224.  
 χολοίβαφος II 55.  
 χολοιβόρος II 55.  
 χορδή I 292.  
 χόρτος I 291, II 232.  
 χραίνω IV 159.  
 χράνυ IV 159.  
 χράω ('I touch') IV 159.  
 χρεμίζω I 273. 323.  
 Χρέμων II 350.  
 χρεῖ II 488, IV 120. 135.  
 χρῆ IV 129.  
 χρητέομαι IV 337.  
 χρητίζομαι IV 206.  
 χρῆσθαι IV 129.  
 χρήων (part.) IV 263.  
 χρώω I 323, IV 159.  
 χρώματος II 408<sup>bis</sup>.  
 χρώμος II 110.  
 χρώος II 152.  
 χρυσοκόμης II 92.  
 χρυσούς I 543.  
 χρῶ ('I give an oracle') IV 263.  
 χρώς I 250.  
 χῡμα χύμα II 366.  
 χυμός II 170.  
 χύσις II 298.  
 χύτλον II 118.  
 χύτρα II 118.  
 χώρα IV 150.  
 χωρίς III 274.  
 ψάμμος I 424.  
 ψευδάγγελος II 50.  
 ψευδής II 412. 415.  
 ψεύδος II 412.  
 ψῆ IV 128.  
 ψηλαφάω II 217.  
 ψήρος I 424.  
 ψήχω IV 201.  
 ψονδία Cret. I 51.  
 ψῶ IV 263.  
 ψωρός IV 128.  
 ψάχω IV 128. 201.  
 ψώω IV 128.  
 ὠ Locr., ὠ Cret. ('unde') I 83. 84. 108, III 135. 348.  
 ὠδε III 135.  
 ὠδιν- II 359.  
 ὠΐσθα IV 360.  
 ὠθίω IV 336.  
 ὠκεανός II 9. 141.  
 ὠκών II 430.  
 ὠκυπέτης II 24.  
 ὠκύπους II 24.  
 ὠκύς II 313.  
 ὠλλόν I 171.  
 ὠλξ ὠλαξ II 487.  
 ὠμηστήρ II 387.  
 ὠμοβρώς I 250, II 391. 492.  
 ὠμός II 113. 413.  
 ὠν II 397, IV 53.  
 ὠνέομαι IV 288.  
 ὠνος ὠνή II 142.  
 ὠρα ὠρος I 110, II 180. 187, IV 128.  
 ὠρτο IV 57.

ὠρέω IV 91.	ὠς III 135.	ὠφελέω III 145.
ὠς ('ear') Dor. II 347.	ὠσμός II 173.	ὠφελον IV 215.
419.	ὠτώεις II 407.	ὠψ II 499.

## Modern Greek.

γυναικόπαιδα II 91.	ῥοεῖς III 369.	νύχτα I 381.
δόσμουτε IV 9.	ῥού III 369. 370.	ξαγκλιζω I 279.
ἐβλέπω IV 28.	ῥπτά I 381.	ὀχτώ I 381.
ἐδώσω IV 28.	κῶρω I 381.	σευκλο I 279.
ῥμεῖς III 369.	μαχαιοπύρονα II 91.	

## Albanian.

The spelling follows G. Meyer's Wörterbuch der alban. Sprache, and the meanings are added to make finding easier.

barə ('I know') I 302.	gak ('blood') I 337.	ndjek ('I pursue') I 332.
būh ('I bud') IV 235.	gašte ('six') III 14. 15.	nende ('nine') III 14.
dimen ('winter') I 288.	gendem ('I am found') I 311. 337, IV 163.	hezēt ('twenty') III 34.
305.	165.	pese, Gegian pëse, ('five') I 307, III 14.
djašte ('on the right') I 302.	gjšt ('finger') I 334. 337.	pik ('I make bitter') I 337.
dje ('yesterday') I 302.	herde ('testicle') I 301.	pjek ('I roast, bake') I 337.
djek ('I burn') I 327.	302.	si-vjēt ('in this year') I 290. 302, III 330.
337.	i-pare ('first') III 6.	štats ('seven') III 14.
düzēt ('forty') III 34.	iš ('is') IV 53.	18.
daše ('I gave') IV 350.	jam ('I am') IV 52.	steg-u ('entry') I 337.
de ('earth') I 290.	jē ('thou art') IV 523.	tete ('eight') III 14.
demp ('tooth') I 302.	jena ('we are') IV 538.	ušt ('ear of corn') I 300. 302.
dī ('goat') I 302.	kap ('take') I 318.	vise ('places', pl.) I 268.
djēs ('caco') I 302.	krimb-i, Gegian krūm ('worm') I 324. 337.	302.
djets [dīste dītte] ('ten') III 14.	kē ('which') I 307.	vjeə ('I steal') I 289
əaṇ ('I dry') IV 156.	l'iə ('I bind') I 302.	
əom ('I say') IV 52.	l'ig-u ('bad, lean') I 337.	
gūr ('rock') I 337.	mjégule I 336.	

## Venetian.

zonasto IV 54. 351. 564. | zoto IV 53. 564.

## Latin.

- ab ab-* I 87. 366, II 62.  
*abin* I 427.  
*ablus* I 152.  
*abortio* IV 301.  
*abs* I 366, III 135.  
*abs-condi* (pf.), -*consum*  
 IV 417.  
*ac* I 320.  
*acceptor* II 24.  
*ac-cerso* IV 197, Add.  
 to same page.  
*ac-cipio* I 91.  
*accipiter* II 24.  
*ac-cumbo* IV 168.  
*acer* II 291.  
*acernus* II 145.  
*acies* II 339.  
*acritas* II 58.  
*actio* II 300.  
*actor* II 383.  
*actus* (u-stem) II 328.  
*acupedius* I 122, II 24.  
 59. 129. 313.  
*acus* I 300, II 420.  
*ad* I 93.  
*adagium* I 122. 373.  
*adeptio* II 296.  
*adeptus* (u-stem) II 325.  
*adfatis* IV 237.  
*adgretus* I 368, II 231.  
*aditus* (u-stem) II 328.  
*ad-petissis* (2nd sg.) IV  
 381.  
*adsector* II 382.  
*ad-venam* IV 92. 125.  
*adventicius* II 271.  
*adventus* I 164. 174,  
 II 325.  
*aecus* see *aequos*.  
*aedes* I 87. 278. 282.  
*aedilis* I 92.  
*aegrotus* I 84, II 231,  
 IV 291.  
*aëneus* I 427.
- aënus ahenus* I 120.  
 466, II 145. 418.  
*aequos aecus* I 152. 320,  
 III 4.  
*aeruca* II 272.  
*aes* I 458, II 418, III  
 108.  
*aestumo* IV 222.  
*aetas* I 152.  
*aevom* see *aevom*.  
*aevitas* I 152.  
*aevom aevum* I 152, II  
 430.  
*age* (1st sg.) IV 466.  
*agellus* I 217. 474, II  
 205.  
*ager* I 34, II 181. 185.  
 462.  
*agger* I 280.  
*agilis* I 256, II 199.  
 204. 292.  
*agito* IV 303.  
*agmen* II 367.  
*agna* I 366.  
*agnomen* II 367.  
*agnosco* I 370.  
*agnus* I 315. 322, II  
 144.  
*ago* I 293, IV 41. 81.  
 84.  
*agolo-* II 203.  
*agrestis* II 307.  
*agricola* II 58. 109.  
*Agrigentum* I 547.  
*Agustus* I 92.  
*aidilis* I 92.  
*ajo* I 122. 374.  
*ala* I 217. 369. 428. 466.  
 II 199.  
*albico* II 265.  
*albugalerus* II 57.  
*albus* I 268.  
*ales* II 392.  
*alias* III 261.
- alicubi* III 333.  
*alienus* II 160.  
*alipes* II 25.  
*alius alis* I 80. 122, II  
 132, III 74.  
*Alixenter* I 547.  
*alluvio* II 341. 359.  
*alnus* I 429.  
*alo* I 374.  
*allegadius* II 64.  
*alter* II 195, III 320.  
*alteras* III 261.  
*alteruter* II 63.  
*altus* II 220.  
*alucinor allucinor* I  
 463.  
*alum* I 176. 428, II 204.  
*alumnus* II 165.  
*amarus* II 183. 186.  
*amasso amassim* IV 381.  
 465. 490.  
*amb-* I 270.  
*ambages* I 99.  
*ambio* IV 70.  
*ambissim* IV 381. 490.  
*ambo* III 175. 191. 192.  
 198.  
*amburbium* II 62.  
*amicior amicissimus* II  
 107.  
*amicus* II 270.  
*amnis* I 375, II 286.  
*anas* I 207.  
*ancus* I 178. 311.  
*ango* I 173. 292.  
*angor* II 423.  
*anguen* II 352.  
*anguilla* I 322.  
*anguis* I 322, II 279.  
*angulus* I 218. 366, II  
 205.  
*angustiae* II 307.  
*angustus* II 307. 423.  
*anhelo* I 176.



*animus anima* I 17. 104,  
 II 174.  
*annuos* II 136.  
*annus* II 145.  
*ansatus* II 231.  
*anser* I 165. 294. 374.  
 425, III 287.  
*anta* I 207, II 227.  
*ante* I 33. 91.  
*antenovissimus* II 62.  
*antestor* I 482.  
*anticus* II 255.  
*antiquos* II 252. 255.  
*antistes* II 389.  
*antisto* I 33.  
*anxius* I 403, II 423.  
*aper* II 187.  
*aperio* I 366, II 9, IV  
 233.  
*apicula* II 266.  
*apio* IV 250.  
*apor* I 280.  
*appeto* I 53.  
*aprunculus* II 351.  
*aptus* II 223.  
*aqua* II 115.  
*aquiductus* II 63.  
*Aquiflavienses* II 63.  
*aquilus* II 210.  
*ar (ad)* I 280.  
*ara asa* I 426.  
*aratrum* II 118.  
*arbiter* II 491.  
*arbosem (arborem)* I  
 426.  
*arbustum* II 231. 462.  
 463.  
*arceo* I 336.  
*ar-cesso* IV 197.  
*arcu-* I 320.  
*arcuatus* II 231.  
*arcubii* II 61.  
*ardeo* I 474.  
*arduitas* II 309.  
*arduos* I 150. 241. 283.  
 II 135.  
*ardus* see *aridus*.

*are facio* IV 445.  
*Argentinus* II 160.  
*argentum* I 291.  
*aridus* I 474.  
*arma* II 174.  
*armus* I 241, II 172.  
*aro* IV 124. 243. 262.  
*arquitenens* I 320.  
*ars* I 241. 463, II 299.  
*artus artu* II 327. 328.  
*arvom* II 136.  
*arvorsus* II 491.  
*arvos* II 440.  
*asa* see *ara*.  
*asculto* I 92.  
*asellus* I 175, II 206.  
*aspernor* IV 125. 145.  
*as-porto* I 369.  
*assedo* II 346.  
*assensi* IV 560.  
*asser assir* III 103. 104.  
*assiduos* II 136.  
*assumentum* II 249. 367.  
*atratus* II 224. 231.  
*attigi* IV 417.  
*attingo* I 91.  
*au-* I 96, II 37.  
*auctor* II 387.  
*auctus (u-stem)* II 328.  
*augeo* I 319, IV 338.  
*augmen* II 367.  
*augurium* II 576.  
*augustus* II 413.  
*auris* II 281.  
*auritus* II 231.  
*auroclavatus* II 224.  
*aurora* I 92. 426, II 110.  
 423. 424.  
*ausim* IV 362.  
*auspex* I 152, II 487.  
*auster* II 197.  
*aut* I 90. 93. 501.  
*autem* I 90.  
*auxi* IV 361.  
*auxilium* I 323, II 207,  
 IV 192.  
*averruncassere* IV 281.

*avilla* I 315. 322.  
*avis* II 279. 281.  
*avos* II 129.  
*avunculus* II 387.  
*axilla* II 199.  
*axim* IV 362.  
*axis* I 303, II 199. 281.  
*axo* I 374.  
  
*baeto* I 322.  
*balbus* I 263, II 14. 95.  
*balbutio* I 263.  
*barba* I 268. 281.  
*barbaries* II 339.  
*barbatus* II 231. 237.  
*belli* ('in war') III 165.  
*bellus* II 150. 206.  
*bene* I 150, II 153, III  
 177.  
*beneficus* II 64.  
*benevolus benevolens be-*  
*nevolentia* II 64.  
*benignus* I 370, II 7.  
 150.  
*bi-* I 32. 138. 150, III 7.  
*bibax* II 410.  
*bibi* (perf.) IV 390.  
*bibo* ('drinker') II 345.  
*bibo* ('I drink') I 263, IV  
 21. 100. 107.  
*bicornis* II 281.  
*bicorpor* II 419.  
*himus* I 374. 458, II 171.  
*bini* I 39, II 146, III 51.  
*binio* II 359.  
*bipes* II 24.  
*bis* I 280, III 48.  
*blandior* IV 288. 301.  
*blattosericus* II 59.  
*bonus* I 150, II 150.  
*bos* I 322. 463, II 482,  
 III 80. 98. 287.  
*bovicidium* II 60.  
*brevis* I 374.  
*breviter* II 3.  
*bruma* II 168.

- bucaeda* II 60.  
*bucco* II 351.  
*bucetum* II 19.  
*bucina* I 264.  
*bucula* II 263.  
*bumammus* II 60.  
*busticetum* II 19.  
  
*cachinno* ('laugher') II 345. 351.  
*cacumen* I 371.  
*cadaver* II 440. 445.  
*caducus* II 272.  
*caecus* II 114.  
*caedo* IV 225.  
*caelum* II 204. 460.  
*caementum* I 371, II 372.  
*caeruleus* I 217.  
*caesius* I 95.  
*Caecilius* I 92.  
*calamitosus* I 484.  
*caldus* I 280. 473. 474.  
*calvos* II 136.  
*Camena* I 427.  
*campester* II 195.  
*camur* II 186.  
*cancer* I 219. 306, II 95.  
*candela* II 205.  
*candeo* IV 132.  
*cano* I 318, IV 84.  
*canus* II 144.  
*capere capra* II 184. 185.  
*capesso* IV 381.  
*capiō* ('holding') II 341.  
*capiō* ('I grasp') I 318, IV 173. 250.  
*capis* II 409.  
*capissam* IV 381.  
*capistrum* II 119.  
*capito* II 345.  
*Capito* II 345. 351.  
*capra* see *caper*.  
*caprina* II 158. 448. 465.  
*caprinus* II 158.  
*capso capsim* IV 362. 465.  
  
*captio* II 300.  
*caput* II 392.  
*carabro* I 471.  
*carectum* II 231. 462.  
*carino* IV 155. 159.  
*carnis* II 285.  
*caro* I 248, II 350, III 125.  
*carpo* I 311.  
*carus* I 323.  
*cascus* II 254.  
*Casmena* I 427.  
*cassis* II 409.  
*castrum* II 119.  
*catellus* II 206.  
*Cato* II 345. 351.  
*catulio* IV 288. 301.  
*catulus* II 205.  
*catus* I 102, II 231. 232.  
*caulae* II 202.  
*caulis* II 202.  
*cautio* II 300.  
*cautus* II 223.  
*caveo* I 73. 326. 446.  
*cavos* I 73.  
*cecidī* IV 415. 417. 418.  
*Cecilius* I 92.  
*cecini* IV 390. 417.  
*cedo* (imper.) III 328. 329. 349, IV 54. 71. 497.  
*cedo* ('I yield') IV 197.  
*celer* I 313.  
*censeo* I 290. 425.  
*censio* II 295.  
*ensor* II 387.  
*census* (part.) I 194. 199. II 231.  
*census* (u-stem) II 325.  
*centesimus* II 179, III 43.  
*centipeda centupeda* II 57.  
*centipes* II 24. 29.  
*centum* I 174. 191. 199. 288, III 42.  
*centumpeda* II 29, III 42.  
  
*centumpondium* III 42.  
*cepi* IV 419. 420.  
*cepina* II 158.  
*cerdo* I 378.  
*cerebrum* I 300. 428, II 186. 425.  
*cerno* I 34. 547, IV 151.  
*cernuos* I 429, II 136. 347.  
*certus* I 218. 547.  
*cerus* I 332.  
*cervos* II 137.  
*cette* I 368. 370. 474, IV 71. 497.  
*cicer* II 98.  
*cicindela* II 98. 202. 205.  
*ciconia* II 98.  
*cio* IV 323. 338.  
*cinctus* II 231.  
*cinifo* II 60.  
*cinis* II 425.  
*circes* II 392.  
*cirrus* II 97.  
*cis* I 35. 290, III 258.  
*cismontanus* II 145.  
*cistella* II 206.  
*citer citra citro* I 35. 290, II 195, III 330.  
*citimus* II 179.  
*cito* (adv.) III 177.  
*citus* II 230.  
*clades* I 243, IV 224.  
*clango* IV 165.  
*clareo* IV 291. 303.  
*claro* IV 291. 303.  
*claudio* I 152. 462. 474, IV 221.  
*clavis* I 311.  
*clavos* I 311.  
*clemens* II 165.  
*clepo* I 326, IV 334.  
*clepsi* IV 361.  
*cliens* IV 250.  
*-clino* I 290, IV 145. 146.  
*clivos* II 137.  
*cloaca* IV 224.

- clueo* IV 132.  
*clunis* I 303, II 285.  
*cluo* ('I cleanse') IV 92. 224.  
*cluo* ('I am called, pass for') I 121, IV 92.  
*coctio* II 295.  
*coctor* II 382.  
*coctus* I 251. 313.  
*coculum* I 321.  
*coëpi coepi* I 374. 458, IV 418. 419.  
*coepio* IV 250.  
*coero* I 75.  
*cognomentum* II 249. 475.  
*cognosco* I 370.  
*cogo* I 458.  
*cohors* I 291.  
*coïnquo* IV 91.  
*coiro* I 75.  
*colina* I 488.  
*colliciae* I 322.  
*collis* I 175. 311.  
*collum* I 429. 426.  
*colo* I 313. 320, IV 83.  
*columna* II 164. 343.  
*comes* I 33.  
*com- con-* I 174, II 61.  
*combretum* I 152. 281.  
*comes* II 389.  
*comestio* II 305.  
*comestus* I 368, II 231.  
*commentor* II 387.  
*commentum* II 223. 474.  
*commentus* I 192.  
*comminus* III 257.  
*communio* II 359.  
*communis commoinis* I 75, II 286.  
*communitas* II 308.  
*com-pello* (*com-pellare*) IV 124. 125. 145.  
*com-perce* IV 207.  
*com-pescō* I 217.  
*complementum* II 372.  
*con-* see *com-*.
- conclausus* I 53.  
*con-cutio* I 92. 152.  
*conditio* II 296.  
*conditor* II 382.  
*conditus* (*u-stem*) II 325.  
*con-do* I 282, IV 53. 71.  
*congius* I 319. 406.  
*conia* Praenest. II 98.  
*co-niveo* I 309. 323.  
*conjunx* II 487.  
*conjux* II 487. 492.  
*con-quinisco* IV 139.  
*consedo* (*subst.*) II 346.  
*con-spicio* IV 234.  
*con-sterno* IV 145. 247.  
*contagio* II 359.  
*con-tamino* I 371.  
*con-ticesco* IV 208.  
*con-ticisco* IV 208.  
*contra* I 174, II 195.  
*controversia* II 195.  
*convicium* I 64.  
*copia* I 458.  
*copula* I 458.  
*coquino* IV 155. 159.  
*coquo* I 152. 269. 319, IV 81.  
*coquos* I 320.  
*cor* I 234. 283. 289, II 479.  
*coraveront* I 75.  
*corculum* II 206. 266.  
*cordatus* II 224.  
*cordolium* II 61.  
*Cornelis* I 80. 122, II 122, III 74.  
*Corniscas* (*dat. pl.*) III 257.  
*cornix* I 74, II 333. 351.  
*cornu cornus cornum* I 235, II 147. 321, III 101.  
*corolla* II 206.  
*corpulentus* I 428.  
*corpus* I 230, II 436.  
*cors* I 374.
- corulus* (*corylus*) II 206.  
*cos* I 103, II 300.  
*cosmittere* I 428.  
*cottidianus* II 63.  
*cottidie* I 307. 320, II 62. 242.  
*couraverunt* I 75.  
*coxa* I 318, II 114.  
*coxi* IV 350. 363.  
*cozo* II 351.  
*crabro* I 242. 303. 428.  
*crastinus* II 160. 453.  
*crates* I 242. 306.  
*craticula* II 266. 271.  
*creber* II 215.  
*credo* I 372, II 9. 479, IV 71. 219. 390.  
*creo* I 332.  
*crepui* IV 423.  
*cresco* IV 207.  
*cribrum* I 281, II 122. 215. 461.  
*crimen* II 372.  
*crocio* IV 234.  
*cruentus* IV 156. 159.  
*cruor* I 306, II 425.  
*crus* I 300, II 286.  
*crusta* IV 197.  
*cubitus* II 232.  
*cubo* IV 124.  
*cuculus* I 323.  
*cucumis* II 61.  
*cucurri* IV 417. 418.  
*cudo* I 326, IV 225. 420.  
*cuicuiusmodi* III 342.  
*cuiu-s* III 342.  
*culina* I 428.  
*culmus* II 175.  
*cum quom* I 320. 427.  
*cunque quomque* I 174. 320.  
*cunuligus* II 57.  
*cupa cuppa* I 318. 463.  
*cupio* IV 236. 250.  
*curio* II 359.  
*curo* I 75. 426.  
*curro* IV 91. 197.



- cursito* IV 303.  
*curtus* I 235, II 232.  
*cuspis* II 409.  
*custos* I 345. 371. 373.  
 405.  
*cutis* I 341, II 299.  
*cygnus* I 366.
- dacruma* I 90. 220. 279,  
 II 322.  
*dānunt* IV 550.  
*daps* II 488, IV 333.  
*datio* II 296. 359. 360.  
*dator* II 384.  
*datrix* II 336.  
*debilito* I 482.  
*decem* I 192. 199. 290,  
 III 23.  
*decempeda* II 60.  
*decennis* II 60, III 23.  
*decidi* IV 417.  
*decimus* I 200, II 167.  
 168, III 24.  
*decor* II 423.  
*decunx* III 23.  
*decuplus* III 23.  
*decus* II 418. 423, IV  
 173.  
*dedi* (perf.) IV 415. 416.  
 419. 560.  
*dedrot dedro* IV 551.  
*de-fendo* IV 225.  
*defensor* I 175.  
*defrutum* I 221, II 235.  
*degener* II 419.  
*dego* I 458.  
*de-guno* I 427, IV 151.  
*deivos* (Dvenos inscr.)  
 214.  
*declinio* I 64.  
*delubrum* II 214.  
*dem* IV 473. 482. 490.  
*dempsi* IV 349.  
*dens* II 398.  
*denseo* IV 301. 338.  
*densus* III 123.
- dentatus* II 231.  
*dentio* ('teething') I 482.  
*dentio* ('I cut my teeth')  
 IV 283.  
*denuo* I 52. 152. 549,  
 II 4. 62.  
*depso* IV 196.  
*derbiosus* I 150, II 13.  
 95. 97.  
*de-scendidi* IV 418.  
*de-sivo* IV 424.  
*de-stino* IV 144. 145.  
 153.  
*deus* I 152, II 114.  
*devas* (dat. pl.) III 257.  
 261.  
*dexter* I 293, II 155.  
 195.  
*dexterior* II 195.  
*dextimus* II 179.  
*dextra* (manus) II 465.  
*dextra* (adv.) III 180.  
*di- = dis-* I 369.  
*dic* I 501, IV 501.  
*dicis* (gen.) II 485.  
*dico deico* I 38. 53. 294,  
 IV 83.  
*dictatored* III 151.  
*dictio* I 296, II 296.  
*dictito* IV 303.  
*didici* IV 417.  
*diecula* II 206. 266.  
*dies* I 111. 162, II 481.  
 484, III 80. 98.  
*Diespieter* II 62.  
*dignus* I 53. 366, II 144.  
*diloris* III 7.  
*diluvies* II 339.  
*dingua* I 200.  
*Diovis* I 111, II 481.  
*diribeo* I 374.  
*diruo* I 429.  
*discipulina* I 471.  
*disco* I 369, IV 210.  
*discrimen* IV 139.  
*dis-pesco -pestus* IV 201.  
 207.
- di-stinguo -stinxi* IV  
 164. 168. 361.  
*diutinus* II 160. 453.  
*di-vido -visi* IV 91. 361.  
 363.  
*divos deivos, diva deiva*  
 I 53. 150, II 114,  
 III 260.  
*dixi* IV 349. 363.  
*dixim* IV 269. 349. 362.  
 490.  
*dixo* IV 349. 362. 465.  
*do* IV 53. 71. 124.  
*doceo* IV 338.  
*dolosus* II 405.  
*dolus* II 114.  
*domi* III 165.  
*dominus domnus* I 201,  
 II 145. 151.  
*domitor* II 383.  
*domo* IV 124.  
*domus* II 114. 316.  
*donec donicum* IV 610.  
*dono* IV 302.  
*donum* II 154.  
*dos* I 86, II 296.  
*drachuma* I 471.  
*du* ('two-') II 61.  
*dubius* I 123. 150.  
*duc* I 501, IV 501.  
*ducatus* II 328.  
*ducentesimus* III 46.  
*ducenti* III 7. 45.  
*ducentum* III 45.  
*ducesimus* III 46.  
*duco douco* I 49. 52,  
 IV 83.  
*ductio* II 302.  
*duicensus* III 7.  
*duidens* I 151, III 7.  
*duis* I 151, III 7. 48.  
*duicacidus* II 91.  
*dumus* II 174.  
*duntaxat* IV 472.  
*duo* I 151, III 7. 92. 198.  
*duodecim* II 32. 62, III  
 27.

*duodecimus* II 32, III 27.  
*duodevicesimus* III 27.  
*duodeviginti* III 27.  
*duonoro* (gen. pl.) I 151.  
*duplex* III 7.  
*duplus* III 7. 50.  
*durus* IV 144.  
*dusmo* I 427.  
*duxi* IV 361.  
*dzenoine* III 22.  
  
*e* = *ex*- I 369.  
*ea* I 121, III 331.  
*eam* (conj.) IV 468. 472.  
*eburnus* II 145.  
*ec* III 136.  
*ecus* see *equos*.  
*edam* IV 468.  
*edi* (perf.) IV 387. 394. 414. 418.  
*edim* IV 481. 490.  
*edo* ('I eat') IV 28. 54. 70. 83.  
*edo* 'devourer' II 346, III 125.  
*edus* I 92.  
*egi* IV 418. 419.  
*ego* I 50. 347. 408, III 365. 372.  
*eis* *is* *eisdem* (nom. sg.) III 75. 337.  
*elegans* IV 124.  
*elucrus* I 152.  
*em* III 333.  
*emi* (perf.) IV 418.  
*eminus* III 257.  
*emo* I 199, IV 86.  
*empsim* IV 349. 362.  
*emptio* II 300. 360.  
*emptus* I 174.  
*emunctio* II 304.  
*e-mungo -munxi* IV 164. 169. 350.  
*en in* I 51. 53.  
*endo indu* I 52, IV 610.

*enos* III 368. 369.  
*ensis* I 199, II 279.  
*eo* ('I go') IV 51. 69. 70.  
*eques* II 240. 392.  
*equidem* III 327. 329. 368.  
*equiferi* II 63.  
*equio* IV 301.  
*equos ecus equus* I 138. 152. 290. 320, II 133.  
*er her* II 485.  
*eram* IV 62. 124.  
*erint* IV 465.  
*ero eso* I 425, IV 53. 461. 465. 517. 520.  
*erro* I 429. 435.  
*e-rugo* I 311.  
*es* ('thou art') II 28. 70. 525.  
*es* ('eatest') IV 70. 525.  
*esca* II 275, IV 207.  
*esco* IV 203.  
*esor* II 387.  
*essem* (from 'to be') IV 362. 468. 472.  
*essem* (from 'edo') IV 381.  
*est* ('eats') IV 28. 54. 70.  
*estrix* II 387.  
*esus* (part.) I 466.  
*esus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*et* I 273. 501.  
*e-venam* IV 125.  
*eventus* II 328.  
*eversor* II 387.  
*ex* III 136.  
*ex-aequo* I 53.  
*examen* I 371, II 367.  
*exancio exantlo* I 278, II 119.  
*ex-cello* I 311, IV 147. 151.  
*exemplaris* I 217.  
*exemplum* I 175, II 204.  
*eximius* II 124. 450.  
*ex-peto* I 53.

*ex-plenunt* IV 550.  
*expletio* II 296.  
*ex-quaero* I 53.  
*exsanguis* II 27.  
*exsomnia* II 281.  
*ex-sulto* I 91.  
*exter extra* II 194, IV 121.  
*extimus* II 179.  
*extra* see *exter*.  
*extremissimus* II 104.  
*extremus* II 29. 168. 194.  
*extro* IV 121.  
*ex-ui* (perf.) IV 414.  
*ex-uo* IV 83. 139. 191.  
*exultio* II 304.  
*exuviae* II 124.  
  
*fabaginus* II 59.  
*faber* I 286, II 213.  
*fabrica* II 268.  
*fabulo* (subst.) II 351.  
*fac* IV 501.  
*facesso* IV 381.  
*facilitas* II 58. 310.  
*facio* I 282, IV 412. 417. 419bis. 531.  
*facilumed* III 135.  
*facultas* II 58. 310.  
*facundus* II 161. 254.  
*faginus* II 156.  
*fagus* I 98, II 109. 113.  
*falcipedi* II 129.  
*fallo* IV 149. 420.  
*falsx* IV 215.  
*fama* II 194.  
*familia* I 471, II 129. 205.  
*famul famulus* II 205.  
*fanum* II 144.  
*far* I 429, II 413. 488.  
*farcino* IV 155.  
*farcio* IV 247. 248.  
*fariolus* I 292.  
*farreum* I 429.  
*fas* II 424, IV 193.

- fastigium* I 450.  
*fateor* I 255, IV 303.  
*Fatuos* I 151, II 116.  
*faveo* IV 132. 259. 262. 263.  
*fazo faxim* IV 362. 465.  
*faxseis* I 38.  
*febricula* II 266.  
*febris* II 97.  
*feci* (3 sg. *feced*) IV 412. 417. 419<sup>bis</sup>. 531.  
*fecundus* II 161. 254.  
*fefelli* IV 420.  
*felix* II 270.  
*felo* I 276. 281. 372, II 198. 204.  
*femella* II 206.  
*femina* I 201, II 165.  
*femur* I 228, II 376, III 104.  
*fenestra* IV 56.  
*fenum* IV 225, *fenum Graecum* II 63.  
*fer* IV 68. 501.  
*ferculum* II 118.  
*ferio* IV 249.  
*fermentum* IV 188.  
*fero* IV 68. 80. 83.  
*ferrem* IV 349.  
*fers* IV 525.  
*ferto* IV 508.  
*ferus* I 317.  
*ferveo* IV 188.  
*fetus* IV 128.  
*-fex* II 254.  
*fiber* I 223, II 96.  
*fibrinus* II 156.  
*fibula* I 369.  
*fidi* (perf.) IV 92. 414.  
*fido feido* I 38. 48. 53, IV 82.  
*fiducia* II 272.  
*fidustus* II 418.  
*fiere fieri* II 418. 490.  
*figo* I 369.  
*fileai fileiai* I 33.  
*filictum* II 462.  
*filius* I 64. 281, II 204, IV 235.  
*finum finus* I 41, II 174.  
*findo* IV 92. 162. 164.  
*tingo* I 294, IV 168.  
*finio* I 121.  
*finitimus* II 179.  
*fio* I 46. 123, IV 235. 250.  
*fissio* II 300.  
*fivere* I 322. 369.  
*fixus* II 231.  
*flamen* I 371, III 70.  
*flammigo* II 7.  
*flavi* (perf.) IV 423.  
*flavos* II 105. 136.  
*flecto* IV 215.  
*fleo* I 121, IV 131. 262. 263.  
*flexuntes* II 401.  
*flo* IV 124. 158. 263.  
*floccus* I 279.  
*Flora* II 110. 423. 424.  
*floreo* IV 197.  
*flos* II 424, IV 131. 197.  
*fodio* I 258, IV 250. 368.  
*foedifragus* II 60.  
*foedus* II 418.  
*folus* I 291. 373.  
*fomes* IV 328.  
*Fones* II 286.  
*fons* Addenda to IV 56.  
*for* IV 234. 249.  
*foras* III 261.  
*fortis* see *fortis*.  
*forem* IV 374.  
*foris* III 220.  
*forma* II 174.  
*formus* I 309. 323. 373 II 171.  
*fornus furnus* I 235. 323.  
*foro* IV 122. 139. 283.  
*fors* I 227. 235, II 295.  
*fortis fortis* I 235. 281. 403, II 227. 300.  
*forum* I 150. 281, II 44.  
*fossa* I 258.  
*foetis* I 292. 378.  
*foveo* IV 328.  
*fragilis* IV 168.  
*fragium* II 124.  
*frago* I 217.  
*fragum* I 428.  
*frango* IV 168.  
*frater* II 379. 382. 387  
*frater* IV 419. 420.  
*fremo* I 323, IV 84.  
*frendo* I 174. 273. 323, IV 225.  
*frequens* IV 247.  
*frigo* IV 87.  
*frigus* I 428, II 417.  
*frio* I 323.  
*frixi* IV 361.  
*fruniscor* IV 139.  
*fruo* IV 94.  
*frustra* I 106.  
*frux* II 488.  
*fu* (Arval song) IV 498.  
*fuam* IV 87. 118.  
*fuga* II 100.  
*fugela* II 205.  
*fugio* I 312, IV 236.  
*fui* IV 87. 414. 416.  
*fuligo* II 291.  
*fulvos* II 105.  
*fumus* II 171.  
*funambulus funiambu-*  
*lus* II 59.  
*fundo* I 292, IV 169. 221.  
*fundus* I 189. 347, II 145.  
*funebri* I 428, II 186.  
*fungor* IV 164.  
*fur* I 85. 253, II 485.  
*furibundus* IV 611.  
*furros* I 426, II 105.  
*fuscus* I 426,  
*fuueit* IV 416.



- galeritus* II 231.  
*garrus* I 308.  
*gaudeo* I 462, IV 223.  
 337.  
*gavisus* IV 223.  
*gelu* I 319. 370.  
*gemellus* II 206.  
*gener* I 218, II 186.  
*genetrix* I 104, II 336,  
 383.  
*genimen* II 367.  
*genitor* I 104, II 383.  
*genitus* (*u*-stem) II 326.  
*genius* I 205.  
*geno* IV 80.  
*gens* II 295.  
*genu* I 294, II 314, III  
 101.  
*genui* IV 424.  
*genuinus* (of the cheek')  
 II 313.  
*genus* ('race') I 291,  
 II 414.  
*genus* ('knee') II 426.  
*gerro* II 351.  
*gessi* IV 361.  
*gigno* I 291, IV 106.  
*gilvos* II 105.  
*gingrio* IV 13. 260.  
*glaber* II 185.  
*glans* I 233. 322.  
*glisco* I 297, IV 207.  
*glorificus* II 59.  
*glos* I 291.  
*glubo* IV 92.  
*Gnaeus* I 152.  
*gnarus* I 207.  
*gnatus* I 85. 206, II 223.  
*Gnxi* I 366.  
*gnoritur* IV 201.  
*gnosco* I 288, IV 132.  
 203.  
*Gnosus* I 366.  
*-gnus* I 291.  
*gradatus* II 231.  
*gradior* I 329. 373, IV  
 165. 236. 250.
- grallae* I 280. 375, II  
 204.  
*granum* I 241. 304, II  
 144.  
*gravis* I 232. 310. 322,  
 II 311. 316.  
*grex* I 311, II 95. 480.  
*grus* I 308.  
*gula* I 236. 322.  
*gulo* I 236. 322.  
*gurdus* I 322.  
*gurgus* I 322, II 14. 94.  
*gurgulio* I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
*gusto* IV 284. 302.  
*gustus* I 289, II 325.
- habeo* I 94. 407, IV 132.  
 263.  
*habesso* IV 481. 465.  
*hac* (adv.) III 180.  
*haec* (fem.) III 336.  
*haedina* II 158.  
*haedinus* I 37, II 158.  
*haedus* I 92.  
*haereo* IV 210. 325. 338.  
*haesi* IV 361.  
*hallux* III 96.  
*halo* I 176. 374.  
*hariolus* I 292.  
*haruspex* I 292.  
*hasta* I 371. 450.  
*hastilis* II 292.  
*hausus* II 231.  
*hebes* II 392.  
*helus* I 291.  
*helvos* I 150, II 105.  
 136.  
*hemo* I 200, II 482.  
*her er* II 485.  
*herbilis* II 205.  
*hereditarius* I 482.  
*heres* II 409.  
*hes heis* (nom. pl.) III  
 353.  
*hiasco* IV 207. 208.
- hiatio* II 305.  
*hibernus* II 145. 146.  
*hic hice* (nom. sg.) III  
 329. 336.  
*hic* (adv.) III 348.  
*hiems* I 288, II 171.  
 340. 483.  
*hinc* III 188.  
*hio* I 305, IV 124. 261.  
*hisco* IV 207.  
*ho-* (Pronoun) III 331.  
*hodie* II 58.  
*holisatra* II 63.  
*holus* I 291.  
*holusatrum* II 63.  
*homicida* II 27. 60.  
*homo* I 290. 291, II 345.  
 351bis. 482.  
*homullus* I 175.  
*homuncio* II 265. 359.  
 464.  
*honestas* II 310.  
*hordeum* I 450.  
*horior* I 236.  
*horri-fer -ficus* II 60.  
*hortus* I 291, II 232.  
*hospes* I 73. 474.  
*hosticapas* III 67.  
*hostis* I 77. 308. 319.  
 373, II 293. 300, IV  
 138. 187.  
*huc* I 85.  
*huic* III 348.  
*humanus* II 345. 482.  
*humilis* II 203. 281. 292.  
*humus* I 290. 291. 373.  
 II 482.
- i ei* (imper.) IV 497.  
*ico* IV 79.  
*idem* I 450.  
*idus* (plur.) I 257, II  
 315.  
*ieus* II 396, IV 70.  
*igitur* I 546.  
*ignis* II 285.

- ignosco* I 370.  
*ignotus* II 223.  
*ilico* I 42. 73. 176. 428.  
     549, II 62.  
*ilignus iligneus* I 366,  
     II 145.  
*illustris* I 369, II 140,  
     IV 196.  
*im* III 333.  
*imbellis* II 281.  
*imber* II 184.  
*imberbis* II 281.  
*impensa* II 474.  
*in-petrassere* IV 465.  
*impletus* IV 119.  
*in-pluo* I 152.  
*imus* II 168.  
*in* I 51. 53.  
*in-* ('un-') I 196, II 29.  
     61.  
*in-censim* IV 362.  
*incertus* I 33, II 230.  
*in-cesso* IV 197.  
*inciens* IV 248. 250.  
*in-clino* I 290, IV 145.  
     146.  
*inclutus* II 221.  
*incola* I 320.  
*incubo* (subst.) II 341.  
     351.  
*in-culco* I 91.  
*in-curri* (perf.) IV 417.  
*inde* I 91.  
*index* I 33.  
*indu endo* I 52, IV 610.  
*inducula* II 119.  
*ind-uo* I 152.  
*inedia* II 125.  
*inermis* II 281.  
*infacetus* IV 419.  
*inferius* II 124.  
*infertor* II 382.  
*inferus infimus* I 182,  
     II 167. 194.  
*infra* II 194.  
*ingenium* I 203.  
*ingens* II 392.  
*in-gruo* IV 92.  
*inguen* I 186. 321, II  
     352.  
*inquam* I 321, IV 124.  
     250.  
*inquinus* I 313. 320.  
*inquo* IV 124. 250.  
*insanio* IV 288.  
*insectiones* I 321.  
*inspectio* II 297.  
*inspector* II 387.  
*in-stigo* I 433, IV 164.  
*insubulum* II 214. 461.  
*in-sulio* I 91.  
*int* (3. pl.) IV 70.  
*integer* IV 168.  
*intensus* II 231.  
*intentio* II 298.  
*inter* II 188, III 159.  
*interieisti* IV 416.  
*interim* III 188.  
*interior* II 177. 189.  
     194. 195. 450.  
*interme(n)stris inter-*  
     *menstruos* II 62.  
*intervallum* II 31.  
*intimus* II 177. 179.  
     189.  
*intra* II 189, IV 121.  
*intro* (adv.) II 189.  
*in-tro* (1. sg.) IV 121.  
     261.  
*intus* I 52, III 66.  
*inventio* I 191, II 295.  
*inventor* II 382.  
*inventus* I 174. 191.  
*inversio* II 305.  
*invitus* I 320.  
*involutum* IV 136.  
*ipse* III 327. 335.  
*ipsipsum* II 100.  
*ipsus* III 335.  
*iracundus* II 161.  
*is* I 32, III 331.  
*is* (nom. sg.) III 75.  
*ispiritus* I 469.  
*istatua* I 469.  
*iste* I 73. 425, III 327.  
     335.  
*istim istinc* III 188.  
*istimodi* III 341.  
*iter* III 287.  
*iterum* I 50, II 194.  
*itio* II 296.  
*itito* IV 303.  
*ito* IV 302.  
*ivi* IV 423.  
*jamjam* II 100.  
*janitrices* I 207, II 385.  
*janua* I 110, IV 128.  
*janus* IV 128.  
*jeci* IV 419. 420.  
*jecur* I 120. 228. 312.  
     321, II 346. 352. 376.  
     III 103. 104. 287.  
*jocus* I 121.  
*Jovis* I 111. 122. 371,  
     II 481.  
*Jovius* II 129.  
*jubeo* see *jubeo*.  
*jousi* see *jussi*.  
*juba* IV 220.  
*jubeo jubeo* I 281, IV  
     220. 329. 338.  
*judex* I 33. 450, II 60  
     493.  
*jugera* I 50, II 417.  
*jugulae* II 202.  
*jugum* I 120. 308. 452,  
     II 111.  
*jumentum* I 371, II 370.  
*junctio* II 300.  
*juncto* II 382.  
*jungo* I 189, IV 45. 164.  
*junior* II 435.  
*junix* II 335. 343.  
*junxi* IV 351.  
*Jupiter Juppiter* I 91.  
     463, II 62. 481, III 88.  
*jureus* I 452.  
*jurigo jurgo* IV 303.  
*jus* ('broth') I 443. 452.

- jusculum* I 452, II 206.  
*jussurandum* II 63.  
*jussi jousi* IV 351.  
*justitium* II 60.  
*justus* II 231.  
*juvencus* I 200. 288, II 251.  
*juvenior* II 435.  
*juvenis* I 53. 139, II 281. 346. 352.  
*juventa* I 199, II 105. 240.  
*juventus* II 308. 310.  
*juvo* IV 124. 263.
- labium* I 268.  
*lacezzo* IV 381.  
*lacio* IV 250.  
*lacrima lacruma* I 90. 220. 279, II 174. 322.  
*lact* I 504, III 106.  
*lactuca* II 272.  
*lacus* II 316.  
*laeros* II 135.  
*lambo*, perf. *lambi*, I 268, IV 169. 420.  
*lamina lamna* I 201.  
*lana* I 137. 149. 242, II 144.  
*languo* I 428, IV 132. 169.  
*lanio* II 341.  
*lanx* IV 173.  
*lapicida* II 61.  
*lapillus* II 206.  
*lapis* II 409, III 287.  
*lapsus* II 231.  
*Lares* I 426.  
*largior* IV 301.  
*larva* I 426.  
*lassus* I 102. 254, IV 85.  
*latex* II 411.  
*latus* ('borne') I 243. 278.  
*latus* ('broad') II 232.
- lavacrum* I 217, II 119.  
*lavo* I 73, IV 124. 263.  
*laxus* I 102.  
*lectica* II 270.  
*lectio* II 300.  
*lectus lectum* ('lair, bed') I 403, II 232. 475.  
*legatus* II 231.  
*legio* II 360.  
*legitimus* II 179.  
*lego*, perf. *legi*, IV 378. 415.  
*legulus* II 212.  
*leiber* see *liber*.  
*lena* II 143.  
*Leucesie* I 52.  
*levior* II 435.  
*levir* I 52. 92. 279. 372, II 381.  
*levis* I 374, II 316.  
*lex* II 488.  
*-lexi* IV 350. 363.  
*libellio* II 359.  
*liber leiber* I 42. 74, II 186.  
*libertus* II 225. 231.  
*libet lubet* I 42. 271, IV 132.  
*libidinitas* II 310.  
*licessit* IV 381.  
*licet* IV 129. 132. 241.  
*lien* I 369. 374, II 346. 352, III 70.  
*lignum* I 53. 370, II 144.  
*ligo* I 302.  
*ligurio* I 373.  
*limes* II 174.  
*limpa limpha lumpa*  
*lumpfa lymphia* I 42. 279, II 114.  
*linus* ('filth') II 174.  
*limus* ('crooked') II 174.  
*lingo* I 293. 373. 394, IV 168.  
*lingua* I 200.  
*lingulaca* II 273.  
*linio* IV 266.
- lino* IV 140. 142. 145. 148.  
*linquo* IV 162. 164.  
*linteo* II 351.  
*lippus* I 270.  
*liqueo* IV 132.  
*lira* I 443, II 114.  
*lis* I 369. 428.  
*litera littera* I 463.  
*litigo* II 7.  
*loca* III 213.  
*loco* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 302.  
*locuples* II 392.  
*locus* I 369. 428.  
*-locus -loquos* I 320.  
*locusta* II 420.  
*locutus* I 320.  
*loebertatem* I 42. 74, II 186.  
*longinquos* II 6. 492.  
*longus* II 115.  
*loquor* I 310, IV 90.  
*lorum* I 149.  
*losna* I 75. 369. 427, II 140.  
*Loucina* I 75.  
*lubet* see *libet*.  
*lubricus* I 267. 428.  
*luceo* IV 325. 328.  
*lucifugus* II 51.  
*lucrum* I 217.  
*luculentas* I 482, II 309.  
*lumbus* I 282.  
*lumen* II 372.  
*lumpa lumpa* see *limpa*.  
*luna* I 75. 369. 427, II 140.  
*lunaris* I 217.  
*luo* IV 91.  
*lutus lutum* II 232. 233. 474. 475.  
*lympa* see *limpa*.
- macer* II 185.  
*macte* IV 192.



- magis* I 373, II 429.  
 431. 434. 435, III 109.  
*magister* II 195. 431.  
*magnificenter magnificen-*  
*centior* II 402.  
*magnificus magnificus*  
 II 57.  
*Majesta* II 240.  
*majestas* II 310. 429.  
*major* I 122. 373. 374,  
 II 431. 434.  
*male* III 177.  
*maledicens* II 64.  
*maleficus* II 64.  
*malevolens malevolentia*  
 II 64.  
*malevolus* II 64.  
*malignus* II 7.  
*malluviae* II 61. 488.  
*malo mavolo* I 152, IV  
 69.  
*malus* ('mast') I 280.  
 451.  
*mamma* II 106.  
*manceps* I 474, II 488.  
*mancupium* I 91.  
*manifestus manifestus*  
 II 59.  
*mansi* IV 361.  
*mansues* II 392.  
*manus* II 321.  
*mare* II 281.  
*margo* II 342.  
*marinus* II 156.  
*maritimus* II 179.  
*Marmar* II 95.  
*Marspiter Maspiter* I  
 219, II 62.  
*mater* II 382. 386.  
*mutertera* II 194.  
*matrona* (nom. pl.) III  
 215.  
*mattus* I 368. 474.  
*mavolo* see *malo*.  
*maxilla* I 413.  
*maximus* II 179. 180.  
 413.
- med* (acc.) III 376.  
*Medamna* II 59.  
*medicus* II 261.  
*medioximus* II 179.  
*mediterraneus* II 58.  
*medius* I 122. 282. 373.  
 II 132.  
*mejo* I 373. 374, IV 83.  
*mel* III 106.  
*meliusculus* II 266. 455.  
*membrana* II 186.  
*membrum* I 428. 462,  
 II 186.  
*meme* II 100.  
*memento* I 192, IV 388.  
 420. 506. 508.  
*memini* IV 388. 418.  
*memor* I 446, II 13. 96.  
 IV 23. 387.  
*memordi* IV 416.  
*mendicus* II 270.  
*mens* II 295.  
*mensis* I 63. 425. 462,  
 II 415.  
*mentio* I 179. 204, II  
 294. 295. 341.  
 357. 360.  
*meracus* II 273.  
*merces* II 409.  
*merda* I 427.  
*meretrix* I 104, II 387.  
*merges* II 392.  
*mergo* I 447.  
*mergus* I 426. 447. 450.  
*meridie meridianus* II  
 62. 63.  
*meridionalis* II 105.  
*meritorius* II 387.  
*mero* II 351.  
*messis* II 300.  
*messui* IV 424.  
*metior* IV 289.  
*meto* IV 212.  
*meus* II 132, III 391.  
*mi* III 384.  
*mico* IV 124.  
*migro* I 322.
- mihi* III 365. 380.  
*miles* II 392.  
*militaris* I 217.  
*mille* III 47.  
*millesimus* II 179, III  
 47.  
*mina* I 471.  
*minerimus* II 433.  
*Minerva* I 150. 426, II  
 136. 415.  
*mingo* I 292. 373, IV  
 164.  
*minimissimus* II 179.  
*minimus* II 168.  
*miniscor* I 53.  
*minister* II 195. 433.  
*minor* II 434.  
*minui* (perf.) IV 420.  
*minuo* IV 177. 185.  
*minus* II 418. 434.  
*minxi* IV 361.  
*mirio* II 359.  
*mirus* I 163. 427.  
*mis* (gen.) III 132.  
*misceo* I 369, IV 201.  
 205. 207. 325. 338.  
*lisi* IV 363.  
*mitat* (inscr.) IV 531.  
*mitesco* IV 208.  
*mitigo* IV 303.  
*mitto* I 463.  
*mixi* IV 361.  
*mixtus mistus* IV 201.  
 207.  
*moderor* II 418.  
*modestus* II 418.  
*modo* III 177.  
*moenia moincipium* I  
 75.  
*moles* II 424.  
*moletrina* I 104, II 378.  
*molitor* II 387.  
*mollis* I 280, IV 220.  
*molo* IV 86.  
*molta* see *multa*.  
*momordi* IV 389. 417.  
 418.

- moneo* I 120, IV 324. 327.  
*moneta* II 231.  
*mons* see *Addenda*, IV 56.  
*monstrum* II 119.  
*monui* IV 423.  
*mora* I 237. 446.  
*morbis* II 217, IV 227.  
*mordeo* IV 324. 327.  
*mordicus mordex* II 261.  
*moriŕ* I 112. 122. 229. 231. 236, IV 235.  
*mors* I 227, II 299.  
*Morta* II 222.  
*mortifer* II 59.  
*mortuos* I 150. 151, II 116.  
*mox* III 258.  
*mucus muccus* I 463.  
*Mulciber* II 215.  
*mulgeo* I 288.  
*mulsi* IV 349. 363.  
*mulsus* II 230. 231.  
*multa molta* I 235, II 230. 474.  
*multangulus* I 454.  
*multesimus* II 179.  
*multiangulus* I 458, II 58.  
*multiformis* II 281.  
*multimodis* II 58. 63.  
*munia* I 74.  
*murmur* II 13. 95.  
*murmuŕ* IV 12. 135. 265.  
*mus* I 426, II 485.  
*muscerda* III 104.  
*muscipula* II 28. 60.  
*musculus* I 307. 321, II 206. 263. 464. 485.  
*mutuos* I 151, II 116. 175.  
*nae* I 91.  
*nares* I 94. 257. 427, II 480.  
*narro* I 463.  
*nascor* IV 207.  
*Naso* II 351.  
*nasturtium* I 427, II 60.  
*nasus* I 427, II 481.  
*nasutus* II 231.  
*natio* I 206, II 295.  
*natus* (part.) I 206, II 223.  
*natus* (u-stem) II 326.  
*naufragus* II 60.  
*navi* (perf.) IV 424.  
*navifragus* II 59.  
*naviger* II 60.  
*navigo* II 7. 24. 60, IV 303.  
*navis* II 278. 485.  
*nebrundines* (Lanuv.) I 309. 323. 374, II 184. 352.  
*nebula* II 203.  
*nebulo* II 351.  
*nec* II 320. 501.  
*necto* IV 215.  
*necubi* I 321.  
*nefas* II 62.  
*nefrones* *Preneŕ*. I 309. 323. 374, II 184. 352.  
*nego* IV 293.  
*nemen* II 372.  
*Nemestrinus* II 195.  
*nemo* I 200. 374. 458.  
*nemus* II 418.  
*neo* I 121. 463, IV 127. 262. 263.  
*nepos* II 390. 392.  
*neptis* II 334.  
*Neptunus* IV 334.  
*nero* II 360.  
*neu* I 501.  
*neuter* I 458.  
*nevi* IV 424.  
*nexui* IV 424.  
*ni* II 9, III 349.  
*nicto* I 403.  
*nidus* I 275. 447. 450, II 30. 111.  
*nigellus* II 206.  
*nigrico* II 265. 455.  
*nil* I 374.  
*nimis* II 435, III 109.  
*ninguem* (acc.) I 323.  
*ninguit* I 165. 309. 323. 374. 409. 427, IV 164. 168.  
*ninxit* IV 361.  
*nitela* II 205.  
*nivit* IV 91.  
*nix* I 165. 309. 323. 374. 403. 427, II 485.  
*no* I 427, IV 121. 124. 261.  
*nobis* I 123, III 382. 401.  
*nocco* I 72, IV 328.  
*nocivus* IV 320.  
*noctu* I 398, III 162.  
*nocturnus* II 145.  
*nocuus* II 136.  
*noenum* I 458, II 9.  
*noine* I 200.  
*noli* IV 69.  
*nolo* IV 249.  
*nomen* I 200, II 69. 367. 372.  
*nomenculator* II 27. 60.  
*nomenculator* I 218.  
*nomenculatus* II 26.  
*non* I 458, II 9.  
*nonaginta* III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 38. 39.  
*nondinum* see *nundinum*.  
*nongenti* I 366, III 34. 46.  
*nongentus* III 45.  
*nongesimus* III 45.  
*noningentesimus* III 46.  
*noningenti* III 46.  
*nonus* I 200, II 167, III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 22. 38.  
*nos* III 367. 375. 378.  
*nosco* I 165. 288, IV 132. 201. 203.

- noster* II 195. 450, III 394. 395.  
*Nostius* II 246.  
*notio* II 296.  
*notor* II 383.  
*notus* I 84.  
*noundinae noundinum*  
   see *nundinae nundinum*.  
*novacula* IV 179. 183.  
*novem* I 52. 138, III 21.  
*noverca* II 192.  
*novi* IV 424.  
*novicius* II 271.  
*novitas* II 308.  
*novo* IV 284.  
*novos* I 52. 137, II 110.  
*nox* II 300. 390.  
*noxia* II 476.  
*nubilus* II 205.  
*nudiustertius, nudiustertianus* I 15. 40, II 64.  
*nudus* I 322.  
*nullus* I 458.  
*numen* II 372.  
*numerus* I 218. 425.  
*numclator* II 27. 60.  
*nuncupo* II 60.  
*nundinae noundinae* I 152, II 60. 356.  
*nundinum noundinum*  
   *nondinum* I 75, III 21.  
*nuo* IV 92.  
*nupture* IV 301.  
*nurus* I 427.  
*nutrix* I 482.  
*nux* III 287.  
  
*ob ob- op-* I 267. 366.  
*ob-jexim* IV 362.  
*oblatio* II 302.  
*obscurus* II 185.  
*obsidio* II 359.  
*obstetrica* I 91, II 383.  
  
*obstrudo* I 366.  
*occisim* IV 362.  
*oc-culo* I 236, IV 84. 92.  
*oc-cupo* I 91, IV 124. 145.  
*ocior* II 431.  
*ocris* II 291.  
*octavos* III 20.  
*octi- octu-* II 29, III 20.  
*octigesimus* III 46.  
*octingenti* III 34. 46.  
*octo* I 67. 288, III 19. 20. 192. 198.  
*octoginta* III 39.  
*octojugis* II 29.  
*octuaginta* II 247, III 21. 39.  
*oculus* I 324.  
*odi* IV 414. 418.  
*oenos* see *unus*.  
*offendimentum* II 370.  
*of-fendo* IV 169. 225.  
*offensa* II 232. 474.  
*offenso* IV 285.  
*officiperdu* II 58.  
*oinos* see *unus*.  
*oinvorsei* II 58.  
*oitor* see *utor*.  
*olea-ginus -gineus* II 59.  
*oletum* II 232.  
*oletum* II 232.  
*olim* III 188. 329.  
*oliva* I 90.  
*olle* I 73.  
*olo oleo* I 280.  
*oleos* I 75. 83.  
*omitto* I 428.  
*omnimodis* II 63.  
*omnis* I 366, II 286.  
*uncia* I 72.  
*onustus* II 231.  
*opacus* II 273.  
*operio* I 366, II 9, IV 233.  
*opilio* I 152.  
*opitumus* II 179.  
  
*oppidum* I 53, II 111. 161.  
*optimus* II 179.  
*opus* II 414.  
*oquoltod* I 235.  
*orbū* I 267, II 113.  
*ordo* II 352. 409.  
*oracula* I 92.  
*oriens* II 402.  
*orior* I 236, IV 249.  
*os* ('bone') I 504.  
*os* ('mouth') I 86, II 485.  
*ostendo* I 369.  
*ostium* I 86.  
*Oveg* I 33.  
*oracula* II 263. 266. 464.  
*ovifer* II 63.  
*ovis* II 278.  
*ovom* II 113.  
*oxime* II 179<sup>bis</sup>.  
  
*paciscor* I 294.  
*pacit* IV 91.  
*pactus* II 228.  
*pagina* II 145.  
*palam* III 180.  
*palatus palatum* II 232.  
*pallidus* I 150.  
*palma* II 174.  
*palmes* II 392.  
*palpo* I 424.  
*palus palum* ('stake') II 204.  
*palus* ('marsh') II 409.  
*paluster* II 195.  
*pandi* (perf.) IV 420.  
*pando* I 189, II 161, IV 151. 169.  
*pango* I 189. 346, IV 91. 168. 169.  
*panis* II 288.  
*pannus* II 145.  
*papaver* II 450. 445.  
*paricida parricida* I 463, III 67.



*parilis* II 205.  
*pario* I 242, IV 249.  
*pars* I 242, II 299.  
*parturio* IV 301.  
*pasco* IV 207.  
*pascuos* II 440.  
*pastus* IV 207.  
*pateo* IV 169.  
*pater* I 100, II 381.  
     386.  
*paterfamilias* II 63.  
*patritus* II 231.  
*patrius* I 454, II 107.  
     125.  
*patruissimus* II 179.  
*patruos* II 134.  
*pauculus* II 266.  
*paucus* I 88, II 266.  
*pauillus paulus* I 217,  
     II 206.  
*pauperies* II 339.  
*pavibundus* IV 611.  
*pavio* IV 249.  
*pax* I 294.  
*pecco* I 279.  
*pecten* II 352, III 70.  
*pecto* IV 212.  
*pecu* I 296, II 313. 316,  
     III 101.  
*pecus* II 313. 409. 426.  
*pedico* II 270.  
*pedes* II 392.  
*pedo* I 279. 450.  
*pedulis* II 292.  
*Pedum* II 111.  
*pegi* IV 419. 420.  
*pejero* II 429.  
*pejor* II 429.  
*pelegrinus* I 217.  
*pello* IV 144. 145. 151.  
*pelluviae* II 61.  
*pendo* IV 163.  
*penes* II 419, III 159.  
*penis* I 367. 427, II 286.  
*penna* I 367. 427, II  
     145. 146.  
*penus* II 419.

*pepedi* IV 417.  
*pependi* IV 417.  
*peperi* IV 388. 415. 417.  
*pepigi* IV 390. 415. 418.  
*pepugi* I 52, IV 416.  
*pepuli* IV 111. 415. 417.  
     418.  
*per-* I 501, II 61.  
*per-cello* I 243. 280, IV  
     45. 224. 227.  
*per-culi* IV 417.  
*perculsus* II 228.  
*perdius* II 62.  
*peregre* I 214. 502.  
*perfidus* II 62.  
*perfinis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 146.  
*pergo* II 9.  
*pernix* II 271.  
*pernox* II 62.  
*pero* II 351.  
*perperam* III 180.  
*perplovere* IV 80.  
*perspicuos* III 81.  
*pes* II 480, II 136. 440.  
*pesna* I 367. 427, II 145.  
*pessimus* II 179.  
*pestilis* II 205.  
*petesso* IV 381.  
*peto* IV 82.  
*petro* II 351.  
*pexi* IV 361.  
*pexui* IV 424.  
*piaculum -culum* I 278,  
     II 119.  
*pileus pilleus* II 202.  
*pilum* I 175. 428. 466,  
     II 204.  
*pilus* II 202.  
*pingo* IV 164.  
*pinguis* II 316.  
*pinna* II 145.  
*pinso pinsio* I 425, IV  
     162. 164. 266.  
*pinstor* see *pistor*.  
*pinus* II 321.  
*pio* IV 302.  
*piscis* I 433.

*piso* ('mortar') II 351.  
*piso* ('I crush') I 175.  
*pistor pinstor* II 387.  
*pituuta* II 325.  
*pius* IV 182.  
*plaga* I 271, II 113,  
     IV 215.  
*plango* I 271, IV 165.  
     168. 215. 352.  
*planxi* IV 352.  
*plebes* II 424.  
*plebiscitum* II 4.  
*plecto* IV 212.  
*plector* ('I am beaten')  
     IV 215.  
*pleib[es]* I 64.  
*plenus* II 140. 144.  
*pleo* IV 263.  
*pleores* I 121, II 431.  
*plerus plerique* II 185.  
*plevi* IV 423.  
*plexi* IV 350.  
*plico* I 53.  
*plisima* II 431.  
*ploera* II 434.  
*ploirume* I 74, II 434.  
*ploro* I 85, IV 127.  
*plous* II 434.  
*plovebat* IV 80.  
*pluit* IV 92.  
*plures* II 434.  
*plurimus* II 168.  
*pluriores* II 435.  
*plus* II 434, III 109.  
*poculum* I 136.  
*podex* I 450, II 261.  
*poenio punio* IV 301.  
*polenta* I 175.  
*pollen* I 175, II 352.  
*pollubrum* II 214.  
*Polluces Polouces* I 52.  
*pomum* II 174.  
*pondus* II 418.  
*pone* I 427, II 168, III  
     344.  
*pono* IV 424.  
*pontificatus* II 328.

- ponto* II 351.  
*popina* I 267. 319.  
*poplicod* I 75.  
*poploe* I 68. 74.  
*poplus* see *populus*.  
*poposci* IV 391. 420.  
*populus* I 175, II 145.  
*populus poplus* ('people')  
     I 218. 471, II 114.  
*por-* II 62.  
*porca* see *porcus*.  
*porcilia* II 199. 464.  
*porculus* II 199. 464.  
*porcus porca* I 235. 289,  
     II 114.  
*porrum* I 235.  
*porta* I 235.  
*portus* I 235, II 325.  
*posca* IV 207.  
*posco* ('I ask') I 217.  
     369, IV 203.  
*posco* ('I drink') IV 207.  
*positus* I 501.  
*posivi* IV 424.  
*possimus* IV 92.  
*possum* I 367, IV 9. 70.  
*posterus* II 195.  
*postremissimus* II 179.  
     195.  
*postremus* II 168. 195.  
*postridie* II 62. 195.  
     435.  
*postulo* I 369, IV 201.  
     207.  
*posui* IV 424  
*potens* I 121.  
*poterint* IV 465.  
*potin* I 427.  
*potio* II 299.  
*potis sum* IV 70.  
*potor* II 383.  
*potui* I 121.  
*potus* I 136.  
*publicom* I 75.  
*praebeo* I 374. 458.  
*praeda* I 311, IV 163.  
*praedes* I 152.  
*praefericulum* I 104, II  
     118.  
*pracsens* II 397.  
*praestatus* II 226.  
*praestigiae* I 217.  
*praetor* II 382.  
*prandium* III 5.  
*preces* I 292.  
*prehendi* (perf.) IV 420.  
*prehendo* I 197. 311. 319,  
     IV 63. 165.  
*prelum* I 175, II 204.  
     461.  
*prendo* I 374.  
*pridem* II 435.  
*pridie* II 435.  
*primotinus* II 160.  
*primus* I 427, II 168,  
     III 5.  
*princeps* I 174. 474, II  
     58.  
*principatus* II 328.  
*priscus* II 265. 277. 429.  
     433. 435. 455, III 5.  
*pristinus* II 160, III 5.  
*privo* IV 302.  
*probeo* I 374.  
*probitus* IV 423.  
*probo* IV 302.  
*probunto* IV 423.  
*procul* II 256.  
*procus* II 110.  
*prodigium* I 373.  
*prodigus* IV 41.  
*prod-inunt* IV 153. 550.  
*profecto* I 549, II 62.  
*profligo* IV 124. 145.  
*progenies* II 339.  
*Progne* I 366.  
*prohibessim* IV 381.  
     490.  
*promo* I 458, II 9.  
*prompsi* IV 349.  
*pronus* II 146.  
*propinquos* I 195, II 6.  
     492.  
*prosa* I 217.  
*prosper* II 181.  
*prossum* I 217.  
*protinus* I 53.  
*proximior* II 435.  
*prudens* I 152.  
*pruina* IV 192.  
*prurio* IV 192. 267.  
*puber* II 419.  
*pubertas* I 427.  
*pubes* II 419. 424, III  
     287.  
*publicus* I 75.  
*pudicus* II 270.  
*puella* II 205.  
*puer* II 186.  
*puerilis* II 292.  
*pugna* II 256, IV 291.  
*pugno* II 144. 256, IV  
     212. 291.  
*pugnus* II 144, IV 212.  
*pullus* I 175, II 139.  
*pulpulo pulpo* II 95.  
*pulvis* II 425.  
*pumilio* II 359. 464.  
*pungo* IV 168.  
*punio poenio* IV 301.  
*pupugi* IV 417.  
*pusio* II 359. 464.  
*puto* IV 302.  
  
*quadragesimus* III 39.  
*quadraginta* III 11. 29  
     39.  
*quadragesimus* III 46.  
*quadringenti* III 34. 45.  
*quadru-* III 11.  
*quae* (fem. sg.) III 336.  
*quae* (neutr. pl.) III 354.  
*quaeso* I 426. 427, IV  
     197. 381.  
*quaestus* (subst.) III 123.  
*quaesumus* IV 92.  
*qualis* II 291.  
*quam* I 427.  
*quamde quande* I 174.  
*quamdiu quandiu* I 174.

- quantusquantus* II 100.  
*quaqua* II 100.  
*quartadecumani* II 5. 63.  
*quartus* I 242, II 242, III 12.  
*quater* III 49.  
*quaternus* II 146, III 49. 51.  
*quatio* IV 253.  
*quattuor* I 138. 150, III 10. 11. 27. 220.  
*que* I 49. 313. 534, III 333.  
*quem* III 333.  
*queo* IV 250. 323. 338.  
*quercus* I 320.  
*querela* II 205.  
*quernus* II 145.  
*queror* I 150. 290, IV 192. 197.  
*querquerus* II 13. 95.  
*ques* (nom. pl.) III 353.  
*qui* (nom. sg.) II 3, III 335.  
*qui* (adv.) III 181. 345.  
*quia* III 355.  
*quidam* I 450.  
*quidquid* II 100.  
*quies* II 297, IV 120.  
*quiesco* IV 132. 207.  
*quin* I 501.  
*quingentum* III 45.  
*Quinctius* I 307, II 246, III 15.  
*quincu-* *quincu-plex* I 320, II 61, III 14.  
*quincunx* I 320.  
*quindecim* I 474, III 27.  
*quingenti* III 45.  
*quingessimus* III 46.  
*quingaginta* III 39.  
*quinque* I 53. 166. 173. 269. 307. 319, III 14.  
*quinqües* III 49.  
*quintus* I 307. 310. 321. 369, II 246, III 15.  
*quis* I 34, III 333.
- quisquiliæ* II 98, IV 22.  
*quîum* (gen. pl.) III 356.  
*quo-* III 333.  
*quo* (adv.) I 85, III 176. 345.  
*quoi* (*goi*) I 74, II 3, III 335.  
*quoiei* III 342.  
*quoiquoimodi* III 341.  
*quoin-s* III 342.  
*quom cum* I 320. 427.  
*quomodo* III 345.  
*quomque quonque* I 174.  
*quondam* I 174.  
*quoniam* I 174.  
*quoque* II 58.  
*quòquos* I 320.  
*Quorta Prenest.* III 13.  
*quossum* I 217.  
*quot* II 307.  
*quotannis* II 63.  
*quoties* I 175.  
*quotmensibus* II 63.  
*quotumus* II 178. 190. 246.  
*quotus* II 246.
- radix* I 149. 242.  
*radula* II 204.  
*rallum rallus* I 280, II 204.  
*ramentum* I 371.  
*ramus* II 174.  
*rapina* II 158. 466.  
*ratio* I 103, II 294. 300. 357. 360.  
*raucio* IV 301.  
*reccidi* I 474, IV 417.  
*reciprocus* II 91. 256. 453.  
*recta* (adv.) III 180.  
*rectus* II 235.  
*reddo* IV 53. 71. 103. 479.  
*redicit* IV 416.
- regius* II 125.  
*regnum* II 139. 348.  
*rego* I 289, IV 84.  
*relictio* II 304.  
*religio* II 359.  
*remex* II 492.  
*remigo* IV 303.  
*reor* I 103.  
*re-perio* IV 249.  
*repo* I 149.  
*reppuli* I 474, IV 417.  
*repulsa* II 474.  
*requies* II 488.  
*res* I 136, II 482. 484.  
*residuos* II 440.  
*respublica* II 63.  
*rettuli* I 474, IV 417.  
*reverti* (perf.) IV 560.  
*rex* I 291, II 484.  
*rexii* IV 350. 363.  
*Rhenanus* II 145.  
*rictus* IV 174.  
*ringor* IV 174.  
*robis* I 75. 281, II 114.  
*rosmarinus* II 39. 63.  
*rotula* II 200.  
*rotundus* II 161, IV 610.  
*rubeo* IV 132. 231. 258.  
*ruber* I 281. 373, II 181. 185.  
*rubesco* IV 208.  
*rubicundus* II 161, IV 610.  
*rubricus* II 270.  
*ructus* II 328.  
*rudo* I 286, IV 79. 87.  
*Rufo* II 345. 351. 466.  
*rufus* I 281.  
*ruga* IV 164.  
*rumifico* II 60.  
*rumor* IV 91.  
*rumpo* IV 164.  
*runcina* IV 155.  
*runcino* IV 155.  
*runcus* (subst.) II 351. 461.



- runco* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 312, IV 164.  
*ruo* IV 92.
- sabulo* II 351.  
*sabulum* I 424.  
*sacer* II 185.  
*sacerdos* I 474, II 58. 392.  
*Sacrauienses* II 5. 31. 63.  
*sacri-* II 291.  
*sacrifex sacrufex* II 58.  
*sacro* IV 302.  
*sae-clum -culum* I 278, II 119.  
*saeta* I 87.  
*saevio* IV 301.  
*sal* I 94, II 485.  
*sale* II 281.  
*salictum* II 463.  
*salignus* II 145.  
*salio* IV 250.  
*sallo* I 280. 371, IV 221.  
*salui* IV 423.  
*salvos* I 150, II 136. 146.  
*Samnium* I 375.  
*sancio* IV 166. 169. 266.  
*sanguen* II 352.  
*sanguis* I 175, II 352.  
*sanguisuga* II 27. 60.  
*sanxi* IV 361.  
*sapio* IV 250.  
*sapsa* III 327.  
*sarcina* II 145.  
*sarmen* II 372.  
*satias* II 300.  
*satın* I 427. 501.  
*satio* II 298.  
*satis* I 101, II 435.  
*sator* II 386.  
*satullus* II 206.  
*satur* I 101, III 73.  
*satus* (part.) I 254.
- satus* (u-stem) II 328.  
*scabi* (perf.) IV 394. 414. 420.  
*scabies* II 339.  
*scabo* I 94. 271. 346, IV 84.  
*scaevitas* II 309.  
*scaevos* II 136.  
*scala* I 176. 367. 428. 466, II 205.  
*scalprum* II 460.  
*scammum* I 370.  
*scandi* (perf.) IV 414.  
*scando* I 318, IV 84.  
*scansum* I 175.  
*scapres* I 94. 271. 346.  
*scateo* IV 129. 263.  
*scelestus* II 225. 231.  
*scelus* I 406.  
*scicidi* IV 390. 417.  
*scidi* (perf.) IV 33. 92. 414. 417.  
*scindo* I 189. 406, IV 92. 164.  
*sciscito* IV 303.  
*scisco* IV 207.  
*scivi* IV 423.  
*sclataris* I 279.  
*schis* I 279.  
*scripsi* IV 361.  
*scrutor* IV 209.  
*se* III 371.  
*seco* I 318, IV 124.  
*secundus* II 161, III 8.  
*securis* II 291.  
*secutus* I 320.  
*sed* (acc.) III 376.  
*sed* (Conjunction) III 379.  
*sedecim* III 27.  
*sedes* I 447, II 97. 424, III 287.  
*sedı* IV 390. 393.  
*sediculum* II 121.  
*sedo* I 447.  
*sedulo* I 72.  
*seges* II 392.
- segmen* II 372.  
*segmentum* I 367.  
*segnis* I 322. 449.  
*sella* I 280. 371, II 198. 462.  
*semel* III 5. 49.  
*semen* I 254, II 370. 372.  
*sementis* II 307.  
*semermis* II 59.  
*seimestris semenstris* ('six-monthly') I 369. 428.  
*seimestris semenstris* ('half-monthly') I 482.  
*Semo* II 372.  
*semodius* I 482.  
*Semonia* II 372.  
*semper* I 274. 504, II 479, III 5. 102.  
*semustus* II 59.  
*senatus* II 328.  
*senecio* II 359. 464.  
*senecta* II 226. 105.  
*senectus* ('old age') II 310.  
*senectus* ('aged') II 231.  
*seneo* IV 288.  
*senex* II 263. 410. 455.  
*senexter* II 137.  
*seni* I 369. 427. 466, III 51.  
*senica* II 263.  
*senior* II 434.  
*-sens* (*praesens*) I 200.  
*sepse* III 379.  
*septem* III 17.  
*septemfluos* II 60.  
*septendecim* I 174, III 27.  
*septennis* II 60.  
*septentrionalis* II 105.  
*septentriones* I 174.  
*septi- septu-* III 17.  
*septigesimus* III 46.  
*septimus* I 196. 200, II 166, III 19.

- septingenti* I 366, III 34. 46.  
*septiremis* II 60.  
*septuaginta* III 39.  
*sequela* II 205.  
*sequor* IV 81.  
*serenus* I 150.  
*serior* II 435.  
*sermo* II 373.  
*sero* ('I sow') I 33, IV 99. 103. 107. 479.  
*serotinus* II 160.  
*serpo* IV 83. 333.  
*serpsi* IV 349. 363.  
*serus* II 186, IV 222.  
*sescenti* III 45.  
*sescentum* III 45.  
*sescsimus* III 46.  
*sese* II 100.  
*sessio* II 297.  
*sevi* IV 423.  
*sex* I 150, III 16.  
*sexaginta* III 39.  
*sexcenti* III 45.  
*sexcentoplagus* II 57.  
*scabies* III 49.  
*sextus* II 242. 246, III 17.  
*si* I 150, III 385.  
*siccus* I 279. 307, II 254.  
*sido* I 449, IV 106. 107.  
*sied* IV 531.  
*siem* *sim* I 62. 110. 123. 200, IV 480. 490. 543. 550.  
*sileo* I 121, IV 132. 263.  
*silua silva* I 42.  
*silvester* II 195.  
*sim* see *siem*.  
*similis* II 203. 281. 292.  
*simplex* I 53. 192. 199, II 27. 60, III 4. 1b  
*simplus* III 50.  
*simpulo* II 351.  
*simulacrum* I 217.  
*simus* (*sumus*) IV 92.  
*singulus* I 174. 199. 366. 471, III 4.  
*singultio* IV 301.  
*sinister* II 190.  
*sinistinus* II 179.  
*sino* IV 151.  
*sisto* I 32, VI 100. 103. 107. 477. 478. 479.  
*sivi* IV 424.  
*slis* I 369. 428.  
*sobrinus* I 428, II 158. 381.  
*socer* I 288.  
*societas* II 59.  
*socius* I 122. 321, II 123.  
*socrus* I 152. 288.  
*sol* I 216.  
*soldus* I 474.  
*solea* I 280.  
*solium* I 280.  
*sollistinus* II 179.  
*solstitium* II 61.  
*solum* I 280.  
*solus* III 320.  
*solvo soluo* II 91.  
*somnium* II 126.  
*somnus* I 152. 165. 366, II 140.  
*sono* IV 83.  
*sons* IV 50. 53. 70. 87.  
*sont sunt* IV 50.  
*sorbeo* IV 336. 338.  
*soror* I 138. 152, II 9. 381.  
*sors* I 236, II 299.  
*sovos* I 52. 151, III 370. 391.  
*sparsus* II 231.  
*spatiarius* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 562.  
*spatium* I 102, IV 152.  
*species* II 339.  
*specio* IV 234.  
*sperno* I 418, IV 131. 145. 146. 148. 149.  
*spero* II 424.  
*spes* I 102, II 424, III 287, IV 152.  
*-speci* IV 361.  
*-spicio* I 53. 446, II 237.  
*spissus* II 237.  
*spondeo* IV 338.  
*spopondi* IV 418.  
*sporta* I 235.  
*spuma* II 148. 174.  
*spuo* IV 95. 250.  
*sta* IV 498.  
*stabilis* II 215.  
*stabulum* II 121. 213. 214. 215.  
*stamen* II 367.  
*statio* II 297.  
*Statius* I 98.  
*stator Stator* II 380. 383.  
*statui* (perf.) IV 420.  
*status* (part.) I 255.  
*status* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*stella* I 217, II 205.  
*stem* IV 473. 490.  
*sterno* IV 145. 148.  
*sternui* (perf.) IV 420.  
*sternuo* I 423, IV 177. 185.  
*seti* IV 390. 417. 419.  
*stinguo* I 321.  
*stiti* IV 417.  
*stlataris* I 279.  
*stlatus* II 232.  
*stlocus* I 278. 369. 428.  
*stlis* I 279. 369. 428.  
*sto* I 121, IV 55. 71. 234. 249.  
*stramen* I 241, II 370.  
*stratus* (part.) I 241.  
*strenuus* II 136.  
*striga* IV 164.  
*strigo* II 351.  
*stringo* I 164.  
*stritavos* II 246, III 9.  
*struo* I 250.  
*studium* II 124.  
*suadeo* I 277, IV 338.  
*suavior* II 430. 435.  
*suavis* I 97. 150<sup>bls</sup>. 371, II 313. 316. 334.

- sub* *sub-* *sup-* I 40.  
 366<sup>bis</sup>. 425, II 3. 9.  
*subjugus* II 62.  
*sublimis sublimus* II 27.  
*subsessa* II 223. 475.  
*subtemen* I 369. 428. 466.  
*subter* I 366, II 194.  
*subtilis* I 64.  
*subucular* II 119.  
*subula* II 214. 461.  
*suculus sucula* II 263.  
*sudor sudo* I 150.  
*suf-fio* I 150. IV 228.  
 236. 250.  
*sugo* IV 91.  
*suillus* II 206.  
*suina* II 158.  
*suinus* I 37. 39, II 157.  
*sulcus* IV 171.  
*sullaturio* IV 301.  
*sum* (acc.) III 391.  
*sum* II 52. 70. 87.  
*summus* I 367, II 167.  
 168. 189.  
*sumpsi* I 175.  
*sumptus* (part.) I 174.  
*sumptus* (*u*-Stem) I 174,  
 III 123.  
*sumus simus* IV 70.  
*sunt sont* IV 50.  
*suo* I 136, IV 250.  
*suos* I 151, III 370. 391.  
*suovetaurilia* II 91.  
*super* I 41. 425, II 9.  
 189. III 159.  
*superbia* I 147.  
*superbus* II 9.  
*superior* II 104.  
*superne* III 344.  
*superus* II 194.  
*supra* II 194.  
*supremus* II 194.  
*surgo* I 474, II 8.  
*surpui* II 9.  
*surrectus* I 91,  
*sus* I 151, II 486, III  
 287.  
*suspicio* I 64.  
*suspikor* IV 124.  
*susum* I 217.  
*taceo* IV 129. 132. 262.  
 263.  
*taciturnio* IV 301.  
*tacitus* II 230.  
*tagit* IV 91. 125.  
*talis* II 291.  
*tam* I 273, III 327.  
*tango* IV 168.  
*tantisper* I 504.  
*tardiusculus* II 266.  
*Tarentum* I 547.  
*tata* II 97.  
*techina* I 471.  
*Tecumessa* I 471.  
*ted* (acc.) III 376.  
*teges* II 390. 392.  
*tego* I 308. 319. 446,  
 IV 83.  
*temno* IV 151.  
*temperi* II 419.  
*temperies* II 338.  
*tempero* II 419.  
*tempestas* II 310.  
*tempestatebus* I 33.  
*tempestus* II 419.  
*templum* II 204.  
*tempsi* IV 361.  
*tempus* I 72, II 420.  
*tendo* II 161, IV 111.  
 225.  
*tenebrae* I 429, II 182.  
 425. 477.  
*tenebrio* II 359.  
*tenor* II 412. 423, IV  
 193.  
*tentio* I 199.  
*tenuior* II 435.  
*tenuis* I 110. 149. 151.  
 164. 193. 200, II 313.  
 316. 334.  
*tenus* II 412. 417. 423.  
*tepor* II 412. 417.  
*ter* III 48, IV 501.  
*Terebonio* I 471.  
*terebra* II 121. 461.  
*teres* II 390. 392.  
*tergo* I 34.  
*tergus* I 317, II 418.  
*termen* II 366.  
*termino* IV 302.  
*terminus* I 201.  
*termo* II 366. 373.  
*terni* II 146, III 51.  
*ternio* II 359.  
*terrenus* II 160.  
*terreo* I 429, IV 192.  
*terrester* II 195.  
*tersi* IV 363.  
*tertius* II 133. 246, III 9.  
*tesquos* I 307, II 254.  
*testamentum* I 34.  
*testor* I 34.  
*testu* II 328.  
*tete* II 100.  
*tetendi* IV 420.  
*tetigi* IV 111. 415. 418.  
*tetini* IV 388. 418.  
*tetuli* IV 388. 417. 418.  
*texi* IV 363.  
*texo* IV 83.  
*textor* II 387.  
*textus* II 328.  
*texui* IV 423.  
*tibicen* II 59.  
*tignum* I 53. 365, II  
 144.  
*tinguo* I 53.  
*tinnio* IV 12.  
*tintinnio* IV 12. 260.  
*tintinno tintino* IV 12.  
 135. 265.  
*tis* (gen.) III 132.  
*toles* II 292.  
*tollo* I 235, IV 151.  
*tondeo* IV 224. 325.  
 338.  
*tongeo* I 391, IV 253.  
 328.  
*tonitrus tonitru* II 322.



*tonsa* IV 191.  
*tonsillae* II 292.  
*topper* I 279, III 327.  
*torculus* I 321, II 203.  
*torpeo* I 240, IV 132.  
*torreo* I 66. 429, IV 324.  
     327.  
*torrus* III 123.  
*torsi* IV 363.  
*tortor* II 387.  
*tortus* II 230.  
*torvos* I 322.  
*tostus* I 217. 235.  
*tot* I 501, II 307.  
*totidem* II 307.  
*totondi* IV 418.  
*totus* II 246, III 320.  
*torvos* see *tuos*.  
*trayula* I 373.  
*trans* IV 121.  
*trecentessimus* III 46.  
*trecenti* III 8. 43.  
*trecesimus* III 46.  
*tredecim* I 450, II 32,  
     III 27.  
*tremo* IV 45. 47. 83.  
*trepidus* IV 334.  
*tres* I 109. 121, II 46,  
     III 9. 239.  
*tribus* II 316.  
*tricensimus tricesimus*  
     II 177, III 39.  
*triāens* II 24.  
*triens* I 199, II 392.  
*trigesimus* III 39.  
*triginta* III 34. 239.  
*trini* II 146, III 48. 51.  
*tripodo* I 249.  
*tritavos* II 59. 246, III 9.  
*trucido* I 482, II 61.  
*trux* II 254.  
*tu* III 373.  
*tuli* (perf.) IV 91. 417.  
*tulo* I 229. 235. 236, IV  
     91.  
*tumeo* II 171.  
*tumultus* II 200.

*tumulus* II 199.  
*tundo* I 446, IV 168.  
*tuos toros* I 52, III 391.  
*turbassitur* IV 381. 465.  
*turbo* (subst.) II 352.  
*turdela* I 450.  
*turdus* I 450.  
*Tusculus* I 217.  
*tussis* II 299.  
*tutudi* IV 390. 418. 560.  
  
*uber* ('udder') I 228. 242.  
     281, II 375. 465, III  
     104.  
*uber* ('rich') II 465.  
*ubertus* II 231.  
*ubi* I 321, III 333.  
*udus* I 280.  
*uligo* I 280.  
*ulmus* II 174.  
*ulna* I 175.  
*ultimus* II 179.  
*ulula* II 98.  
*ululo* IV 135. 262. 265.  
*umbilicus* I 73, II 199.  
     270.  
*umbo* I 73.  
*umerus* I 218. 425, II  
     413.  
*una* (adv.) III 180.  
*unica* I 72.  
*unco* IV 262.  
*uncus* I 72. 178. 311,  
     II 114.  
*unda* I 189.  
*undecim* I 53. 474, II  
     62, III 23. 27.  
*undecimus* III 27.  
*undevicesimus* III 27.  
*undeviginti* III 27.  
*unguen* I 200. 321, II  
     350. 352.  
*unguentum* II 251.  
*unguis* I 73. 318. 406.  
*ungulus* II 205.  
*unguo* I 308. 321. 370.

*unicus* II 257.  
*unio* (subst.) II 359.  
*unio* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 301.  
*unitas* II 308.  
*Unomammia* II 57.  
*unus oinos oenos* I 71.  
     74, II 134. 141, III  
     4. 320.  
*upilio* I 152.  
*upupa* II 98.  
*urbanus* II 145.  
*urbs* I 435.  
*urna* I 369, II 144.  
*uro* I 52, IV 83.  
*ursus* I 73. 230. 369.  
     429.  
*ussi* IV 363.  
*usurpo* II 8.  
*utarus* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 562.  
*uter* I 321, II 195, III  
     320. 333.  
*utor oitor* IV 214.  
*utris* II 291.  
  
*vacuos* II 136.  
*vado* IV 94.  
*valeo* I 322, IV 132.  
     241. 259. 263.  
*valde* I 280. 474.  
*vapor* I 320.  
*vas* II 488.  
*ve* I 534, III 337.  
*veclus* I 278.  
*vectio* II 295.  
*vectis* II 295.  
*vector* II 384.  
*vegeo* I 297.  
*vehiculum* II 118.  
*veho* I 288. 291. 373,  
     IV 81.  
*veivos* I 39.  
*vel* IV 51. 525.  
*vels* II 392.  
*velim* IV 489.  
*vellem* IV 349.  
*vello* I 320.

- vellus* I 175.  
*velum* I 428, II 199.  
*veni* (perf.) IV 378. 414.  
*venio* I 122. 174. 192.  
     200. 308. 321. 370,  
     IV 235. 250.  
*venter* II 387.  
*ventus* I 462, II 396,  
     IV 133.  
*venui* (dat.) II 321.  
*venum* II 142.  
*venundo* I 174.  
*Venus* II 418, III 286.  
*ver* I 429.  
*verbenaca* II 273.  
*vermis* I 320, II 289.  
*verna* II 145.  
*vernus* II 145. 155.  
*verres* I 429.  
*verro* I 320. 429, IV  
     84. 95.  
*verruca* I 442.  
*vertex* II 261. 410.  
*verti vorti* (perf.) IV 415.  
*verto* IV 81. 88. 211.  
*Vertumnus* II 165.  
*veru* I 321, II 316, III  
     101.  
*veruntamen veruntamen*  
     I 174.  
*vervex* II 417.  
*vescor* IV 207.  
*vescus* II 275, IV 207.  
*vesperna* II 145.  
*Vesta* II 232.  
*vester* II 195, III 394.  
     395.  
*vestis* II 20. 300.  
*veter* II 419.  
*veternus* I 427.  
*vetus* I 145, II 417. 418.  
     419, III 286.
- vetustas* II 310.  
*vetustus* II 231. 418.  
*vexi* IV 348. 350. 363.  
*vexillum* II 199.  
*vhevhaked* IV 416. 418.  
     419. 531.  
*vic-* (gen. *vicis* etc.) II  
     488.  
*vicensimus vicesimus* I  
     175. 199. 289. 366, II  
     177, III 33. 34.  
*vicus* I 74. 288, II 113.  
*viden* I 427.  
*video* IV 132. 241. 258.  
     263.  
*vidua* I 282  
*viduertas* II 310.  
*viduos vidua* II 133.  
*vieo* IV 263. 323.  
*viesco* IV 207.  
*vigesimus* III 34.  
*viginti* I 53. 119. 366,  
     III 30. 33. 34. 39. 198.  
*vincio* IV 166. 168. 169.  
     266.  
*vinco* I 326, IV 168.  
*vindemia* I 474.  
*vinosus* II 405.  
*vinus vinum* I 74, II  
     143.  
*viocurus* II 59.  
*vir* II 181. 185, III 73.  
*vireo* II 183.  
*virgultum* II 231. 463.  
*virilis* II 292.  
*virosus* II 405.  
*vis* (subst.) II 425. 486,  
     III 123. 287.  
*vis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 69. 525.  
*visi* (perf.) IV 349. 361.  
*visio* II 295.  
*visito* IV 303.
- viso* IV 189. 193. 197.  
     381.  
*visor* II 382.  
*visus* (*u*-Stamm) II 325.  
*vitis* II 395, IV 320.  
*viŕo* IV 197. 216.  
*vitricus* II 191.  
*vilus* II 327.  
*vivo* IV 41. 45. 47.  
*vivos* I 137. 152. 308.  
     321. 371, II 133. 136.  
*vius* I 152.  
*vix* (adv.) III 258.  
*volis* I 123, III 382.  
     401.  
*vocatio* II 301.  
*vociŕo* IV 303.  
*volito* IV 303.  
*volnificus* II 6.  
*volnus* I 175.  
*volo* ('I wish') IV 51. 69.  
*volo* ('I fly') I 321.  
*Volumnus* II 165.  
*volumus* IV 92.  
*voluntarius* I 483.  
*voluntas* II 310. 401.  
*-volus* ('flying') I 321.  
*voluptas* II 310.  
*volvo* IV 136.  
*vomo* IV 117.  
*voro* I 315. 322.  
*vorro* I 429, IV 84.  
*vorti verti* (perf.) IV  
     415.  
*vortio* IV 88.  
*-vorus* I 315. 322.  
*vos* III 367. 375. 378.  
*voster* III 394.  
*voveo* I 316, IV 338.  
*vox* I 311, II 480.  
*vulpio* II 357.

## Romance.

Abbreviations: Rou. = Roumanian, It. = Italian, Fr. = French,  
Sp. = Spanish, Port. = Portuguese.

<i>avamo</i> It. I 483.	<i>guastare</i> It. I 145.	<i>pattepelue</i> Fr. II 64.
<i>belva</i> It. I 151.	<i>jeune</i> Fr. I 121.	<i>pellegrino</i> It. I 217.
<i>bonbon</i> Fr. II 100.	<i>joujou</i> Fr. II 100.	<i>pevera</i> It. II 213.
<i>canif</i> Fr. I 468.	<i>liga</i> It. Sp. IV 292.	<i>pidria</i> It. II 213.
<i>cavallegieri</i> It. I 483.	<i>ligue</i> Fr. IV 292.	<i>rouge-gorge</i> Fr. II 64.
<i>complete</i> Fr. I 463.	<i>-ment</i> Fr. II 104.	<i>semü</i> Rou. IV 92.
<i>dües</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.) Fr. IV 542.	<i>mezzo</i> It. I 122.	<i>somos</i> Sp. Port. IV 92.
<i>faites</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.) Fr. IV 542.	<i>mon</i> Fr. III 370.	<i>tenve</i> Fr. 151.
<i>ganso</i> Sp. I 393.	<i>morto</i> It. I 151.	<i>tututto</i> It. II 100.
<i>giovane</i> It. I 121.	<i>muerto</i> Sp. I 151.	<i>vecchio</i> It. I 278.
	<i>neté</i> Fr. I 483.	<i>venche venge</i> Fr. IV 80.

## Faliscan.

<i>cuncaptum</i> II 61.	<i>pipafo</i> IV 100. 135.	<i>zenatuo</i> III 122.
<i>loferta</i> I 42. 52, II 225. 231.	<i>sacru</i> II 185.	<i>Zextoi</i> III 132.
	<i>sunt</i> IV 70.	

## Umbrian.

For *k* see *c*; *ř* follows *r*, *š* and *ś* follow *s*.

<i>aanfehtaf</i> I 367.	<i>aitu aitu</i> I 91. 365. 370, IV 8. 84. 508.	<i>an-penes</i> I 371, IV 374.
<i>abrof</i> I 366.	<i>alfu</i> I 91. 268.	<i>anseriato-</i> I 177.
<i>abrunu</i> II 351.	<i>ambr-</i> I 277. 474.	<i>an-stintu</i> IV 168.
<i>Akeřunia-</i> <i>Acerso-</i>	<i>ambretuto</i> I 91.	<i>anstiplatu</i> IV 300.
<i>nia-</i> I 84.	<i>ampro-fuus ambr</i>	<i>antakres</i> IV 168.
<i>adrer</i> I 366.	<i>efurent</i> IV 421. 422.	<i>antermenzaru</i> II 62.
<i>agro-</i> , nom. <i>ager</i> , I 506, II 185.	<i>an-</i> ('un-') I 207, II 61.	<i>anzeriatu-</i> I 177.
<i>a-ferum a-fero</i> II 114.	<i>an-dendu</i> I 366,	<i>a-pelus a-pelust</i> I 371, IV 422.
<i>aha-tripursatu</i> see <i>ah-trepuřatu</i> .	<i>ander</i> I 366.	<i>apr-etu ampr-ehtu</i> I 177.
<i>ahesnu-</i> I 121. 427, II 145. 418.	<i>ander-sistu</i> IV 107.	<i>ars</i> see <i>ař</i> .
<i>ahti-</i> II 300 <sup>bis</sup> .	<i>an-dirsafust</i> see <i>a-teřafust</i> .	<i>arsmahamo</i> IV 509.
<i>ah-trepuřatu aha-tripursatu</i> I 34.	<i>anferener</i> IV 609.	<i>arva-</i> II 136.
<i>ahtu</i> II 328.	<i>anglo</i> I 366, II 205.	<i>ař ars</i> I 280.
	<i>an-ovihimu</i> I 152, IV 248. 249.	<i>ařfertur- arsfertur-</i> I 84, II 382.



*ārmune* I 84, II 372.  
*aŕ-peltu* IV 151.  
*aŕ-veitu* I 368.  
*aseriato*- I 177.  
*a-terāfust an-dirsa-*  
  *fust* IV 135. 422.  
*avi*- II 281.  
*azeriatu*- I 177.

*benurent* IV 551.  
*benuso* IV 421. 575.  
*benust* I 321. 370.  
*berus* I 321.  
*berva* II 316.  
*bue* I 152. 315.  
*bum buf* II 482, III  
  98.

*cabrino*- I 91, II 157.  
*kanetu* I 318.  
*kapiŕe* I 318, II 409.  
*kapru*- II 185.

*karu* II 350.  
*Casilos* I 98.  
*kastru- castru-, ka-*  
  *struvuf castruo* I  
  149, II 119, III 232.  
*Kastrušiie* II 258.  
  261.

*katel* I 506, II 205.  
*caterahamo* IV 509.  
*kletra*- I 290, II 119.  
*com* I 76.

*combifiansiust* IV 422.  
*comohota* II 61.  
*conegos kunikaz* I  
  323. 366.

*courtust* I 152.  
*co-vortus* IV 414.  
*co-vortuso* IV 421.  
*Cūbra*- II 185.  
*kumnu*- II 146.  
*kuraia* I 75, IV 472.  
*curnaco curnāse* I 74.  
  290, II 335. 351.  
*kutef* I 367.

*daetom* I 174, II 230.  
*deitu teitu* IV 83.  
*dequrier tekuries* I.  
  290, III 23.  
*dersa teŕa s. dirsa.*  
*dersicust* IV 389. 417.  
*desenduf* I 174. 199.  
  290, II 62, III 23. 27.  
*destra*- 'dextra' II 195.  
*deveia* I 54. 150.

*dirsa dersa teŕa* IV  
  107. 479.  
*dirsans dirsas* I 177,  
  IV 551.  
*duir tuves tuva* I  
  149, III 7. 192.  
*dupla* II 61, III 50.  
*dupursus* I 249, III 61.  
  480, III 7.  
*dur tuf* III 7. 192.

*-e (-en)* I 177.  
*eā-* (fem.) I 121.  
*ebetrafe* I 322. 374.  
*eest est* IV 372. 374.  
  461. 465.  
*etū etu* I 54. 123, IV  
  508.  
*eiscurent* IV 203. 207.  
  420.  
*eitipes* IV 551.  
*ekvine* I 150. 290. 320,  
  II 157.  
*-em* I 177.  
*emantur* I 199, IV  
  472. 571. 577.  
*emps* I 174, II 230.  
*en-etū* I 51.  
*en-telust* I 371, IV 422.  
*ere* ('is') III 329. 335.  
*eretu* I 374.  
*erom eru* I 426, II 114,  
  IV 603.  
*est* ('est') IV 70.  
*est* ('ibit') see *eest*.  
*estu*- III 327.

*este* ('istud') III 338.  
*etaians* IV 302. 472.  
*etantu* III 368.  
*etato* II 230, IV 302.  
  509.  
*etru*- II 194.  
*etu etu* see *etū*.  
*etutu etuto etuta* IV  
  508.

*fakust* IV 417.  
*fameŕia*- II 129. 205.  
*far* II 488.  
*farsio fasio fasiu* I  
  218. 429.  
*fašia* I 291, IV 472.  
*fašiu* IV 603.  
*feetu fetu feetu feitu*  
  I 368, IV 419.  
*feia* I 369.  
*feitu s. feetu*.  
*feliuf* I 63. 281. 372,  
  II 204.  
*ferar* IV 83. 575.  
*ferest* IV 374. 465.  
*ferine* II 360.  
*fertu* IV 83.  
*fertuta* IV 508.  
*fesna*- II 144.  
*fetu fetu* see *feetu*.  
*fiktu* I 322. 369. 370.  
*filiu* I 63. 281, II 204.  
*Fisiu Fisiu Fissiu* I  
  368, II 230.  
*fondlo*- II 205.  
*fons* II 286.  
*frater frateer* II 387,  
  III 220.  
*fratrete* III 141.  
*fratreks* II 261.  
*frehtef* I 216.  
*frif* I 46. II 488.  
*fruent* IV 465. 551.  
*furfant furfaθ* IV  
  125. 300. 551.  
*furo*- I 281, II 114.

- fust fust* IV 350. 465.  
*futu futu* 56. 508.  
*fututo* IV 508.
- habe* IV 132. 239.  
*habetu habitu* IV 508.  
*habetutu habituto* IV 509.  
*hebatafe* I 376.  
*heries* (2<sup>nd</sup> sing.,  
*heriest* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 233. 374.  
*heriei* IV 472.  
*heris heri heri* IV  
 69. 233. 525.  
*herter herte herti*  
*hertei* IV 577.  
*homon-* I 291, II 351.  
*hondomo-* I 174, II 179.  
 195.  
*hondra hutra* I 174.  
 177. 291, II 195.
- ier* ('ibitur') IV 575.  
*Iovio-* II 129.  
*isso- esso- eso-* I 425.  
*iuka* I 121.  
*Iupater* I 102, II 62.  
 386.  
*Iuve* I 111. 122. 371.  
 II 481.  
*ivengar iveka* I 121.  
 177. 200. 366, II 251.
- k* see under *c*.
- manf* II 488.  
*manuve* I 83. 151, II  
 321.  
*matrer* II 386.  
*mehe* III 365. 380.  
*menzne* I 63. 176.  
 425, II 415.
- mersto-* II 231.  
*mersuva* II 136.  
*mers mers* I 279, II  
 418.  
*mestru* I 458, II 195.  
 247. 434.  
*mota-* I 235, II 230.  
*mugatu* IV 262.  
*mueto* I 369. 372.
- naratu* I 370.  
*native* II 300. 344.  
 360.  
*nei-p ne-p* I 501.  
*neiřhabas* IV 239.  
*nerf* I 200, II 381.  
*nerthro-* II 195. 197.  
*nesimo-* II 168. 180. 413.  
*ninctu* I 322. 369. 427,  
 IV 168.  
*nome numem* I 200,  
 II 372.  
*nuvime* II 168. 170,  
 III 22.  
*nuvis* I 52, III 21. 49.
- ocri-* II 291.  
*onse uze* I 176. 425.  
*ortom* I 235.  
*osatu* I 267. 368. 369,  
 II 418.  
*ose* ('macte') IV 192.  
*oseto* I 368.  
*os-tendu us-tentu us-*  
*tetu* I 177. 369, II  
 161, IV 111.  
*os-tensendi* IV 374. 473.  
 577.  
*ote ute* I 93. 501.  
*ovi-* II 281.
- pacrer* II 187. 292.  
*pane* I 174. 371.  
*-pe* ('-que') I 321.
- pe -per* I 220.  
*pepurkurent* I 51,  
 IV 391. 416. 418. 421.  
*pequo* I 52, II 316.  
*persclo- pesclo-* I 279,  
 II 119, IV 207.  
*pers-ei pers-i* I 39.  
*persnihimumo* IV 509.  
*persnimu pesnimu*  
*persnihimu persnihmu*  
 I 39. 218, II 451, IV  
 207. 300. 509.  
*peře perse* see *piře*.  
*peři persi* ('pede') II  
 480.  
*pesclo-* see *persclo-*.  
*pesnimu* see *pers-*  
*nimu*.  
*peturpursus* I 54. 319,  
 II 61, III 11.  
*pi-* (pronoun) I 319,  
 III 333.  
*pihafei* IV 421. 422.  
 473. 575.  
*pihaklu-* I 278, II  
 119.  
*pihaner* I 371, II 161,  
 IV 609.  
*pihatu* IV 302.  
*pihaz pihos* I 98. 367.  
*pir pir* IV 182.  
*piře pırse piri pırsi*  
*peře perse* I 34, III  
 338.  
*pleno-* II 144.  
*podrukpei* I 321, II 190.  
 195. 450, III 177. 345.  
*poei poi poe* II 3, III  
 333. 335.  
*poni puni* I 84.  
*ponne pone* I 174. 319.  
 371.  
*poplo-* II 114.  
*pora* III 342.  
*porca-* II 114.  
*porculeta* I 235.  
*porsei* (nom. pl.) III 345

- portatu* IV 125.  
*portust* IV 423.  
*postra* II 195.  
*Prestota*- II 230.  
*pretra* II 195.  
*previřlatu* IV 302.  
*pro-canurent* IV 417.  
*promom prumum* II 167. 168. 178, III 5.  
*pru-pehast* IV 465.  
*pru-sekatu* I 318, IV 124.  
*pufe pufe* I 321, III 333.  
*pumpe* I 174. 319.  
*pumperias* I 173. 267. 319, III 14.  
*puni poni* I 84.  
*purdińsiust* IV 422.  
*purditom* II 62.  
*pure* II 46.  
*puře* ('quod') I 74.  
*pusme* I 427, III 346. 347.  
  
*rehte* I 368, III 135.  
*ri* (abl.) I 63.  
*rofo*- I 281, II 114.  
*rufriu*- I 281. 373, II 185.  
  
*řeře* I 281, IV 21. 415. 416.  
*runu* I 84. 281, II 154.  
  
*sakre* II 291.  
*sakru*- II 185.  
*salu* II 485.  
*salvo- saluvo*- II 136.  
*Saše Sansie* I 177.  
*screhto- screihtu*- I 267. 368, II 230.  
*sei* see *sir*.  
*seipodruhpei* III 379.  
  
*semenies* I 63.  
*sent* I 193. 200, IV 70. 543. 550.  
*sepse* III 379.  
*serse* see *zeřef*.  
*seso* III 371. 385.  
*sestentasiaru* II 246, III 17.  
*sestu* IV 103. 520.  
*sesust* IV 421.  
*sevom* IV 222.  
*si* see *sir*.  
*sif sim* I 46, II 486.  
*sins sis* IV 490. 550.  
*sir si sei* I 38. 39, IV 490.  
*snata* I 427.  
*somo* I 42. 367. 425, II 168.  
*sopam* I 42.  
*sorsalem* II 292.  
*sorsum suřum* I 46.  
*speture* II 387.  
*spinam- spiniam*- I 123.  
*staflarem* I 102. 281, II 215. 292.  
*staheren* IV 550.  
*stahitu* IV 241.  
*stahu* IV 234.  
*statita* II 230. 300, IV 299.  
*stiplo* IV 520. 603.  
*stitisteteie(n)s* IV 421, and Addenda to same page.  
*subocau subocauu* IV 300. 520.  
*suboco* IV 18.  
*subra* I 366, II 194.  
*sumtu* IV 508.  
*suront* I 482.  
*suřum sorsum* I 46.  
*sve* I 93. 123. 150.  
*svepis* III 333.  
*sveso svesu* III 371. 385. 391.  
  
*řimu řimo* I 290, II 168, III 330.  
*řive* I 290.  
  
*tasetur* II 230.  
*tařez tases tasis* II 230, IV 132.  
*tefe tefe* III 381.  
*Tefrali* II 292.  
*teio* III 377.  
*teitu deitu* IV 83.  
*tekuries dequrier* I 290, III 23.  
*termnas* IV 302.  
*termno*- I 201.  
*tertiu*- II 246, III 9.  
*teřa* see *dirsa*.  
*terust* IV 419.  
*tikamne* II 372.  
*tioń tio tiu* II 132, III 370. 377.  
*tiřit* I 54. 290.  
*Tlatie* I 278.  
*toru* I 93.  
*tota*- I 52, II 232.  
*toteor* II 261.  
*toteme* III 167.  
*tover* I 52, III 391.  
*traf trahaf* I 177, IV 121.  
*trahorfi* I 177. 235. 367.  
*trebeit* IV 132.  
*trefi* (abl.) III 141.  
*tribřiřu tribrisine* II 344. 360, III 50.  
*trif tref* III 9.  
*trifo* II 316.  
*triia triiuper trioper* I 98, III 9. 239.  
*tripler* III 50.  
*Trutitis* I 80.  
*tuf* see *dur*.  
*tuplak* III 106.  
*Tursco- Tusco*- I 217.



*tursiandu* I 366, IV 338.

*tursitu* *tusetu* I 429, IV 338.

*tuva* *tuves* see *duir*.

*uhtretie* I 93, II 378. 387.

*uhtur* I 319. 368, II 387.

*ulo* *ulu* III 177. 329.

*umen* I 200. 321. 370. 371, II 352.

*umtu* I 369. 370.

*unu* I 75, III 4.

*urnasier* II 144.

*us-tentu* *us-tetu* see *tos-endu*.

*uze* see *onse*.

*vas* II 418.

*vasus* II 488.

*veiro- viro-* I 38. 39, II 185.

*veltu* IV 69.

*verfale* II 292.

*verof-e* IV 233.

*vestisia* *vestiſia* *vest-isa* *vistiſa* I 123.

*vestra* III 395.

*vetu* IV 91.

*vinu* II 144.

*viro-* see *veiro-*.

*virseto* IV 132.

*Vofione* *Vufiune* II 359.

*vorsum* I 235.

*Vuſiiaper* I 123.

*zeřef* *serse* I 177. 367. II 401.

## Oscan.

k see under *c*; *i* follows *i*, *ú* follows *u*.

*aa - manaffed* IV 422. 447.

*aaſas* I 426.

*actud* I 368. 370, IV 84.

*aídil* I 92. 282.

*Aífineís* (*Aífneís*) I 92. 282.

*aíkdaſed* IV 422.

*akeneís* I 471.

*akrid* II 291.

*Akudunnia-* I 84.

*Alaſaternum* I 91. 218. 268.

*altro- alttrú-* I 218, II 195.

*allo* II 147.

*amfr- amfret* I 91. 176. 268. 474.

*amiricitud* I 218.

*amnú-* II 146.

*amprufid* III 135.

*amvíanud* II 62.

*an-* ('un-') I 207, II 62.

*ana-saked* (*ana-zaked*) IV 415.

*ancensto-* I 199, II 223.

*ant* I 91.

*Anterstataí* I 102.

*aragetud* I 218.

*Avfi* I 151.

*avt avti* I 93. 151. 501.

*az* I 367. 504.

*baſteís* I 322.

*Bansae* I 123. 369.

*bivus* I 38. 39. 321. 371, II 136.

*Κατας* III 67.

*καπιτωμ* I 318, II 230. 409, IV 299.

*karanter* IV 568. 577.

*casnar* II 144.

*castru- caſtriđ* II 119, III 141.

*cebmust* III 329. 349, IV 415.

*keenzstur* see *censtur*.

*censamur* I 290. 425, II 451, IV 509. 578.

*censaum* I 176.

*censazet* I 426, IV 362, 551.

*censto-* I 199, II 223.

*censtur* *keenzstur* *kenzsur* I 84. 176, II 382. 287.

*Kiípiís* I 80.

*com* I 76.

*comono-* II 146.

*com-parascuster* IV 207. 420. 577.

*contrud* I 174, II 195.

*krustatar* IV 197. 215.

*kúm-bened* I 321, IV 92. 125. 415.

*kúmbennieís* II 61.

*kú]mparakineís* IV 207.

*da-dad* IV 71 479.

*da-did* IV 71. 481. 490.

- dekmanniúfs I 290,  
 II 168, III 23. 24.  
 deded IV 415. 416.  
 deicans IV 83. 472. 551.  
 deicum see deikum.  
 deivaid IV 302. 472.  
 deivast IV 302. 465.  
 deivatud I 54, IV 125.  
 deikum deicum I 54,  
 II 114, IV 603.  
 deíva- I 55, II 114.  
 didust IV 415. 417.  
 didest IV 374.  
 d]líkkúlús I 64.  
 diíviiai I 54.  
 Diumpaís I 42. 279,  
 II 114.  
 Diúveí I 111, II 481.  
 dolo- II 114.  
 dunt- II 398.  
 d]uunated IV 302.  
 dúnúm I 84, II 154.  
  
 eco- III 329.  
 eksú- see exo-.  
 ehtrad I 218, II 194.  
 eituum see eítium.  
 eizoís III 329.  
 eísúd III 329.  
 eítium eituum I 42.  
 149.  
 embratur I 51. 366.  
 II 387.  
 entraí II 194.  
 eso- I 425.  
 est íst I 54, IV 70.  
 estud estud IV 508.  
 etanto III 327.  
 exo- III 330.  
 ezum I 426, II 114, IV  
 603.  
  
 faamat IV 125. 300.  
 factud I 368, IV 508.  
 famel I 506, II 205.  
  
 famelo II 205.  
 far II 488.  
 fatium IV 303. 603.  
 fefacid I 38. 51, IV  
 416. 421. 468. 473.  
 fefacust IV 417. 418.  
 fifikus IV 420.  
 fiíet fi[i]et IV 231.  
 250. 551.  
 fíísna- fíísna- II  
 144.  
 Fluusaí I 84. 426, II  
 424.  
 fortis I 235, II 299.  
 fruktatiuf II 301.  
 360.  
 Frunter I 506.  
 fufans I 150, IV 124.  
 422. 447. 551.  
 fuíd IV 87. 119. 421.  
 466. 472. 473.  
 fusíd I 39, IV 350.  
 362. 473.  
 fust ('erit') IV 350. 465.  
 fust ('fuerit') IV 421.  
 Funtreí I 47, II 336.  
 386.  
  
 γελαν I 216. 319. 370.  
 Genetaí I 271, II 230.  
  
 hafíest IV 419.  
 Herentateís II 310.  
 heriiad IV 233. 248.  
 467.  
 herríns IV 374. 472.  
 473. 551.  
 Herukinaí I 374.  
 hipíd IV 419. 421. 473.  
 hipust IV 419.  
 humuns I 291. II 351.  
 hu[n]truis huntru  
 I 174. 291. 373, II  
 179. 195.  
 húrtú- I 291, II 232.  
  
 húrız I 367.  
 imú- II 168.  
 Iuveí I 111. 122. 371,  
 II 481.  
 Iúvkiúf II 258. 261.  
 Iúviiia- I 123, II 129.  
  
 k see under c.  
  
 íní I 177.  
 iú-k I 121.  
 íst see est.  
  
 leginei II 360.  
 licitud see líkítud.  
 ligud I 63, II 488.  
 líímítú[m] II 174.  
 limu I 39.  
 Líganakdíkeí I 471.  
 lígatú- I 63, II 230.  
 líkítud licitud IV 132.  
 508.  
 louft IV 132.  
 luisarífs III 270.  
 Luvkis Luvikis I  
 75. 151.  
 Lúvkanateís I 75.  
 151.  
 Lúvfreís I 42. 52. 151.  
  
 maatreís II 386.  
 mainas I 374.  
 mais I 374. 458, II 429.  
 431. 434. 435, III 109.  
 Μαυρενας I 218.  
 manafum IV 422.  
 Μαϝ]αs III 67.  
 meddixud II 360.  
 meddíss meddis μεδ-  
 δεs I 368, II 61.  
 493.  
 medicatinom II 301. 360.  
 medikkia- II 129.

Meelíkiiefs I 123.  
 mefiaí I 52. 282. 373.  
 menvum IV 185.  
 minstreis mistreis II  
 195. 433.  
 molta- I 235, II 230.  
 moltaum II 104, IV  
 603.  
 Mutíl I 506.  
 múníkad I 75, II  
 261.  
 múltasíkad II 261.  
  
 nei-p ne-p I 501.  
 nesimo- II 168. 180.  
 413.  
 nistrus I 54, II 195,  
 III 395.  
 Niumsieís Νυμοδιης  
 I 42. 425.  
 Núvellum I 52.  
 Núvlanús I 52. 151,  
 II 205.  
  
 -p ('-que') I 319.  
 paí *puc* (fem.) III 337.  
 pan I 174. 371.  
 Patanaí I 471.  
 patensíns IV 151.  
 159. 169. 363. 374.  
 patereí I 471.  
 patír I 102, II 386.  
 -pert I 504.  
 pert-emest I 199, IV  
 374. 465.  
 pert-emust IV 415.  
 pestlúm I 279, II 119,  
 IV 201. 207.  
 petiropert *petirupert* I  
 99. 319, III 11. 50.  
 241.  
 petora I 54, III 11.  
 piíhiúf IV 182.  
 píś I 319, III 333.  
 píđ I 34.

*pod* I 74, III 333.  
 poi III 335.  
 poizad III 342.  
 Πομπτιες I 173. 174.  
 267. 307. 321, II 246,  
 III 15.  
 pomtis I 174.  
 pon pún I 174. 319,  
 371.  
 posmom I 427, II 168.  
 praesentíd I 200, II 401.  
 preivatud IV 302.  
 prismu II 168.  
 pruterpan II 190. 450.  
 prúfatted *profated*.  
 prúfattens IV 302.  
 422. 551.  
 prúffed IV 423.  
 prúftú-set IV 423  
 447.  
 puf I 321, III 333.  
 Pukalatúi I 471.  
 pumperias I 173  
 267. 319, III 14.  
 purasiaí I 46.  
 putíans IV 472.  
 púd see *pod*.  
 púiu III 342.  
 púllad III 342.  
 Púmpaiians III 14.  
 pún see *pon*.  
 Púntiis I 174, III 15.  
 pústiris II 195<sup>bis</sup>. 434.  
 pútereípid pútúrús-  
 píđ I 218. 321, II  
 194.  
 pútíad I 111, IV 472.  
  
 regatureí I 84, II  
 387.  
  
 saahtúm I 368.  
 sakahíter IV 472.  
 473. 577.  
 sakaraklúm I 278.

sakarater I 220, IV  
 125. 302. 577.  
 σαοχο I 218, II 185.  
 sakrafír IV 421. 422.  
 473. 575.  
 scriftas I 267. 368, II  
 230.  
 Σεσιες II 246, III 17.  
 set set IV 70. 543. 550.  
 siom III 377.  
 sipus II 440. 445, III  
 73, IV 419. 421.  
 Siuttiis I 42.  
 sivom IV 222.  
 sífeí III 371. 381.  
 slagím II 281.  
 soveís súvad suveís  
 I 52, III 370. 391.  
 Staatiis I 98.  
 staitstahínt IV 241.  
 statíf II 529, III 71.  
 sum see *sùm*.  
 supruis II 194.  
 suveís see *soveís*.  
 súm sum IV 70.  
 súvad see *soveís*.  
 svaií *svae* I 93. 123.  
 150.  
 sverrunefí II 351.  
  
 tadait IV 472<sup>bis</sup>. 531.  
 Tanas III 67.  
 tanginom II 360, IV 340.  
 ταυραμ I 93.  
 tereí I 54.  
 teremnattens I 201,  
 IV 302.  
 teremníss I 216.  
 tero-m II 114.  
 tiium II 132.  
 tiurrí I 42.  
 tovtο τωfro tovtad I 52.  
 151, II 232.  
 tovtico túvtíks I 151,  
 II 261.



*tribarakattíns*  
*tribarakattuset*  
 I 426, IV 421<sup>bis</sup>, 422.  
 473. 551.  
*tribarakkiuf* II 360.  
*trístaamentud* I 34.  
 199, II 251. 372.  
*trutum* III 13.  
*tuvai* III 391.  
*túvtíks tottíco* I 151,  
 II 261.

*upsed* IV 423.  
*urust* IV 423.  
*upsens* IV 423.  
  
*Uhtavis* I 368, III 20.  
*úín*[itú III 4.  
*úíttiuf* I 368, II 301.  
 360, III 71, IV 214.  
*úp* I 267.  
*úpsannam* I 267. 371,  
 II 161. 418, IV 609.

*vehia* I 291. 373.  
*Venafrum* I 281.  
*Fegooꝑu* II 387.  
*veru* IV 233.  
*Vestirikiúf* I 218.  
*Vezkeí* II 418.  
*Viínikiís* II 258. 261.  
*vincter* IV 168. 577.  
*vorsum* I 235.  
  
*zicolo-* I 64. 123. 218,  
 II 206. 266.

### Sabellian.

#### (a) Sabine.

*Anio* II 360.  
*cuprum Cupra* II 185.  
*Flusare* I 84.  
*Nṛpivꝛ* (gen.) II 360.  
*nerio* II 360, III 125.

#### (b) Vestinlan.

*data* I 102.  
*didet* IV 100. 107.  
*duno* I 84.

#### (c) Marrucinlan.

*ferenter* IV 577.  
*feret* IV 68.  
*lixs* II 488.  
*patres* (gen.) II 386.  
*-si* ('sis' or 'sit') IV 490.  
*tottai totai* I 52.

#### (d) Pellignlan.

*afðed* I 74, IV 52. 415.  
*Alafis* I 219.  
*casnar* II 144.  
*coisatens* I 75. 426, IV  
 422.  
*didu* IV 107. 479.  
*empratois* I 51.  
*fesn* II 144.  
*forte* I 235, II 299.  
*Herentas* II 310.  
*lex-e* II 488, IV 542.  
*locatin(s)* IV 302.  
*oisa* I 368, II 230, IV  
 214.  
*prismu* I 427, II 168,  
 III 5.  
*pristafalacirix* I 219.  
 281, II 215.  
*sacaracirix* I 219. 279.  
*Salavatur* I 220.  
*sefei* III 381.  
*Semunu* I 84, II 372.

*upsaseter* IV 362. 473  
 577.

*viðad* I 281.  
*vus* III 375. 382.

#### (e) Marslan.

*apur* I 281.  
*dunom* I 84, II 154.  
*Novesede* I 52.  
*porculeta* I 235.

#### (f) Volsclan.

*arpatitu* I 281.  
*asif* I 367.  
*estu* IV 508.  
*sepis* I 93. 150.  
*sistiatiens* IV 135. 422.  
*statom* I 102.  
*toticu* II 261.  
*Velestrom* II 195.  
*vino-* II 144.

## Irish-Gaelic.

(a) Irish of all periods.

*ā a* ('eius') III 339.  
*abann* I 375.  
*-acciu* I 378.  
*acsiu* see *aicsiu*.  
*ad-* I 93. 280.  
*ad- at- aith-* I 375, III 174.  
*ad-con-dairc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 389.  
*ad-ellaim* IV 144.  
*ad-gaur* IV 93.  
*ad-gēn* IV 391. 425.  
*adib* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 72.  
*ad-rīmi* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 304.  
*ad-suidim* IV 328.  
*ae* see *ai*.  
*aed* I 87. 93.  
*aen* I 77.  
*aes ais ois* I 138. 377, II 329. 423.  
*ag* ('goat') I 302.  
*āg* ('fight') I 99.  
*agim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. -*aig*, I 87. 293, IV 81.  
*-āgur* IV 436.  
*ai ae* ('eius') III 339.  
*aicsiu acsiu* II 68. 301.  
*aig* I 124.  
*aigthiu* II 301. 360.  
*ail* I 510, III 80.  
*aile* I 87. 93. 112, II 65. 132, III 8.  
*ain-ech en-ech* I 324.  
*ainm* I 200. 201, II 367.  
*air ar* III 174.  
*aird* II 282.  
*airdirc* II 282.  
*aire* II 266. 410, III 80.  
*Airem* II 368. 373.  
*airim* IV 251.  
*-airissim -airissiu* I 103, IV 22. 103. 261.

*airitiu* II 300. 301. 360.  
*airmitiu* I 85.  
*airther* II 196.  
*ais* see *aes*.  
*aite* I 95.  
*aith-* I 376, III 174.  
*aittreb* II 114.  
*alaaili* II 99.  
*alaille* II 99.  
*alim* I 93.  
*am* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 72. 521.  
*ām* I 380. 467.  
*ammi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) I 430, IV 72. 535. 537.  
*an- in- ē-* ('un') II 29. 67.  
*-anacht* IV 364.  
*anāl* I 93. 379, II 120.  
*anim* I 93. 104, II 174. 374.  
*ānu* II 353.  
*ar air* III 174.  
*ar n-* II 192. 195. 196. 450.  
*ār* I 380, II 186.  
*ara* (*arad-*) II 393.  
*ara-chrinim* I 236, IV 142. 146<sup>bis</sup>. 266.  
*araille* II 99.  
*āram* II 174.  
*arathar* I 95, II 120.  
*ar-bāgim* IV 304.  
*-arcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
*ard ardd art* I 286. 380. II 135.  
*arddmār* II 6.  
*ar-fiuch* IV 93.  
*āru* II 352.  
*as-* ('ex') I 55.  
*ascae* I 363.  
*at* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 72.  
*at-* see *ad-*.  
*at-bail* I 325.  
*athargein* II 66.

*athir* I 100. 103. 262. 268, II 381.  
*athiroirenid* II 67.  
*athramil* II 66.  
*ath-rīgaim* IV 304.  
*at-resat* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.  
*attrab* II 114.  
*au ō* I 93. 155. 431, II 281. 419.  
*auē* II 129.  
*aunasc* I 94.  
  
*ba* (pret.) IV 518.  
*bā ba* (conj.) IV 121.  
*bāgim* IV 171. 304.  
*bān* II 154.  
*banb* I 154.  
*-bat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*bēim* II 373.  
*ben*, gen. *mnā*, I 96. 194. 315. 325. 379, II 111, III 114.  
*benim* IV 145.  
*beo* see *biu*.  
*beothu* I 282. 376, II 308.  
*berbaim* I 150. 154, IV 188.  
*berim -biur* I 263, IV 80. 84.  
*-bia* (conj.) IV 374.  
*biad* I 76. 459, II 219. 233.  
*biail* II 120. 292.  
*biatheim* IV 285.  
*bidslān* II 7.  
*bir* I 321, II 316.  
*bith* II 328.  
*bith- bih-beo* II 7. 66.  
*biu beo* ('vīvus') I 153. 308. 325. 378, II 137.  
*biu* ('sum') I 46. 154. 269. 380. IV 228. 235. 251.

-biur see *berim*  
*bláith mláith* I 179. 243.  
 II 301, IV 122.  
*bláth* I 85.  
*blegaim* see *bligim*.  
*blegon* II 147.  
*blicht mblicht mlicht* I  
 179. 237, II 222.  
*bligim mbligim blegaim*  
 I 179. 237. 288, IV  
 87.  
*blíth* I 237, II 301.  
*bō* I 315. 325, II 482,  
 III 80.  
*bodar* II 186.  
*bōi* (perf.) I 153, IV  
 389. 427.  
*Boind* I 153.  
*bond bonn* I 43. 189.  
 209. 347. 381, II 146.  
*bongaim* I 378.  
*both* II 232. 233. 475.  
*brāge* I 325, II 402.  
*brai* I 219.  
*braigim* I 269.  
*bratgaisced* II 91.  
*brāthir* II 382.  
*brēc* I 178. 292.  
*brechtrad* I 179.  
*breth* II 233.  
*bri* I 230. 236. 269. 293,  
 II 147. 479.  
*briathar* I 507, II 120.  
*briatharchath* II 66.  
*Brigit* I 507, II 333.  
 337. 398.  
*brisc* I 236. 376, II 254.  
*brissim* I 236, IV 212.  
 215.  
*bríth* I 227. 236, II  
 295. 301.  
*brithem* II 373.  
*broo brō* I 325, II 363.  
*brot* I 381. 451.  
*brúad* (gen.) I 263.  
*bruig* II 489.  
*buadhmar* II 6.

*buaidlia* II 66.  
*buaín* I 380, II 286.  
*buith* II 301.  
  
*cacc* I 325.  
*cāch* I 552, III 333. 345.  
*cacht* I 318.  
*caech* I 92. 93, II 114.  
*-cair -chair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 388.  
*camaíph cammaib* I 380.  
*camm* I 378.  
*canim canaim* I 93. 318.  
 328. IV 84.  
*caratrad* II 67.  
*care cara* I 323. 375.  
 475, II 402.  
*carna* II 351.  
*-carus (-charus)* IV 377.  
*cateet coteet* III 353.  
*cath* I 376.  
*cathbuadach* II 66.  
*cathcharpat* II 66.  
*cathlach* II 66.  
*ce ci* ('which') III 333.  
*cē* ('on this side') I 290.  
 III 330.  
*cechaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 425.  
*cechan* I 52, IV 390.  
*cechladatar* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 425.  
*cechtar* II 196.  
*ced cid* III 338.  
*cēimm cēim* I 380, II  
 373.  
*cēl* (subst.) I 326, II  
 206.  
*-cēl* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. fut.) IV  
 112.  
*celim* IV 84.  
*celt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*cenēl* I 104. 377. 467,  
 II 120.  
*cenēle* II 129.  
*cenn cend* I 379.

*-cēr* (perf.) IV 426.  
*cerd cerdd cert* I 378.  
*cēt* ('hundred') I 178.  
 191. 201. 288. 375.  
 511, III 42.  
*cēt* ('with') I 201.  
*cēt-* ('first') III 6.  
*cētal* II 120.  
*cetheoirā cetheora* III 12.  
*cethir* I 138. 154. 307.  
 310. 324, III 11.  
*cethorcha* III 39.  
*cēthracha* III 39.  
*cēthramad* III 13.  
*cētmad* II 247, III 43.  
*cētne* III 6.  
*ci ce* III 333.  
*cia* I 307, III 333. 335.  
*ciall* II 207.  
*cid ced* III 338.  
*cin* II 393.  
*cing* II 393.  
*cinn* III 165.  
*cita-* I 201.  
*-ciu* IV 251.  
*-ciuir (-chiuir)* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 427.  
*cleith* II 301.  
*clethi* I 237.  
*cloen* I 76. 290, II 146.  
*clōi* (pl.) I 153. 311.  
*cloine* I 77.  
*clōsi(u)* II 301.  
*cloth* I 41. 43. 289, II  
 221. 232.  
*clū* I 56. 153. 292.  
*cluas* I 292. 377, II 20,  
 IV 194.  
*-cluiniur (-chluiniur)*  
*clu(i)nīm* I 40. 42,  
 IV 146.  
*cnāim* II 290.  
*cobsud* I 153.  
*coemem* II 169.  
*coibnes* I 153.  
*cōic* I 49. 166. 269. 307.  
 324<sup>bis</sup>, III 14.



- cōica* III 39.  
*cōiced* II 247<sup>bis</sup>, III 15.  
*colinn* II 286.  
*coll* II 206.  
*com-* *cum-* *con-* I 76.  
 551.  
*com-alm* IV 126. 142.  
 155. 284.  
*comarbus* I 76.  
*com-boing* I 178, IV 169.  
*com-ēir* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 350. 363.  
*commus* I 55.  
*co n-* ('with') I 76.  
*conde* II 409.  
*con-dercar* IV 82. 84.  
*con-mescatar* I 431, IV  
 205. 208.  
*corphadid* II 311.  
*cosc* I 324.  
*cose* III 328.  
*cosmil* II 282. 292.  
*coss* I 318, II 114.  
*cotach* IV 169.  
*coteet cateet* III 353.  
*crenim* I 312, IV 142.  
 145.  
*cretim* I 379, II 9. 479,  
 IV 219.  
*-cria* (conj.) IV 474.  
*criathar* II 120. 122.  
 215.  
*cride* I 234. 237. 289.  
 375. 379.  
*crithid* I 39. 312, IV  
 142.  
*crū* I 306. 323.  
*cruim* I 324, II 289.  
*cū* I 294, II 346. 352,  
 III 71.  
*cuach* I 323  
*cuala* (*chuala*) (perf.)  
 IV 21. 388. 426.  
*cubus* I 34.  
*cucann* I 319.  
*cúimrechtu* II 68.  
*cúirm* II 373.
- cum-* see *com-*.  
*cummasc* I 431.  
*cumung* I 292. 293. 380.  
  
*-d-* (pronomén infixum)  
 III 331.  
*dā* I 85. 138. 154, III  
 7. 192. 198.  
*dagduine* II 65.  
*daggnim* II 68.  
*-dairc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 389.  
*dāl* I 378.  
*dālšuide* II 66.  
*dāltech* II 66.  
*-dārbais* IV 364.  
*dau dō, dāu*, I 83. 154.  
 155, III 7. 192.  
*daur* I 219, II 314.  
*dē* (voc.) I 55.  
*deac* III 27.  
*dēc* III 27.  
*dechmad* II 167. 168.  
 247, III 24.  
*Dechter* II 195.  
*dedaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*deich n-* I 51. 55. 192.  
 201. 290, III 23.  
*deilm* II 373.  
*del* I 210, II 198.  
*delb* I 154.  
*dengaim* IV 168.  
*dēr* I 220. 378<sup>bis</sup>. 467.  
*derbaim* IV 285.  
*dere* I 292.  
*derdrethar* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 12. 260.  
*dermet* I 179. 192, II  
 223. 474.  
*derucc* II 314. 352.  
*dess* I 155. 293. 379.  
 431, II 137. 155.  
*dēt* I 201, II 398.  
*dia* I 56, 155, II 114.  
*dībrihte* II 233.  
*dilem* II 169.  
*dīnu* I 63.
- dith* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 276.  
 380.  
*dliged* I 240, II 233.  
*dligim* I 240, IV 93.  
*do du* ('thy') I 510,  
 III 366. 389.  
*do-du-* ('mis-') I 43. 277,  
 II 29. 68.  
*dō* see *dau*.  
*do airissid* see *airissim*.  
*do-bēr* IV 112.  
*do-bert* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*dobreth* I 236.  
*do-cer* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 423.  
*dochruth* II 68.  
*do-fo-nug -nuch* IV 93.  
*do-gega* IV 109.  
*do-gniū* IV 132.  
*do-lod-sa* IV 221. 225.  
*du-luigim* IV 339.  
*Domangart* II 65.  
*do-mēnar* IV 388.  
*dommetu* II 310.  
*domun* I 283. 379, II  
 146.  
*do-muiniur* IV 235.  
*do-rad-chiuir* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 426.  
*dord* II 95.  
*do-ro-chair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 388.  
*do-roigu* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 388. 426.  
*dorus* II 329.  
*do-sefainn* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 426.  
*drech* I 236.  
*drēimm* IV 169.  
*dringim* IV 165. 169.  
*droch* I 407.  
*drogscēla* II 68.  
*druid* I 43. 219.  
*druim* II 373.  
*du* ('thy') see *do*.  
*du-* ('mis-') see *do-*.  
*du-ad-bat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 364.

- du-fu-tharcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
see *-tharcair*.  
*dúil* II 292.  
*dúlem* II 373.  
*dūn* II 146. 419.
- ē* ('he') III 329. 335.  
338. 368.  
*ē-* *in-* *an-* ('un-') II 29.  
67.  
*ebaim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *ibid*, I  
263. 269. 379, IV 100.  
103. 108.  
*ēc* I 178. 511.  
*ēcath* I 178. 311. 323.  
*ecen* I 178.  
*ech* I 54. 138. 154. 290.  
324, II 133.  
*echrad* II 64.  
*echtar* III 180.  
*echtrann* II 195. 196.  
*ēcmailt* II 301.  
*ēcndirc* II 282.  
*ēcne* I 376.  
*ed* ('it') III 331. 338.  
*edbart edpart* II 228.  
233. 474.  
*edmur* I 124.  
*ednonoen* III 331.  
*edon* III 331.  
*ēn* I 268. 378, II 146.  
*ēnirt* II 282.  
*epelt(i)u* II 301.  
*epert* I 376.  
*epur* I 55.  
*ēr-er*(intensive particle)  
II 68.  
*erb* II 216.  
*ē-rig* (imper.) IV 84.  
*Eriu* II 360.  
*ermitiu* I 179. 301, II  
294. 295. 301. 341.  
357. 360.  
*err* I 431.  
*esarte* II 68.
- escung* I 322. 326. 380,  
II 279. 352.  
*essamin* II 68. 282.  
*ēt* (subst.) I 124.  
*-ēt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 73.  
*etarscarthi* II 68.  
*eter etir* I 219. 508, II  
189. 196.
- faiscim* IV 208.  
*fāith* I 99.  
*fāl* II 410.  
*far n-* II 192. 195. 196,  
III 395. 401.  
*fathar* III 401.  
*-fe* IV 364.  
*fedb* I 153. 282, II 133.  
*fedim* I 153, IV 84.  
*feidm* II 373.  
*fēin* III 371.  
*feiss* IV 425.  
*fēith* II 295.  
*fēn* I 137. 153. 288.  
381, II 146.  
*fer* I 35. 152. 219, II  
181.  
*ferc ferg* I 153. 378,  
II 114  
*-fetar* IV 372. 374.  
*fī* I 38.  
*fiadu* II 353.  
*fiche* I 145. 201. 289.  
293. 376. 509, III  
30<sup>bis</sup>. 33. 35.  
*fichetmad* III 35.  
*fid* I 34, II 316.  
*fidbocc* II 66.  
*findairgit* II 65.  
*findfolt* II 65.  
*Findmag* II 419.  
*-finnadar* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
164. 170.  
*fīr* I 64.  
*fīraingliu* II 65.  
*fīrthrebaire* II 65.
- fiss fiuss* I 34<sup>bis</sup>. 40.  
163. 377, II 325.  
*fiu* (adj. subst.) I 154,  
II 314. 316.  
*fiu* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*fiur siur* I 154.  
*flaith* I 153<sup>bis</sup>. 219.  
*flaithem* II 373.  
*fiuchaidatu* II 311.  
*fo-daim* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
103. 112. 427.  
*fo-dālim* IV 289. 304.  
*fodēin* III 371.  
*fo-dēma* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 112.  
*fo-didmae* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) *fo-*  
*didmat* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
103.  
*foilse* I 475.  
*foilsigim* I 475.  
*foimtiu* I 179.  
*fo-lilus*-[s]<sub>a</sub> IV 200.  
*follus* I 475, II 329.  
*fom-bia* see *-bia*.  
*fo-nenaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) II  
425.  
*fonaidm* II 373.  
*forcennaim* IV 285.  
*for-con-gur* IV 93.  
*for deis* II 465.  
*format* I 179.  
*fo-ro-damar* IV 427.  
*fo-roiblang* IV 426.  
*fo-roichlaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
IV 426.  
*for-roichan* IV 426.  
*for-tē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 349.  
364.  
*for-tugim* IV 325.  
*frass* I 153. 219.  
*frecre* II 124.  
*fris-gēra* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
112.  
*fris-racacha* IV 425.  
*frith-* I 376.  
*fudomain* I 263. 269.  
283. 379, II 146.

- gabul* II 206.  
*gāid* (3rd sg.) IV 427. 428.  
*-gainedar* IV 251.  
*gāir* I 97. 308. 324. 378.  
*gairm* II 373.  
*galarche* II 129.  
*gam* I 288. 293. 380, II 483<sup>bis</sup>.  
*garg gargg* I 378.  
*gegna* IV 109.  
*gegon* IV 388.  
*gein* I 291. 293. 378.  
*gēis* I 178. 430.  
*gel* I 291.  
*gelim* I 322.  
*gēnam* (1st pl.) IV 466.  
*gēnar* IV 16. 388. 428.  
*-gēra* (3rd sg.) IV 112.  
*giall* II 207.  
*-gigius* IV 200.  
*gignid* (3rd sg.) IV 103. 466.  
*giuil* (3rd sg.) IV 426.  
*giun* II 313. 316.  
*Glaisiuc* II 352.  
*glenim* IV 145.  
*glūn* II 419.  
*gnāth* I 85. 293, II 223. 232.  
*gnāmrad* II 66.  
*-gninim* IV 146.  
*-gniu* IV 251.  
*goba* III 241.  
*gobul* II 206.  
*gonim* I 326.  
*gorim guirim* I 76, IV 339.  
*gorm* II 174.  
*gormgel* II 91.  
*gort* I 291, II 232.  
*graig* I 311, II 95.  
*grēimm grēim* I 380, II 373.  
*-grennimseein-grennim*.  
*-guidiu* IV 336.  
*guirim* see *gorim*.
- gur* IV 93  
*guth* I 325, II 329.  
*huasalathair* II 65.  
*heirp* II 216.  
  
*iarfigid* II 301.  
*iarn* I 431. II 147.  
*iasc* I 375. 433.  
*ibid* (3rd sg.) see *ebaim*.  
*iccaim* IV 284.  
*ichtar* II 168.  
*īdal* I 475.  
*idu* II 352.  
*il* I 268, II 313.  
*ildatu* II 310.  
*imb imm* ('butter') I 166. 200. 308. 381, II 352, Addenda to I 326.  
*imb imm* ('about') I 270. 381. 507.  
*imbliu* II 199.  
*im-chom-arcair* (3rd sg.) IV 391.  
*im-luadim* IV 339.  
*immain* II 286.  
*immchomarc* I 292.  
*immlind* I 266. 381.  
*imthecht* II 233.  
*inathar* II 196.  
*in-d* III 328.  
*indlach* IV 169.  
*in-dlung* IV 169.  
*inge inga ingen* I 326. 406, II 353.  
*in-grennim* I 319. 324. 380, IV 165. 169. 174.  
*innocht* I 325. 377, II 390.  
*in-roigrann* IV 425.  
*insce* I 321, II 124.  
*intamlaigim* IV 304.  
*iorr* IV 19.  
*ire* I 214. 265.  
*is* (3rd sg.) I 47. 55 IV 72. 532.  
*is* II 168.
- issē isē* III 368.  
*issni* III 368.  
*it* (3rd pl.) I 202, IV 72. 543. 552.  
*ith* II 325.  
  
*-lach* II 7.  
*lachu* II 353.  
*laigiu* I 124. 326, II 435.  
*lāir* II 410.  
*lām* II 174.  
*lān* I 242, II 140. 146 452.  
*lāne* II 129.  
*lār* I 85. 219. 268, II 186. 323.  
*leblaing* (3rd sg.) I 228, IV 425.  
*lecco* II 352.  
*lēcim lēicim -lēciu* I 312. 325, IV 251.  
*ledmarb* II 67.  
*lēimm lēim* II 373.  
*lēir* II 292.  
*lem* II 174.  
*lengim*, 3rd sg. *lingid*, I 154. 228, IV 81. 84.  
*lenim* IV 142. 145.  
*lesc* I 376.  
*leth* II 415.  
*lethcholba* II 67.  
*lethan* I 230. 236, II 146.  
*lī* I 39. 153.  
*lia* I 268, II 435.  
*lige* I 311. 324. 381.  
*ligim* I 293.  
*ligur* I 293. 381.  
*lil* (3rd sg.) IV 388. 426.  
*līn* I 61, II 321.  
*līnaim* I 63.  
*lingim* see *lengim*.  
*lōche* I 56. 155, II 316. 402.



- lōg luag luach* I 220, II 419.  
*loth* II 233. 474.  
*lōthor* II 120.  
*luach* see *lōg*.  
*luachīē* I 56.  
*luadīm* IV 339.  
*luam* II 174.  
*luan* II 140.  
*luath luad* I 211, IV 225.  
*lubbort* II 232.  
*luch* II 393.  
*luchtlach* II 7.  
*lugem* II 169.  
*lugu* II 435.  
  
*māa mā* II 435.  
*māam* II 169.  
*mac macc* I 325.  
*maccslabrad* II 65.  
*mādrāmīl* II 66.  
*mag* II 419.  
*maini* (pl.) I 77.  
*maith* II 282.  
*māo mō* II 186. 431. 435.  
*mār mōr* II 7. 186. 431.  
*maraim marim* I 237. 446, IV 93.  
*marb* I 154, II 136. 137.  
*marbaim* IV 284. 303.  
*mātharlach* II 66.  
*mātharmarbhach* II 66.  
*māthir* II 382, III 71.  
*mblicht* see *blicht*.  
*mbligīm* see *bligīm*.  
*mē me-sse* III 372. 375.  
*mebuir* I 180.  
*medg* I 379. 451.  
*medōn* I 275.  
*meidhg* I 451.  
*meldach melltach* I 283. 380, IV 221.  
*melim* IV 84.  
*memaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
  
*menicc* II 266.  
*menme* I 104. 475, II 353. 367. 373, III 71.  
*mennat mendat* I 379.  
*mesc* I 376.  
*mess* I 377, II 329.  
*methel* IV 212.  
*mētither* II 196.  
*-mhar* I 14.  
*mī* I 62. 179. 430. 432. 462, II 415.  
*mīd* I 56. 275, II 313.  
*mīdar* IV 384. 393.  
*mīdiur* I 279, IV 251.  
*mīl* I 64.  
*mīle* III 47.  
*Miliuc* II 352.  
*mīr* I 428. 430. 464, II 186.  
*mlāith* see *blāith*.  
*mlicht* see *blicht*.  
*mo mu* (pron. poss.) III 369. 390.  
*mō* (compar.) see *māo*.  
*mō mo mos-* ('*mox*') III 258.  
*-mōidīm* IV 339.  
*mōr* see *mār*.  
*mōrfeser* I 154, III 16.  
*mōrmhōr* II 100.  
*mnā* (gen.) see *ben*.  
*mrechtrad* I 179.  
*mu* (pron. poss.) see *mo*.  
*mucc* I 325.  
*mug* I 76, II 317.  
*mui* III 391.  
*-muiniur* IV 235. 251.  
*muir* II 281.  
*muirbran* II 66.  
  
*nab* III 267.  
*nar* II 196.  
*nār* III 402.  
*nasc* IV 208.  
*nascim* IV 208.  
*nāthar* III 367. 395. 402.  
  
*nathir* II 410.  
*nech* I 552, III 335.  
*necht* I 269, II 232.  
*nechtar* II 196.  
*nēl* I 47. 264. 381, II 203. 206.  
*nem* I 177, II 419.  
*nemed* II 219. 233. 419.  
*nenaiġ* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*nenasc* IV 426.  
*nessa nessam* II 168. 169. 180. 413. 435.  
*net nett* I 379. 447. 451, II 30. 111.  
*neuch neoch* III 345.  
*ni* ('*nos*') III 367. 375. 378.  
*nī* ('*non*') III 348.  
*nīe* I 264. 269, II 390.  
*nigim* IV 93.  
*no* see *nu*.  
*nōcha* (*nocha*) III 39.  
*nocht* I 325, II 232. 234.  
*nochtchenn* II 65.  
*nōi n-* I 56. 138. 154. 201, III 21.  
*nōichtech* III 38. 39.  
*nōmad* II 168, III 22.  
*nu no* I 15. 40. 43.  
*nūe* I 56. 124, II 132.  
*nūelitridi* II 65.  
*-nug -nuch* III 93.  
  
*ō* see *au*.  
*ōa* I 124, II 129. 196. 435.  
*ōac ōc* I 114. 153. 179. 201. 288. 375. 459, II 251.  
*ōam* II 169.  
*ōc* see *ōac*.  
*ocht* I 67. 76. 288. 293. 377, III 19. 20.  
*ōchtar* II 196.  
*ochtmad* II 170, III 21.  
*ochtmoga* III 39.

*oen* I 71. 76, II 141,  
III 4.  
*oendatu* II 310.  
*oenfécht* III 50.  
*oenmad* III 6.  
*oentu* II 308. 310.  
*ōg* I 87. 84. 319. 324,  
II 114.

*ōge* II 129.

*ōi* I 153.

*oigedchaire* II 67.

*ois* see *aes*.

*ōitiu* II 308. 310.

*ollam* II 373.

*olscatsom* III 353.

*olsesom* III 353.

*onnurid* III 163.

*orbe orbbe orpe* I 76.  
125. 267. 380, II 129.

*orbem* II 373.

*orc* I 74. 76. 268. 289.  
375, II 114.

*orgun orggun orcun* I  
380, II 321.

*orpe* see *orbe*.

*ōs uas* I 323. 377, IV  
192.

*ōser* II 196.

*peccad* I 475.

*-racacha* IV 425.

*rāidiu* IV 329.

*rāiith* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 428.

*rannaim* IV 284. 303.

*recht* I 377, II 325. 329.

*rēid* I 56.

*rem-* II 168. 170, III 5.

*renim* I 236, IV 141.  
145.

*reraig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.

*resiu* III 328.

*rethim* IV 84.

*rī* I 63. 64. 291. 432.  
510, II 484.

*-riu* (conj.) IV 474.

*riad* I 381.

*riadaim* I 56.

*rigain* II 335.

*rigfaiith* II 67.

*rigthech* II 67.

*rīm* II 174.

*rir* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427.

*rithe* II 233.

*ro* (verbal particle) I  
67. 210. 262. 510.

*ro* (intensive particle)  
II 68.

*ro-finnadar* see *-finna-*  
*dar*.

*-roiblang* IV 426.

*-roichan* IV 426.

*-roichlaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
426.

*-roigrann* IV 426.

*-roigu* see *do-roigu*.

*-roinasc* IV 426.

*roth* I 76.

*ruad* I 77. 155. 281.

*rūn* II 146.

*saigid* II 301.

*saincheneke* II 66.

*sainsamail sainemil* II  
67.

*sāiith* I 102.

*salann* I 94.

*sum* II 483.

*samail* I 202. 237. 430,  
II 282. 292.

(*s*)*a n-* III 339.

*sar* II 196, III 402.

*sāraigim -sāraigiur* IV  
304.

*sathech* I 101. 103.

*scāich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427.  
428.

*scaraim* I 237. 431, IV  
125.

*scāth* I 375.

*scēl* I 104. 375, II 120.

*scendim* IV 84.

*scor* I 237.

*scorim scuirim* I 237,  
IV 288.

*sē se* ('six') I 154. 301.  
432, III 16.

*sē* ('he') III 368.

*sechem* I 307.

*secht* I 269. 376, III 17.

*sechtmad* I 196. 202, II  
166. 168. 247, III 19.

*sechtmoga -go* III 17.  
39.

*-sechur* IV 81.

*-sefainn* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 154,  
IV 426.

*seiss* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV 370.

*selaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 431,  
IV 425.

*sen* II 113.

*senaich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 431,  
IV 425.

*senchas* II 329.

*sennim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *-sennat*,  
I 154, IV 151.

*serc* ('love') IV 194.

*serg sergg serc* ('dis-  
appearance') I 378.

*sernim* IV 151.

*sesc* I 279. 307. 324.  
375. 376, II 254.

*sesca* III 16. 39.

*sescaind* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
425.

*sescaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.

*seser* I 154.

*sessam* I 377, IV 22.

*sessed* I 377, II 247,  
III 16. 17.

*sēt* I 178. 387. 430. 467.

*sethar* III 395. 402.

*setharoircnid* II 67.

*sēlig* II 339.

*sī* ('ea') II 339, III 68.

*sia* II 435<sup>bis</sup>

*siair* II 379.

*siassair* 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 370.

*sīl* I 63. 254, II 206.  
*siniu sinser* II 196. 434.  
*sīr* II 186, IV 222.  
*sīriu* II 435.  
*sissi* III 375. 378.  
*siur* I 154. 430. 431, II 381. 387.  
*slān* II 146.  
*slōg* II 7.  
*slucim* IV 169.  
*smech* I 413. 430.  
*smir* I 430.  
*snāim* I 430.  
*snām* I 427.  
*snāthe* I 446, IV 127.  
*snechta* I 325. 403. 430.  
*sni* III 368. 370. 378.  
*snigid* (3rd sg.) I 326. 381, IV 93.  
*snīm* I 446.  
*so* (particle) III 327.  
*so- su-* ('good') I 40. 43. 430, II 68.  
*socc* II 266.  
*sochmattu* II 311.  
*sochoise* II 282.  
*sonairte sonirte* I 475.  
*soniṛt* II 68.  
*srēth* I 236.  
*sruaim* I 49, II 366.  
*sruth* I 42. 430, II 329.  
*su-* see *so-*.  
*suau* I 165. 263. 269. 376. 378, II 140.  
*sūgim* IV 91.  
*suide* I 76, II 124.  
*suidigim* IV 304.  
*suth* I 42, II 326. 329.  
*suthain* II 68.  
  
*tocair taccair* I 376.  
*tachtē* I 403.  
*tāi* III 391.  
*tāich* (3rd sg.) IV 396. 428.  
*tāid* I 99. 136, II 293. 301. 460.

*tāin* II 286.  
*tair* (2nd and 3rd sg.) IV 364.  
*tais* II 282.  
*talam* II 373.  
*talamchumscugud* II 27. 66.  
*talmande* II 409.  
*tamun* I 381.  
*tana* I 164. 193. 202, II 313. 316.  
*tānac* IV 15. 390. 427.  
*tānacus* IV 373.  
*tānise* III 8.  
*tarathar* II 120. 121.  
*tarb* I 154. 432, II 136.  
*tarrach* I 429.  
*tart* I 275  
*-tau -tō* I 99. 110. 124. 409. 431. 458, IV 126. 234. 251.  
*tē* I 158. 269, II 402.  
*-tē* (3rd sg.) IV 364.  
*tech teg* I 54. 308. 324. 380, II 414. 419.  
*techim* I 332, IV 84. 364.  
*tecnate* II 67.  
*teg* see *tech*.  
*teglach* II 7. 67.  
*temel* II 206.  
*teoir* III 9.  
*tes* ('effugiam') IV 364.  
*tēt* I 178, II 326.  
*-tharcair* (3rd sg.) I 475, IV 427.  
*-tī* (3rd sg.) IV 364. 532.  
*tiagaim tiagim* I 48. 308. 375. 431, II 84. 363. 364.  
*tin* II 282.  
*tiug* II 316.  
*-tō* see *-tau*.  
*tocad* IV 165.  
*togu* I 289.  
*toimtiu* II 301.  
*toisech* I 550.

*toisigem* II 169.  
*tongaim* IV 169. 364.  
*torbatu* II 310.  
*traig* I 407, II 393.  
*tress-* II 247, III 9. 48.  
*trī tri* II 279, III 9. 217. 239.  
*triath* II 352.  
*tricha* I 509, III 35. 39. 77.  
*tris* III 9.  
*tū, tussu tusso* III 372. 373. 377.  
*tuath* I 56. 155, II 232.  
*Tuathal* II 200. 207. 465.  
*Tuathchar* II 65.  
*tussu tusso* see *tū*.  
*tūus* I 550.

*uachtar* II 196.  
*uaistlimem* II 169.  
*uall* II 206.  
*uan* I 315. 325. 380, II 144. 146.  
*uar* II 186.  
*uas* see *ōs*.  
*uasal* II 206.  
*uisce* see *usce*.  
*Ultān* I 467.  
*unād* (inf.) IV 143.  
*urid* I 276  
*usce uisce* I 376, IV 209.

## (b) Ogam Inscriptions.

*Brusccos* III 121.  
*Corbagni* I 467.  
*Dulagni* I 467.  
*Ercias* III 117.  
*Evacattos* III 121.  
*Evacattos* III 121.  
*Lugudeccas* I 432.  
*maqa-* I 325.  
*Suvallos* III 121.  
*Trenalugos* III 121.



## Britannic.

- (a) Cymric (Welsh) of all periods.
- (For *k* see under *c*.)
- aer* I 380, II 186.  
*am-* ('about') I 93.  
*an-* ('un-') II 67.  
*anadl* I 378, II 120.  
*arall* II 99.  
*banw* I 154.  
*ber* I 321.  
*berwaf* I 154.  
*bit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 251.  
*blawd* I 243.  
*bon* I 269.  
*bre* I 236.  
*breuan* I 325.  
*buch* I 325, II 263.  
*byd* II 329.  
*bydaf* I 269.  
*byw* I 137. 153. 308.  
     325. 378, II 133.
- cam* I 378.  
*cant* ('hundred') I 180.  
     201. 375.  
*cant* ('with') I 201.  
*car* I 323.  
*Catmôr* II 26.  
*celain celan* II 286.  
*celein* II 286.  
*cenetl* I 104. 377, II 120.  
*cerdd* I 378.  
*cereis* IV 377.  
*chuechet* see *chueched*.  
*chwaer* I 138. 154. 430.  
     431, II 381.  
*chwech* I 154. 301, III  
     16.  
*chueched chuechet* I 377,  
     II 247, III 17.  
*chwedl* I 104. 375, II  
     120.
- chwi* III 368. 378.  
*chwyfaf* IV 151.  
*chwys* I 276.  
*ci*, pl. *cun cwn*, I 40.  
     294, II 352, III 71.  
*ciglef*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *cigleu*, IV  
     388. 424. 426.  
*cloeu* (pl.) I 311.  
*clusteu* I 292.  
*clyw* I 153.  
*coes* I 318.  
*cog* I 323.  
*coil* I 326, II 206.  
*cosp* I 324.  
*crau* I 323.  
*credu* I 379.  
*cun cwn* (pl.) see *ci*.  
*cussan* IV 139.  
*cy-chwynnaf* IV 84.  
*kyntaf* III 6.
- dant* I 201, II 398.  
*darn* I 286.  
*datl* I 378.  
*dec* III 23.  
*decuet* II 247, III 24.  
*deheu dehou* I 155. 293.  
     377, II 137.  
*deho* I 154.  
*derwen* I 219, II 314.  
*deunaw* III 19.  
*diauc* I 85.  
*di-erchim* I 292.  
*Dofngarth* II 65.  
*dou* I 154<sup>bis</sup>, III 7.  
*drws* II 329.  
*duintit* II 308.  
*duw duin* I 155.  
*dufn* I 263. 283. 379,  
     II 146.  
*dy* I 510, III 370. 390.  
*dyw* I 276.
- ebol* I 293. 324.  
*ebrawydd* II 64.  
*eguin* I 326. 406.  
*ehofyn* II 68.  
*eidaw* III 340.  
*eil* III 8.  
*eirin* II 352.  
*eisteddyssant* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
     380.  
*eithyr* III 180.  
*elain* I 50, II 349.  
*enep* I 324.  
*erv* I 150, II 136.  
*etern* II 175.  
*eu* III 370. 371.  
*ewin* I 407, II 353.  
*ewithr* II 387.
- gaem* I 288. 293, II 483.  
*gaft* II 206.  
*garan* I 308.  
*gawr* I 308. 324. 378.  
*geni* I 293. 378.  
*genou* II 316.  
*glynaf* IV 146.  
*gnawt* I 293.  
*guerg* I 153.  
*gulat* see *gulad*.  
*gwant* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 73.  
*gwasgaf* IV 208.  
*gweddwo* I 153, II 133.  
*gwellwell* II 100.  
*gwiw* II 316.  
*gulad gulat* I 153.  
*gurm* II 174.  
*gwywer* II 95.
- hafal* I 202. 430.  
*hearn* I 431, II 147.  
*hencass* II 329.  
*heul* I 216.  
*hinkam* II 169.

*hir* II 186.  
*hucc* II 263.  
*hun* I 165. 269. 376, II 140.  
*hygar* I 430.  
*hynt* I 178. 430.  
*hysp* I 279. 307. 324. 375, II 252. 254.  
  
*ia* I 124.  
*ieuanc* I 124. 153. 179. 201. 375. 459, II 252.  
*int* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 72. 543. 552.  
*iss is* IV 72.  
*Iud-nerth -ri* I 124. 283.  
  
*iaun* I 242.  
*laur* I 268.  
*litan* I 230. 236, II 147.  
*llawr* I 219, II 186.  
*llel* I 268. 326.  
*lliw* I 39. 153.  
*llyncaf llyngaf* IV 169.  
  
*maidd* I 379. 451.  
*malaf* I 237, IV 86. 93.  
*map* I 325.  
*marw* I 154, II 136.  
*mawr* II 186.  
*medi* IV 212.  
*meu* III 369. 390.  
*mivi* II 100.  
*moch* I 325.  
*moyrwy* II 100.  
*my n-* III 389.  
*mynych* II 266.  
  
*naw* I 56. 138. 154, III 21.  
*nawuet* III 22.  
*nep* I 552.  
*ney nei* I 269.

*ni ny* III 378.  
*nini* II 100.  
*niwl* II 206.  
*noeth* I 325.  
*nyth* I 379. 451.  
  
*ocet* I 300, II 234.  
*oen* I 325. 380, II 144. 137.  
*oer* II 186.  
*oes* II 329. 423.  
*oged* II 234.  
  
*paup* I 552, II 333. 345.  
*pedeir* III 12.  
*pedwar petguar* I 138. 154. 324, III 11.  
*penn pen* I 379.  
*petguar* see *pedwar*.  
*peunoeth* I 325.  
*pimp* I 166. 269. 307. 329, III 14.  
*pimphet* II 247, III 15.  
*popuryes* I 269. 319.  
*pryf* I 324, II 289.  
*prynaf* IV 145.  
*pwyl* I 307, III 333. 336.  
*pwyll* II 207.  
  
*rhataf* II 169.  
*rhudd* I 77.  
*rhwydd* I 56.  
*rhych* I 235.  
*-ri* I 64.  
*rit* I 236. 268.  
  
*sarhāf* IV 304.  
*scamnhegint* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 304.  
*seith* I 269. 376, III 17.  
*seithuet* I 196, II 168. 247, III 19.

*tant* I 178, II 326.  
*tarw* I 154, II 136.  
*teir* III 9.  
*teu* III 366. 389.  
*teulu* II 67.  
*tidl* II 100.  
*tri* III 217.  
*trimuceint* III 39.  
*trydydd* II 247, III 9.  
*tut* I 56.  
*Tutri* II 66.  
*twf* II 171.  
*tynghed* IV 165.  
*tywys* I 550.  
*tywysog* I 550.  
  
*uceint* see *ugeint*.  
*uch* I 323. 377.  
*uchel* II 206.  
*ugeint uceint* I 201. 293. III 30. 35.  
  
*wyf* IV 72.  
*wyt* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 72.  
*wyth* I 377, III 20.  
*wythuet* III 21.  
  
*y* III 340.  
*ych* II 345. 460.  
*ym* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 72.  
*ymenyn* Addenda to I 326.  
*ynt* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 202.  
*ysgar* I 237.  
*ysgor* I 237.  
  

(b) Cornish  
(of all periods).

*befer* I 223. 269, II 96.  
*benen* I 325.  
*ber* I 321.  
*bew* I 153.  
*biu* I 153.

*caid* I 318.  
*cans* ('hundred') I 201.  
*cans* ('with') I 201.  
*cheniat* I 318. 323.  
*crow* I 323.  
*cussin* IV 139.

*dagr* II 322.  
*dans* I 201.  
*darn* I 286.  
*daras* II 329.

*eath* I 377.  
*enederen* II 196.  
*enep* I 324.  
*euter* II 387.  
*evaf* I 269.

*genau* II 316.  
*goyf* I 280.  
*giur* I 64.

*hoch* II 263.  
*houl* I 216.  
*hweger* I 288.  
*hwigeren* I 288.

*iouenc* I 124. 201, II 252.

*liu* I 153.  
*lor leur* I 268.  
*lyw* I 153.

*marow* I 154.  
*midil* IV 212.

*naw* I 56. 138. 154, III 21.  
*ni ny* III 378.  
*noit* I 269.  
*noyth* I 325.

*ocet* II 234.

*peber* I 269.  
*pen* I 379.  
*peswar* I 138. 154. 324.  
*popei* I 269.  
*prinid* I 312.  
*pymp* I 269.

*rudh* I 77.

*seyth* I 269.  
*steyr* I 431.

*tanow* I 164. 202, II 316.  
*tarow* I 154.  
*tus* I 56.

*ugans* I 201, III 30. 35.  
*why* III 378.

*y* III 340.

(c) Breton  
 (of all periods).

(For *k* see under *c*.)

*ancou* I 178.

*benaff* IV 146.  
*bitat* IV 146.  
*boutig* I 308. 324.  
*bre* I 236.  
*bresk* I 236. 376, II 254.

*kamm* I 378.  
*kandved* II 247.  
*cant* I 178. 201.  
*clot* II 221.  
*cospitiot* IV 126. 304.  
*crihot* IV 126.

*da* III 390.  
*dacr* I 90. 220. 378<sup>bis</sup>.

*derch* I 292.  
*dou* I 154, III 7.  
*e* III 340.  
*eil* III 8.  
*eiz* I 377, III 20.  
*enep* I 324.  
*erv* I 150, II 136.  
*et-binam* IV 145.  
*etn* I 268. 377, II 146.

*glat* I 154.  
*guir* I 64.

*hegar* I 430.  
*hent* I 178. 430.  
*hepp* I 321.  
*ho* III 370. 371.  
*Hocar Hucar* II 33.  
*hui* III 378.

*iaou* I 124.  
*iaouank* I 124. 201, II 252.  
*ien* I 124.

*ma* III 390.  
*marf murv* I 154.  
*medi* IV 212.

*nav nao* I 56.  
*neiz* I 451.  
*ni ny* III 378.  
*nowid* I 56.

*pemp* I 269. 324.  
*pevar* I 138. 154. 324.  
*rec* I 235.  
*-ri* I 64.  
*Rosmerta* II 33.  
*ruz* I 76.

*seiz* I 269.  
*sterenn* I 431.  
*strouis* I 431.



*tanav* I 202, II 316.  
*tarf tarv* I 154.  
*tregont* III 39.  
*tut* I 56.

(d) Old British.

*Avittoriges* III 117.  
*Gobannium* III 241.  
*Nettasagru* III 121.

*Isrovapia* I 154. 324.  
*tovisaci* I 550.  
*Trenagusu* III 121.  
*Tuncetace* IV 165.

## Gallic.

For *k* see under *c*.

*ad-* I 93.  
*Adiatorix* II 65.  
*Adiatumarus* II 65.  
*Adledus* II 68.  
*Alisea Alisia* I 125.  
*Allobrox* II 489.  
*ambactus* II 228. 233.  
*ambi-* I 91. 270. 381.  
*Ambigatus* I 34.  
*Ambirenus* II 68.  
*ande-* III 174.  
*Anderoudus* I 77.  
*Arduenna silva* I 380,  
 II 135.  
*are-* III 174.  
*Arebrigium* I 230. 236.  
 269. 293, II 147.  
*Arebrignus* II 147.  
*Aremorica Aremorici* II  
 68. 258.  
*Artalbinnum* II 65.  
*Artobriga* II 65.  
*artvass* III 229.  
*ate-* III 174.  
*Atrebatas* II 393.  
*Avitacum* II 273.  
  
*Belisama Βηλίσσαι* II  
 169, III 147.  
*Benacus* II 273.  
*Bibrax* I 223. 269, II  
 96.  
*Bituriges* II 66. 329.  
*Brigantia* II 337.  
*Brigantio* II 361.  
*Brigiani* I 230. 236. 269.  
 293.

*Brigobanne* II 67.  
*briva* II 486.  
*Brogimarus* II 489.  
  
*Cabellio* II 361.  
*cambo-* I 378.  
*Camulus* II 207.  
*Carantillus* II 402.  
*Carantonus* II 402.  
*Carentomagus* II 67.  
*καρνον* II 147. 321.  
*κάρνυς* II 321  
*Cartismandua* II 67.  
*casamo* II 373.  
*catu-* I 376  
*Catullus* II 207.  
*Caturiges* II 26. 44. 66.  
 484.  
*Catuslogus* II 61.  
*Cinges* II 393.  
*Cingetorix* II 67. 393.  
*Cintu-* III 6.  
*Cintugnatus* II 130.  
*Cintugnatus* II 223.  
*Civismarus* II 67.  
*Clutamus* I 483.  
*Κορριωνες* II 361.

*Dagovassus* II 65.  
*dede* IV 390. 424.  
*Δειονοα* I 155.  
*Devognata* I 155, II 33.  
*Dexsica* I 155. 377.  
*Divico Divicia* II 263.  
 465.

*Divio* II 361.  
*Druides Druidae* I 43.  
 219.  
*Dubnorix Dumnorix*  
*Dubnorex* I 64. 283.  
 379, II 65. 146.  
*Dumnacus* II 273.  
*Dumnorix s. Dubnorix.*  
*-dunum* II 146.

*epo-* I 138. 324.  
*Eporedia* I 55. 56. 293,  
 II 64.  
*esox* III 80.  
*Exobnus Exomnus* II  
 68. 282.

*Γαίσατοι* II 233, IV 285.  
*Gobannitio* III 241.  
*Iantumarus* I 124.  
*Iovincillus* I 124.  
*isarno- Isarnodori* I  
 431, II 147.  
*Iura* I 124.  
*Iuvavum* I 124.

*lautro* II 119. 120.  
*Leucamulus* I 483, III  
 39.  
*Leucetius* I 56.  
*Lingones* II 352.  
*Litugeva Litumara* II  
 313.  
*Lucterius* I 377.

*Lugdunum* *Lugudunum*  
*Λουγουδουνον* *Λουγου-*  
*δουνος* II 66. 419.

*Lugoves* III 218.

*Luxterios* I 377.

*-marus* II 186. 431.

*Matidonnus* II 282.

*ματρεβο* III 271 (cp.  
 267).

*MEÐÐVLVS* I 377.

*Mediomatrici* II 132.

*mesga* I 379. 447. 451.

*Messulius* I 377.

*Moridunum* II 66.

*Morini* II 156.

*Moritasgus* II 66. 282.

*ναμανσικαβο* III 271 (cp.  
 p. 267).

*Namnetas* (acc. pl.) II  
 393.

*nemeton* (*νεμητων*) II 219.  
 233. 419.

*Nertomarus* II 65.

*Nivella* I 56.

*Nivisium* I 56.

*Novesium* I 56.

*Noviodunum* I 56, II  
 65. 132.

*Orgetorix* I 380.

*πεμπεδουλα* I 54. 324,  
 III 14.

*petorritum* I 219. 324,  
 III 11.

*Petrucorius* III 11. 39.

*Prudca Pruscia* I 376.

*reda* I 56.

*Reitagenus* II 65.

*-ritum* I 235. 236. 268.

*-rix* I 64.

*Rosmerta* II 33.

*Roudus* I 77.

*Segomo* II 373.

*Seneca Senicco* II 263.  
 465.

*Senones* II 352.

*sosin* III 328. 373.

*Sucaria* II 33.

*Sucarus* I 430, II 33.

*Suessiones* II 361.

*Tanotaliknoi* I 77.

*Τατανοου* III 162.

*tavros* I 154. 432. 479.  
 II 136.

*Taximagulus* II 282.

*Tenigenonia* II 282.

*Teutalus* II 207.

*Teutothodiaci* II 25. 65.  
 273.

*Teutomatus* I 56.

*Ticinus* II 158.

*Tigerno* II 147.

*Toutillus* II 34. 207.

*Toutobocio* II 65.

*Toutus Toutius Toou-*  
*τιους* I 56, II 34. 130.

*Tricasses* I 550.

*trigaranus* I 34. 308,  
 II 25.

*Trigisamo* II 169.

*Uxellodunum* I 323. 277,  
 II 206, IV 192.

*vercobreto* III 193.

*vergobretus* I 153, II 65.

*vertragos* I 407.

*Viducasses* I 34.

*Vindomagus* *Οὐινόδμαγος*  
 II 65. 419.

*Virdomarus Virduma-*  
*rus* II 65.

*Viscari* II 67.

*Visurix* II 26. 316.

## Gothic.

For *þ* see under *t*. Presents are generally given in the infinition form.

*ab-u* I 270.

*af* I 87. 270. 512. 514.  
 516.

*af-aldik* see *-aldik*.

*afar* II 190. 197.

*afdauiþs* I 156, IV 329.

*af-linnan* IV 187.

*af-lifnan* IV 156.

*afstass* II 76.

*afstarō* II 191. 197.

*aftra* II 191. 197.

*aftuma* II 177. 180.

*aftumists* II 248.

*aggvus* I 90. 165. 180.  
 292. 394, II 313. 316.

*agis* II 420.

*aglāitivaúrdei* II 70.

*ahaks* II 277. 459.

*ahjan* IV 247.

*ahs* I 301, II 419.

*ahtau* I 67. 83. 158.  
 288, III 20. 193.

*ahtauðogs* II 29.

*ahtauðehund* III 40.

*ahuda* II 247, III 21.

*ahva* I 94. 328, II 115.

*-aldik* IV 19. 430.

*alduk* IV 19. 430.

*āigin* II 151.

*āih* IV 391. 436. 441.

- aihtro* IV 301.  
*dihts* II 303.  
*aihwatundi* I 54. 138.  
     157. 290, II 133.  
*dinaks* II 257.  
*dinfālps* II 69, III 50.  
*dinlif* III 28.  
*dinnōhun* I 483.  
*dinōhō* II 273.  
*dinōhun* I 483, III 67.  
*dins* I 71. 77, II 141,  
     III 4.  
*airpakunds* II 25. 71.  
*airpeins* I 58.  
*dirus* II 322.  
*airzeis* I 429.  
*airzjan* I 435.  
*dis* I 434. 475, II 418.  
     419.  
*distan* IV 222.  
*diws* I 138. 156, II 430.  
*dirasmiþa* II 73.  
*ajukdūps* II 363.  
*akrs* I 221, II 181. 462.  
*alamans* II 6.  
*alan* IV 216.  
*alds* I 389.  
*aljaleikōs* II 436.  
*aljaprō* II 197.  
*aljis* II 132.  
*alls* II 147.  
*allvaldands* II 403.  
*alpeis* II 133.  
*ams* I 166. 176. 181.  
     436, II 413.  
*ana-biudan* I 59. 285.  
     393, IV 82.  
*anabusns* I 382. 404, II  
     287.  
*anaks* IV 139.  
*anamahhtjan* IV 289..  
*anaminds* II 295.  
*-anan* IV 117.  
*and- anda-* I 553. 554.  
*andahafts* II 300.  
*andanakhti* II 76. 130.  
*andanēmeigs* II 271.
- andanumts* I 181, II 302.  
*anddugiba* II 279.  
*andbahti* II 130.  
*andhruskan* I 383, II  
     255, IV 209.  
*ansts* II 303, IV 184.  
*anþar* I 283. 386, II  
     197, III 8. 191.  
*arbáiþs* II 303.  
*arbinumja* II 70. 361.  
*arbja* II 357. 361.  
*arhvazna* I 328, II 148.  
*arjan* I 94, IV 251.  
     253.  
*armaiō* I 126.  
*arman* IV 307.  
*arms* ('arm') I 241, II  
     290.  
*asans* II 288.  
*asilugairns* I 328, II  
     321.  
*asneis* I 436, II 288.  
*asts* I 70. 77. 390. 447.  
*at* I 280.  
*-atjan* see *fra-atjan*.  
*at-steigadau* IV 511.  
*at-pinsan* IV 191.  
*aþn* II 145. 147.  
*áugadairō* II 27. 72.  
*augō* I 331, II 105. 347.  
     356.  
*áuhmists áuhumists* II  
     169.  
*áuhsa* I 43. 433, II 345.  
     353. 460, III 233.  
     290.  
*auhsunns* (1 Cor. 9, 9)  
     III 233.  
*áuhuma* II 169.  
*áuk* I 94. 158.  
*áukan* I 87. 319. 327,  
     IV 85.  
*áuknan* IV 156.  
*áusō* I 434, II 105. 347.  
     356.  
*Austrovaldus* II 33.  
*áupida* II 240.
- avistr* I 483.  
  
*bái* III 62. 175.  
*báidjan* IV 344.  
*balran* IV 80.  
*bairgahei* I 293.  
*bairgan* IV 85.  
*bairhts* II 235.  
*báitrs* I 392, II 180.  
*bajōþs* III 193.  
*bandi* II 340.  
*barizeins* II 420.  
*barn* II 147.  
*-batnan* IV 160.  
*baúr* I 516, II 282, IV  
     73. 75.  
*baurgs* II 479. 489, III  
     289.  
*baürgsvaddjus* II 77.  
*beidan* IV 82.  
*beitan* I 48. 393, IV 81.  
*bērusjōs* I 128, II 338.  
     438. 439. 445. 451,  
     IV 430.  
*bidjan* I 57, IV 253.  
     438.  
*bi-gitan* I 311, IV 163.  
*bi-láigōn* I 293, IV 269.  
*bi-leiban* I 270. 386, IV  
     94.  
*bindan* I 394, IV 81.  
     85.  
*bi-niuhsgjan* IV 194.  
*-biudan* see *ana-biudan*.  
*biugan* I 312.  
*biuhts* I 181, II 235, IV  
     173.  
*blandan* I 223. IV 94.  
*blēsan* I 85, IV 197.  
*-blindjan* IV 343.  
*blinds* I 223, IV 94.  
*blōma* II 374.  
*blōstreis* I 384.  
*bōka* I 98. 271.  
*brāhta* IV 454.  
*brakja* II 124.



- brannjan IV 343.  
 brikan IV 168. 212.  
 brinnan IV 188.  
 brōþar I 385, II 379.  
     382.  
 brōþralubō II 73.  
 brōþrulubō I 229, II 27.  
     73.  
 -bruknan IV 160.  
 brüks II 123. 124. 452.  
 brusts II 393.  
 brūþfaþs II 71.  
  
 -daban I 286.  
 daddjan I 101. 103. 127,  
     IV 237.  
 dags I 327. 393, II 114.  
 dāiljan IV 289.  
 dal II 115.  
 dalaþrō II 197.  
 dauhtar I 104. 276. 404,  
     II 382.  
 -dauþs see *afdauþs*.  
 dāupeins II 289.  
 daur I 43.  
 -dauṛsan -dars see *ga-*  
     *dauṛsan*.  
 dāuþs II 235.  
 deigan I 294.  
 dis-taurnan IV 160.  
 diups I 390.  
 dōms I 254, II 175.  
 drāusjan IV 341<sup>bis</sup>.  
 du-ginnan IV 177. 186.  
     188. 439.  
 dulgisskula II 78.  
 dulgs I 240, IV 93.  
 dulþ'an IV 289.  
 dulþs II 393.  
 dvals IV 149.  
  
 eisarn II 147.  
  
 fadar I 100. 103. 385.  
     387, II 380. 381.  
  
 fagrs I 294, II 187. 292.  
 fāhan I 181. 294, IV  
     168. 431.  
 fahēþs II 303.  
 faifāh IV 431.  
 faifalþ IV 431.  
 faiflōk IV 430.  
 fāih I 337.  
 faihu I 296. 385, II 313.  
     317.  
 faihugairns II 147.  
 fairina II 209.  
 fairneis II 133.  
 fairzna I 435.  
 falþan IV 213. 431.  
 -falþs III 50.  
 fana II 145.  
 faran IV 436.  
 fastan IV 307.  
 fauradauri II 76. 130.  
 faurhtjan IV 216. 454.  
 faurhts II 235, IV 216.  
     454.  
 favai I 88.  
 fera I 65.  
 fidurdōgs III 11.  
 fidvōr I 138. 307. 329,  
     III 10. 11. 74.  
 fidvōrtaihun III 28.  
 fidvōrtigjus III 40.  
 figgrs II 306, III 3.  
 fijands II 403, IV 236.  
 fijaþva II 117.  
 filigrja- I 472.  
 filu II 313. 316.  
 fimf I 49. 166. 270. 307.  
     329, III 14.  
 fimfta- I 331. 382, II  
     246, III 15.  
 fimftaihun III 28.  
 fimftigjus III 40.  
 finþan IV 171.  
 fisks I 433.  
 flōdus I 85. 169, IV  
     127.  
 flōkan I 271, IV 96.  
     430.  
  
 fōdr I 85, II 121.  
 fōtus I 85. 385. 514,  
     II 103. 317. 480, III  
     289.  
 fra-atjan IV 324. 328.  
 fragifts II 303.  
 fra-gildan I 327, IV 215.  
 frah IV 391.  
 fraihnan I 292, IV 41.  
     148. 152. 391.  
 frakunþs II 75.  
 fra-liusan IV 197.  
 fralusts II 302.  
 fram II 167. 169. 178.  
 framaldrs III 5.  
 framis II 436.  
 fra-slindan IV 170.  
 fraþjan IV 251.  
 frāuja III 5.  
 frāujinōn IV 305.  
 fra-vardjan I 387, IV  
     327.  
 fravauhrts II 302.  
 fra-veitan IV 95.  
 fr-ēt I 460, II 9, IV  
     387. 394. 441.  
 frijaþva II 117.  
 frijōn IV 155. 284.  
 frijōndi II 337.  
 frijōnds II 115. 403.  
 fruma II 168. 169. 170.  
     178, III 5.  
 fugls I 221, II 207.  
 fula I 175.  
 fulgins II 151.  
 fulljan IV 43. 306. 326.  
     343.  
 fullnan IV 43. 160.  
 fullō II 140. 475.  
 fulls I 166. 181. 228.  
     238, II 140. 147. 452.  
 fuls I 48, II 207.  
  
 ga-batnan IV 160.  
 gabaúrþs I 227, II 295.  
 gabeigs II 259. 262. 271.

- gabigs* II 261.  
*ga-blindjan* IV 343.  
*ga-brannjan* IV 342.  
*ga-daban* I 286.  
*ga-daursanga-dars* I 230. 238, IV 74. 94. 429.  
*gadēps* I 254, II 296.  
*gadigis* II 413. 420.  
*gadiliggs* II 268.  
*gafairds* II 302.  
*gaggan* I 180. 327. 394, IV 94.  
*gaggs* I 294. 335.  
*gahugds* I 405, IV 455.  
*ga-hreatjan* IV 252.  
*gáidv* II 117, IV 175.  
*-gáisjan* IV 338.  
*gáitein* II 464.  
*gáiteins* I 37, II 157.  
*gajuka* II 341. 346.  
*gakunds* II 296.  
*gakunps* II 296.  
*gakusts* II 295.  
*galiugaapaustaulus* II 70.  
*gamáindūps* II 308. 131.  
*gamáinei* II 359. 361.  
*gamáins* I 74, II 286.  
*gamáinps* II 308.  
*gamalteins* IV 220.  
*gamunds* I 204. 387, II 295.  
*ga-nah* IV 438.  
*ga-navistrōn* I 483.  
*ga-nisan* IV 81. 580.  
*ga-nsjan* IV 324.  
*gaqiss* I 382, II 303.  
*ga-qiujan* I 156, IV 330. 343.  
*ga-qiunan* I 140, IV 160. 161.  
*gaqumps* I 180. 191. 202, II 295.  
*ga-rairōp* IV 431.  
*gards* I 291.  
*ga-rēdan* II 20, IV 220. 225. 431.  
*garēhsns* II 285.  
*gariudi gariudjō* II 130.  
*garunjō* II 341.  
*gaskafts* II 303.  
*ga-staurknan* IV 160.  
*gasts* I 77. 308. 393, II 293. 300, IV 138. 187.  
*ga-tairan* IV 82.  
*ga-talzjan* I 436.  
*gatarhīps* II 224.  
*ga-tarhjan* I 292, IV 324. 340. 341.  
*gataúrps* I 233, II 298.  
*ga-teihan* I 294, IV 83.  
*gatimrjō* II 361.  
*ga-þairsan* IV 84.  
*ga-þaursnan* IV 156.  
*ga-þlūihan* I 284.  
*gáunōn* II 186, IV 193.  
*gáurīpa* II 239.  
*gáurs* II 186.  
*ga-vaknan* IV 138. 155bis.  
*ga-vasjan* I 409, IV 329. 342.  
*ga-veisōn* IV 197.  
*ga-vidan* IV 172. 215. 216.  
*ga-vigan* I 288, IV 81.  
*ga-vrisgan* IV 209.  
*gazds* I 371. 392. 395.  
*gibla* II 202.  
*-gildan* see *fra-gildan*.  
*gilstr* I 404.  
*-ginnan* see *du-ginnan*.  
*-gitan* see *bi-gitan*.  
*giutan* IV 221.  
*glaggvō* I 157.  
*glitmunjan* I 111. 128. 129. 193. 203, II 374, IV 282.  
*gōdei* II 362.  
*grabān* IV 437.  
*gramjan* I 323, IV 343.  
*grīps* I 319, IV 165.  
*guðhūs* II 69.  
*guðjinōn* IV 305.  
*gulp* II 235.  
*guma* I 200. 290, II 343. 354. 483.  
*gumakunds* II 27. 72.  
*gumein* II 464.  
*gup* II 225.  
*-h* (particle) III 333.  
*haban* I 94. 407, IV 239. 264.  
*haffjan* I 318, IV 251. 253.  
*hafts* II 235.  
*hādids* I 284. 326. 385. 387, II 313. 317.  
*hādīfts* II 303.  
*haihald* IV 432.  
*hāihs* II 114.  
*hāiljan* IV 326. 343.  
*hāils* I 326. 481, II 187. 206.  
*hāims*, pl. *hāimōs*, I 82. II 175. 290.  
*hairda* I 394.  
*hairdeis* I 80, II 130.  
*hairtō* I 289. 385. 390, II 356. 480.  
*hairus* II 317.  
*hakuls* II 207.  
*haldan* IV 215. 431.  
*haldis* II 436.  
*hallus* I 311.  
*hals* I 429. 436.  
*halsagga* I 311. 326. 387.  
*hana* I 93. 318, II 354.  
*handugs* II 259.  
*handus* II 317.  
*hardus* I 387, II 317.  
*harjis* I 80, II 122.  
*hatis* II 420.  
*hatizōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*hauhīs* II 429. 436, III 108.

- háuhisti* II 130.  
*háuhjan* IV 343.  
*háurds* I 306.  
*háurn* I 238, II 147. 321.  
*háurnjan* IV 288.  
*havi* I 158, II 124.  
*hær* I 65, III 394.  
*hi* (*himna* etc.) I 35.  
     290, III 330. 331.  
*hidrē* II 195. 197.  
*hīlms* II 176.  
*hīndar* II 197.  
*hindumists* II 104. 180,  
     III 6.  
*hiri* I 515.  
*hlahjan* IV 251. 252.  
*hlāins* I 290, II 146.  
*hlāiv* I 158, II 137. 422.  
*hlāivasnōs* II 142. 148.  
*hleiduma* II 169.  
*hleipra* II 119. 120.  
*hlifan* I 326. 385, IV  
     334.  
*hliftus* I 382, II 324.  
*hlūma* II 366.  
*hliuþ* II 222. 235. 474.  
*hlutrs* (*hlūtrs*) I 221,  
     IV 224.  
*-hlōhjan* IV 342.  
*hmeivan* I 309. 329.  
*hnāivjan* IV 343.  
*hæmisclep* (Crim Gothic)  
     II 77.  
*hōrinōn* IV 305.  
*hōrs* I 323.  
*hrāinjan* IV 287.  
*hrāins* II 285. 287.  
*hrāivadūbō* I 481.  
*hugs* I 327, II 282.  
*hūhrus* II 323.  
*hulistr* II 121.  
*huljan* IV 252. 253.  
*hulundi* I 203. 239, II  
     337. 402.  
*-hun* III 344.  
*hund* I 180. 191. 202.  
     288. 385. 387, III 42.
- hundafadi-* II 36.  
*hunds* I 40. 294.  
*hunsl* I 158. 303, II 208.  
*huzd* I 345. 371. 384.  
     392. 394. 405.  
*hwēiva* III 344.  
*hvas* I 329. 385, III 333.  
*-hvatjan* IV 252.  
*hvaþar* II 189. 190. 197,  
     II 450.  
*hwē* I 62, III 176. 177.  
     783. 345.  
*hveila* II 198, IV 132.  
*hveilahvairbs* II 71.  
*hveits* I 295. 327.  
*hwileiks* II 269, III 333.  
*hwilfri* II 336.  
*hwōftuli* II 339.
- ibnassus* II 331.  
*ibns* II 147.  
*iddja* I 48. 127, IV 26.  
     118. 128. 133. 434.  
     455. 522.  
*idreiga* II 194.  
*iftuma* II 180.  
*iggar* III 402.  
*iggis* III 370.  
*ijō-* (fem.) I 121. 125,  
     III 331.  
*ik* I 50. 347, III 365.  
     372.  
*im* I 437, IV 73. 517.  
*in* I 51. 165.  
*ingardja* *ingardja-* II  
     341.  
*inilō* II 209.  
*innuma* II 169.  
*inu* III 163.  
*is* (nom. sg.) I 32, III  
     331.  
*is* (gen. sg.) III 329.  
*is* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 433, IV  
     526.  
*ist* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 57, IV  
     532.
- ita* (nom.-acc. sg.) III  
     238.  
*itan* IV 83.  
*izvar* II 192, III 395.  
*izvara* (gen.) III 295.  
*izvis* (dat. acc.) III 368.  
     378. 383.
- jabdi* I 113, III 332.  
*jāindrē* II 197.  
*jāins* I 113, II 29. 148,  
     III 331.  
*jāinþrō* II 197.  
*jēr* I 110. 125, II 180.  
     187, IV 128.  
*juggs* I 125. 139. 156.  
     181. 288. 387. 389.  
     464, II 251.  
*jūhiza* I 181. 387, II  
     248. 436.  
*juk* I 308. 390. 452, II  
     111. 115.  
*junda* I 199, II 105.  
*jus* (*jūs*) I 110. 125,  
     III 367. 374.
- k* (*mi-k* etc.) I 554.  
*kāisar* I 516, III 74.  
*kalbō* I 271. 393.  
*kalds* I 319. 327, II 235.  
*kann* I 288, IV 141.  
     152. 184. 454.  
*kannjan* IV 342.  
*karist* I 459.  
*karōn* IV 284.  
*kaupasta* I 383.  
*kaupatjan* I 129, II 409,  
     IV 283.  
*kaurīþa* II 240  
*kaurn* I 240. 304. 390,  
     II 144.  
*kaurus* I 229. 232. 310.  
     315. 330, II 312. 335,  
     III 291.  
*káusjan* IV 328. 341.



*keinan* IV 149. 152.  
*kinnus* II 313. 317.  
*kiusan* I 289, IV 81.  
*knū* I 294, II 314.  
*knōþs* IV 119.  
*knussejan* II 314.  
*kriustan* IV 216.  
*kuni* I 128. 203. 291.  
*kunnan* (beside *kann*)  
 see *kann*.  
*-kunnan* (weak verb)  
 IV 184.  
*kunþa* IV 454.  
*kustus* II 325. 329.

*laggs* II 115.  
*laggan* IV 327.  
*-lāigōn* see *bi-lāigōn*.  
*lailōt* IV 431.  
*lailōun* (3rd pl.) IV 430.  
*lāisjan* IV 341. 342.  
*lats* I 102. 254.  
*-lāubjan* IV 328.  
*lauhatjan* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*lauhmuni* I 198. 203,  
 II 336. 365. 366. 372.  
*lāun* II 147.  
*lāunavargs* I 394.  
*lāusjau* IV 511.  
*lāusjan* IV 287. 288.  
*lāusqīþrs* II 69.  
*leihts* I 331. 404.  
*leiþvan* I 328, IV 85.  
*leiþu* (acc.) II 331.  
*lētan* I 102. 254, IV 85.  
 226. 431.  
*lēv* I 156.  
*-lifnan* IV 156.  
*ligan* I 311, IV 230.  
 252.  
*ligrs* II 187.  
*-linnan* IV 188.  
*lisan* IV 85.  
*lists* II 302.  
*lipus* II 329.

*liufs* I 394, II 115.  
*liugandau* IV 511.  
*liugn* II 148.  
*liuhaþ* II 234.  
*-liusan* IV 197.  
*liuta* II 354.  
*lōfa* II 355.  
*lubains* IV 132.  
*luftus* II 330.  
*lūkan* IV 94.  
*-lūknan* see *us-lūknan*.  
*lūns* II 185.  
*lustus* II 330.

*mag* IV 87. 435.  
*magula* II 210.  
*magus* II 317.  
*mahteigs* II 259. 271.  
*mahts* (subst.) I 404,  
 II 303.  
*mahts* (part. pass.) II  
 234.  
*maihstus* I 35, II 330.  
*māis* II 429. 431, III  
 109.  
*māists* II 247.  
*māiþms* II 175.  
*māiza* I 475, II 429.  
 431. 436.  
*malan* IV 436.  
*man* I 192. 203, II 234,  
 IV 74. 93. 429. 434.  
 438. 454. 455.  
*managei* II 362.  
*manags* II 266, IV 139.  
*manamaúrþrja* II 361.  
*manasēþs* II 298.  
*marna* I 158. 180, III  
 122. 169. 218.  
*marisāivs* II 283.  
*marzjan* I 435, IV 340.  
*maurnan* IV 147. 308.  
*mavi* I 157. 327. 394,  
 II 334. 335.  
*meina* (gen.) III 114.  
 392.

*meins* III 391.  
*mēna* II 393, III 290.  
*mēnōþs* II 393.  
*-mērs* I 65, II 431.  
*midjungards* II 167.  
*miduma* II 167. 476.  
*mik* (acc.) I 14. 15. 58,  
 III 325. 375.  
*mikildūþs* II 311.  
*mikiłnan* IV 160.  
*mikils* I 347, II 209.  
*miluks* I 472. 514.  
*mims* (*mimza-*) I 436.  
 464, II 186.  
*minniza* I 158, II 432.  
 436.  
*mins* I 514, II 436, III  
 109.  
*mis* (dat.) III 383.  
*missa-* I 382.  
*mitan* IV 219.  
*mitaþs* II 390. 393.  
*mitōn* IV 264.  
*miþgasinþa* II 76.  
*mizdō* I 275. 394. 452.  
*mōdags* II 259.  
*mōþs* II 235. 475.  
*munan* (ind. *muna*) IV  
 128. 239.  
*munan* (ind. *man*) see  
*man*.  
*munda* IV 454. 455.  
*munda-* I 192, II 234.  
*mundrei* II 186.  
*muns* II 282.

*-nagljan* I 406.  
*-nah* IV 438.  
*nahts* I 382, II 300,  
 390. 393.  
*namnjan* I 129. 182.  
*namō* II 164. 367. 374.  
*naqaþs* I 322. 328, II  
 232. 234.  
*nāus* II 282.  
*nēhvis* II 436.

*nēpla* I 446, II 120.  
*ni* III 349.  
*ni-h* I 331. 554.  
*-nisan* see *ga-nisan*.  
*nist* I 459.  
*niþjis* I 381, II 130.  
 390.  
*niuhseins* IV 194.  
*-niuhsjan* IV 194.  
*niujis* I 139. 158, II  
 132.  
*niun* I 138. 156, III 21.  
*niunda* II 245. 247,  
 III 22.  
*niuntēhund* III 40.

*ōg* IV 394. 435.  
*ōgs* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 430.  
 462. 465.  
*ōn* IV 394.  
*Östrogotha* II 197.

*qēns* I 62, II 279.  
*qiman* I 328. 391.  
*qinakunds* II 223.  
*qinō* I 328, II 111. 355.  
*qipān* IV 85.  
*-qiujan* see *ga-qiujan*.  
*qius* I 137. 156. 308.  
 328, II 133.  
*qums* II 282.

*ragin* II 151.  
*raihts* I 382, II 220.  
 235.  
*-rakjan* see *uf-rakjan*.  
*-rannjan* IV 342.  
*raþjō* I 103, II 294.  
 300. 341. 357. 360.  
 362.  
*rāupjan* I 270, IV 341.  
*rāuþs* I 77, II 114.  
*razda* I 451.  
*razn* I 436.

*-rēdan* see *ga-rēdan*.  
*reiki* II 130.  
*reikinōn* IV 305.  
*reiks* II 484, III 290.  
*reiran* IV 14. 105. 240.  
*rignjan* IV 288.  
*rinnan* I 57. 139. 158,  
 IV 186. 188. 439.  
*rigis* I 328. 434, II 414.  
 420.  
*rigizjan* IV 282.  
*riurs* II 293.  
*rōdjan* IV 329. 343.  
*rūms* I 47, II 175. 477.  
*rūna* II 146, IV 91.  
*runs* IV 188.

*sa* III 67. 328. 336.  
*saggjan* IV 342.  
*sái* III 336.  
*saian* I 126. 127. 254,  
 IV 234. 252. 384.  
 390. 429. 430. 433.  
*saihs* I 382. 433, III  
 16.  
*saihsta* II 242. 247, III  
 17.  
*saihstigjus* III 40.  
*saihvan* I 328. 385.  
*sáir* II 187.  
*sáisalt* IV 431.  
*saisō* IV 384. 390. 429.  
 430.  
*saisōst* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 432.  
*sakuls* II 208.  
*salbōn* IV 283.  
*salt* I 94.  
*saltan* IV 221. 432.  
*samakunja-* I 128, II  
 24.  
*sandjan* I 387, IV 152.  
*satjan* I 57, IV 324.  
 328.  
*sauþs* I 102, II 228.  
*sauhts* II 302.  
*sauil* I 216.

*saurga* IV 194.  
*saurgan* IV 307.  
*Saurini* II 336.  
*sei* I 459.  
*seina* (gen.) III 114.  
 392.  
*seinaigairndai* II 78.  
*seins* III 391.  
*si* II 339.  
*sibja* I 395, II 273, III  
 175.  
*sibun* III 18.  
*sibuntēhund* III 40.  
*siggvan* I 331.  
*sigis* I 290, II 415. 420.  
*sigislūn* II 28. 73. 420.  
*Sigismēres* II 73.  
*siggan* I 328, IV 164.  
 170.  
*sijau* (opt.) I 128, IV  
 491.  
*sik* (acc.) III 371. 375.  
*silan* IV 132. 264.  
*simlē* III 5.  
*sind* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 543.  
 552.  
*sineigs* II 259. 271. 455.  
*sinista* II 434.  
*sinþs* I 387. 430.  
*sis* (dat.) III 383.  
*sitan* IV 252.  
*sitts* II 199. 462.  
*siujan* I 126. 128. 432,  
 IV 236.  
*siuns* I 328. 330, II  
 287.  
*skaban* I 94. 271, IV  
 84.  
*skaidan* I 94. 406, IV  
 85. 430.  
*skul* I 238, IV 93. 438.  
 454.  
*skalkinōn* IV 305.  
*skanda* I 180, II 235.  
 474.  
*skapjan* IV 251. 253.  
*skeima* II 374.

- skeinan* I 293, IV 152.  
 439.  
*skeirs* I 39. 304, II 187.  
*skōhsl* II 208.  
*skuggva* I 157.  
*skula* I 239, II 353.  
*skulan* see *skal*.  
*skulda* IV 454.  
*skulds* II 234.  
*skūra* II 187.  
*slahals* II 211.  
*slahan* IV 437.  
*slahs* II 282.  
*slahuls* II 208.  
*slauhts* II 303.  
*slēpan* I 103. 270. 390.  
 433.  
*-slindan* IV 170.  
*sliupan* I 428.  
*smairþr* I 430.  
*snāivs* I 81. 135. 309.  
 328, II 114.  
*sneiþan* I 388.  
*sniumundō* I 192. 203,  
 II 248. 250.  
*sniumundōs* II 248. 436.  
*snivan* I 156.  
*snōrjō* I 432, II 361.  
*sōþs* I 102.  
*sparva* II 365.  
*spaurþs* II 393.  
*spēdiza* I 86.  
*spēdumists* II 169.  
*speivan* IV 237.  
*spilda* IV 211.  
*stāirs* II 149. 171.  
*staistāut* IV 430.  
*standan* IV 170. 172.  
 216. 437.  
*staþs* I 101. 103. 255.  
*stāutan* I 446, IV 430.  
*-staurknan* IV 160.  
*staua* (masc.), *staua*  
 (fem.) I 156.  
*-steigadau* IV 511.  
*steigan* I 48. 57. 308.  
 327. 394, IV 84.  
*stiggan* I 180, IV 164.  
*stikls* II 200. 207.  
*stiks* I 433.  
*stiur* I 221. 516, III 74.  
*stiviti* II 410.  
*stōjan* I 156, IV 329.  
*stōls* II 207.  
*stōma* II 367.  
*stōþ* IV 437.  
*strāujan* IV 136.  
*striks* IV 164.  
*sums* I 163. 193. 203,  
 III 334.  
*sundrō* II 189.  
*Sunjaifriþas* II 78.  
*sunjis* IV 74.  
*sunus* II 321.  
*sutiza sutista* II 427<sup>bis</sup>.  
 430.  
*suts* II 312. 313.  
*sva* I 150.  
*svaihra* I 288. 385, II  
 8. 354.  
*svaihrō* II 355.  
*svartizl* II 208.  
*svē* I 150.  
*svein* I 37. 39, II 157.  
 159.  
*svēs* III 371.  
*sviltan* IV 226. 227.  
*svistar* I 138. 432, II  
 381.  
*svōgatjan* I 129, II 409,  
 IV 283.  
*tagr* I 220, II 322, III  
 100.  
*tagnjan* IV 306.  
*taihsva* I 155. 293, II  
 137. 155. 465.  
*taihun* I 51. 202. 290,  
 II 242, III 23.  
*taihunda* I 202, II 242,  
 III 24.  
*taihuntaihund* III 43.  
*taihuntēhund* III 40. 42.  
 43. 253.  
*tāikns* II 147.  
*-tairan* IV 82.  
*-talzjan* I 436.  
*tandjan* IV 152. 323.  
*-tarhjan* see *ga-tarhjan*.  
*-taurnan* see *dis-taur-*  
*nan*.  
*-teihan* see *ga-teihan*.  
*tēva* I 330.  
*thyuphadus* III 48.  
*tigu-* I 202. 387, III 31.  
 275.  
*tiuhan* I 388. 390, IV  
 83.  
*triggva* I 157. 391.  
*triggs* I 157.  
*triu* I 156, II 314.  
*triveins* II 155.  
*trudan* I 238, IV 79.  
 94.  
*tuggō* I 200, II 355.  
*tunþus* I 201. 202, II  
 398. 402.  
*tuz-* I 277, II 75.  
*tva* III 198.  
*tva þūsundja* III 194.  
*tvaddjē* (gen.) I 127,  
 III 209.  
*tvāi* III 7. 198.  
*tvātiggjus* III 35.  
*tvalif* III 28.  
*tveihnāi* III 51.  
*twis-* III 48.  
*þa-* (pronoun) I 273,  
 III 328. 338.  
*þagkjan* I 181, IV 253.  
 323. 340.  
*þagks* I 391.  
*þahan* I 385, IV 132.  
 262. 264.  
*þāhta* I 181, IV 340.  
*-þairsan* IV 84.  
*þan* III 344.



*ḡanamdis* III 339.  
*-ḡanjan* IV 324. 327.  
*ḡar* III 71. 394.  
*ḡata* III 338.  
*ḡaurfts* II 298.  
*ḡaurnus* I 240, II 149.  
     321.  
*ḡaurp* II 114.  
*ḡaursjan* I 237, IV 253.  
*-ḡaursnan* IV 156.  
*ḡaurstei* I 238.  
*ḡaursus* I 237. 435, II  
     312. 316.  
*ḡē* I 62, III 345.  
*ḡei* III 348.  
*ḡeiḡan* I 57. 181. 275,  
     IV 165. 171. 439.  
*ḡeiks* II 420.  
*ḡeitrō* I 328.  
*ḡeina* (gen.) III 114.  
     392.  
*ḡeins* III 391.  
*-ḡinsan* IV 191.  
*ḡiubi* II 130.  
*ḡiuda* I 59, II 232.  
*ḡiudangardi* II 69.  
*ḡiudans* II 153.  
*ḡius* I 128.  
*ḡivado* II 117.  
*ḡivi* II 339.  
*ḡlahsjan* II 420.  
*-ḡlāiḡan* I 284.  
*-ḡliuḡan* I 284.  
*ḡragjan* I 327. 406, IV  
     325. 340.  
*ḡreihsl* II 208.  
*ḡreis* I 57. 110. 125, II  
     279, III 9.  
*ḡreistigjus* III 40.  
*ḡridja* II 133. 246, III  
     9.  
*ḡriskan* IV 209. 438.  
*ḡrūtsfill* II 73.  
*ḡu* III 373. 377.  
*ḡugkjan* I 181. 203, IV  
     253. 454.  
*ḡūhta* see *ḡugkjan*.

*ḡulan* I 239.  
*ḡus* (dat.) III 383.  
*ḡūsundi* III 44. 47.  
*ḡūsundifaḡs* II 71, III  
     48.  
*ḡuthairn* II 71.  
  
*ubils* I 389, II 209.  
*uf* I 385.  
*ufāiḡeis* II 31. 76. 130.  
*ufarassjan* IV 306.  
*ufarfullci* II 76.  
*ufarō* II 196.  
*uf-blēsan* see *-blēsan*.  
*uf-hlōḡjan* IV 341.  
*uf-kunnan* IV 184.  
*uf-rakjan* I 287. 294.  
     390, IV 325. 340.  
*uf-ḡanjan* see *-ḡanjan*.  
*ugk* III 367. 397.  
*ūhtiug* II 259.  
*ūhtvō* II 117.  
*un-* I 194, II 75.  
*unagands* IV 181. 435.  
*unairkns* I 291.  
*undar* I 202.  
*undarō* II 189. 196.  
*ungatass* I 383.  
*unhāili* II 130.  
*unnuts* II 124.  
*unḡenīḡs* II 224. 234.  
*unḡēḡs* II 124.  
*uns* (dat. acc.) I 198,  
     III 367. 378.  
*unsar* II 192. 450, III  
     395.  
*unsara* (gen.) III 395.  
*unsis* (dat. acc.) III  
     378.  
*untals* I 436.  
*untilamalsks* II 275.  
*unweis* I 382, II 222.  
*unvis* II 222.  
*unvita* II 353.  
*unvunands* I 196. 203,  
     IV 86. 94.

*ur-rannjan* IV 342.  
*ur-rēdan* IV 220.  
*usalḡans* IV 215.  
*usbeisn̄s* II 287.  
*us-bida* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 230.  
     253.  
*usfarḡō* II 236.  
*us-gāisjan* IV 338.  
*uskijans* I 128.  
*us-lāubjan* IV 328.  
*us-lūknan* IV 41. 160.  
*ustlūkns* II 147, IV 160.  
*usskāus* I 326. 433. 446.  
*ustauhts* II 302.  
*us-vakjan* I 297, IV 341.  
*uswiss* I 382.  
*uz-* I 392.  
  
*-vaddjus* II 319.  
*vagjan ga-vagjan* IV  
     324. 328.  
*vahsjan* IV 192. 267.  
*vaian* IV 128. 262. 391.  
     431.  
*vāidedja* II 361.  
*vaihts* II 393.  
*vair* I 35. 221. 516, II  
     181, III 74.  
*vairpan* I 329. 390, IV  
     95.  
*vairs* II 429. 436, III  
     109.  
*vairsiza* I 434.  
*vairḡan* I 385. 388, IV  
     81.  
*vāit* IV 74. 87. 94. 365.  
     435. 391. 441.  
*vaivald* IV 430. 431.  
*vairvō* IV 391. 431.  
*-vakjan* see *us-vakjan*.  
*-vaknan* see *ga-vaknan*.  
*valdan* IV 219. 225.  
     431. 432.  
*valjan* IV 327.  
*valvisōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*valvjan* II 14.

<i>vandjan</i> IV 342.	<i>veinuls</i> II 208.	<i>vissa</i> IV 365.
<i>vans</i> II 153.	<i>veis</i> III 367. 374.	<i>viit</i> III 367. 396.
<i>-vardjan</i> see <i>fra-vardjan</i> .	<i>-veisōn</i> IV 197.	<i>vitan</i> ('to know') IV 94
<i>varjan</i> IV 137. 330.	<i>-veitan</i> IV 95.	(see also <i>vāt</i> ).
<i>varmjān</i> I 323. 328. 393.	<i>veitvōps</i> II 394. 439.	<i>vitan</i> ('to see') IV 132.
<i>-vasjan</i> see <i>ga-vasjan</i> .	440.	239. 241. 258. 264.
<i>vasti</i> II 339.	<i>vēnjan</i> IV 289.	<i>vitubni</i> I 182, II 366.
<i>vatō</i> II 346, IV 209.	<i>vēns</i> II 282. 288.	<i>viþra</i> II 191. 196.
<i>vaúrdaks</i> II 258.	<i>-vidan</i> see <i>ga-vidan</i> .	<i>vōkrs</i> II 183.
<i>vaúhrta</i> IV 454.	<i>viduvairna</i> II 147.	<i>-vrisqan</i> IV 209.
<i>vaúhrts</i> II 234.	<i>viduvō</i> II 133. 355.	<i>vruggō</i> I 228, IV 171.
<i>vaúrckjan</i> I 238. 289,	<i>-vigan</i> see <i>ga-vigan</i> .	<i>vulands</i> I 239, IV 93.
IV 236. 252. 454.	<i>vigana-</i> I 387.	<i>Vulfila</i> II 34. 200. 210.
<i>vaúrstv</i> II 117.	<i>vilda</i> IV 455.	465.
<i>vaúrstva</i> II 345.	<i>viljan</i> , 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>viljau</i> , I	<i>vulfs</i> I 227. 238. 329.
<i>vaúrstveigs</i> II 259.	128, IV 69. 73. 259.	385, II 111.
<i>vaúrsts</i> I 149.	455. 474. 491.	<i>vulla</i> I 240, II 145.
<i>veiha</i> II 354.	<i>vindan</i> IV 172. 216.	<i>vunds</i> I 202, II 234.
<i>veihan</i> I 326. 387, IV	<i>vinds</i> I 464, II 396, IV	<i>vundufni</i> I 182, II 366.
79. 94. 168.	133.	
<i>veihis</i> I 288, II 420.	<i>vinnan</i> IV 188.	Burgund. <i>Sigismundus</i>
	<i>visan</i> IV 85.	II 73.

## High German.

*c* and *ch* will be found under *k*, *qu* under *kw*, *v* under *f*.

The Presents are generally cited in the infinitive form.

(a) Old High German.	<i>ahsla ahsala</i> I 217, II	<i>anasezzo</i> II 346.
<i>aba</i> I 270. 516.	199.	<i>ander andar</i> I 283. 386.
<i>abansting</i> II 267.	<i>ahto</i> I 519, III 20. 193.	II 197, III 8.
<i>ablāz</i> I 553.	<i>ahtodo</i> II 247, III 21.	<i>angi</i> I 180.
<i>abuh abah</i> II 256.	<i>ahtozehan</i> III 28.	<i>angul</i> I 178. 311. 326,
<i>abur</i> II 190.	<i>ahtozo</i> III 40.	II 199.
<i>Adalbo</i> II 35.	<i>ahtozug</i> III 40.	<i>angust</i> II 307.
<i>avar</i> II 190.	<i>acchar accar</i> I 221. 392.	<i>ancho</i> I 166. 308, II
<i>aftar</i> II 194.	<i>accarbigengo</i> II 69.	352. 356.
<i>aftristo</i> II 197. 248.	<i>al</i> II 147.	<i>āno</i> III 163.
<i>aftro aftaro aftero</i> II	<i>ala- alawār</i> II 3. 6.	<i>anst</i> II 303, IV 184.
177. 191. 197.	<i>albig</i> II 408. 409.	<i>antfindida</i> II 241.
<i>aftrōro</i> II 436.	<i>alilanti</i> I 94.	<i>antlizzi</i> I 155.
<i>Aggo</i> II 35.	<i>alt</i> IV 216.	<i>anthutti</i> I 155.
<i>aha</i> I 94. 328, II 115.	<i>altēn</i> IV 307.	<i>anut</i> I 207.
<i>ahil</i> I 301.	<i>altih</i> II 277. 455.	<i>ar- ur-</i> I 392.
<i>ahir</i> II 420.	<i>altisc</i> II 276.	<i>arabeit arapeit</i> I 222,
<i>ahsa</i> I 303, II 199.	<i>ampfaro</i> II 133.	II 303.
<i>ahsalpein</i> II 71.	<i>an</i> ('I grant') IV 184.	<i>arg</i> I 380.
	<i>anadāht</i> II 302.	<i>arm aram</i> ('poor') I 222.

- arm aram* ('arm') II 171.  
*armihha* II 277. 464.  
*arming* II 267. 268. 466.  
*arn* I 436, II 285.  
*arpeo* II 361.  
*arpilōs* II 70.  
*ars* I 431. 435.  
*art* I 241.  
*ās* I 382, II 231.  
*aspa* I 433.  
*ast* I 77. 390.  
*ātum* II 175.  
*ātumzuht* II 69.  
*auga ouga* I 331, II 356, III 240.  
*auh ouh* I 94. 158.  
*auhhōn ouhhōn* I 327.  
*auwa ouwa* I 330. 331, II 130.  
*awista* I 483.  
*āz* (pret.) IV 441.  
  
*backan* IV 152.  
*bāgan* IV 171.  
*bahhan* IV 94. 152.  
*ban* IV 140. 188.  
*band* I 77.  
*bannan* IV 140. 188.  
*-bāri* II 75.  
*barin* II 175.  
*barta* II 355.  
*beizen beizen* IV 328. 341.  
*be-cnuodelen* II 121.  
*bellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *billu*) I 436, IV 191.  
*bendil* II 464.  
*beraht* II 235.  
*bergan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *birgu*) I 222, IV 85.  
*Berhting Berhtung* II 267. 465.  
*betahūs* II 71.  
*betoman* II 71.  
*bībar* I 223, II 96.  
  
*bibēn* I 32, IV 97.  
*bibirīn* II 156.  
*bi-felhan bi-felahan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. -*filhu*) I 222.  
*bi-ginnan* IV 187. 439.  
*bīhal* II 120.  
*bi-līban* I 270. 389, IV 94.  
*bi-linnan* IV 188.  
*bim bin* IV 73. 252. 521.  
*bintan* I 394. IV 85.  
*bior* I 221.  
*biotan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *biutu*) I 285. 393.  
*bircu pircha pirichu* I 222. 304.  
*-birn* II 336. 343.  
*bis bist* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 252.  
*bi-swellen* IV 342.  
*bi-telban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. -*tilbu*) IV 95.  
*bittar* I 392, II 180.  
*bitten* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bitt(i)u bitu*) I 395, IV 230. 253. 438.  
*bi-warōn* IV 283.  
*biz* II 282.  
*bizzan* I 393.  
*blāen* IV 124. 131. 158. 262.  
*blantan* IV 94.  
*blāo* II 136.  
*blāsan* IV 197.  
*blat* I 103.  
*blecchen* II 480, IV 327. 340.  
*blecchezzen* II 409, IV 283.  
*blenten* IV 327. 340.  
*blāhhan* IV 170.  
*bluoēn* I 127, IV 264.  
*bluoma* II 374.  
*bluomo* II 374.  
*bluostar* I 383.  
*bluot* I 85, II 303.  
*bodam* II 174.  
*Bodulo Bodalo* II 210.  
  
*boch boc* I 294.  
*bora* IV 122.  
*borōn* IV 122. 283.  
*boto* II 354.  
*boumgarto* II 69.  
*brādam* II 175.  
*brāht* II 234.  
*brāhta* IV 454.  
*brāchmānōt* II 71.  
*brastōn* IV 216.  
*brāwa* II 486.  
*bremen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *brimu*) IV 84.  
*brennen* IV 342.  
*brestan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bristu*) IV 212. 216. 440.  
*brettan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *brittu*) IV 225.  
*bringen* IV 454.  
*brinnan* IV 188.  
*brō* IV 188.  
*briuwan* I 221.  
*brort* I 451.  
*brosma brosama* I 183, II 309.  
*brūhhan* IV 94.  
*brūn* II 143.  
*brunnādara* II 72.  
*bruodar bruoder* II 379.  
*brūtigomo* II 77.  
*bulga* II 361.  
*buog* I 300.  
*buocha* I 98. 271.  
*būr* II 187.  
*burg purag puruc* I 222.  
  
*c* and *ch* see under *k*.  
  
*dagēn* IV 129. 132.  
*dah* I 308. 391. 446.  
*dāhtu* see *denchen*.  
*dancbāri* I 391.  
*danch* I 391.  
*dār* III 71.  
*darf* IV 184.



- darm* II 172.  
*daz* III 338.  
*degan* II 143.  
*dehsala* II 199.  
*dechelachen* II 74.  
*decchen* IV 325.  
*denilachan* II 74.  
*denchen* I 181, IV 340.  
*dennen* IV 339.  
*der* ('the') III 336.  
*der* ('there') III 71.  
*derren* IV 324. 327.  
*dese* III 328. 336, IV 9.  
*dih* III 375.  
*dihan* I 57. 181, IV 165.  
     439.  
*dihsame* II 374.  
*dicchi* II 316.  
*din* (pron. possess.) III 391.  
*din* (gen.) III 392.  
*dinsan* II 20, IV 189.  
*dinstar* I 429. 434, II 182. 187.  
*diora* II 147.  
*diota* II 236.  
*dir* III 383.  
*diub(i)a* II 130.  
*dolēn* IV 133. 239. 258.  
*donarestag* II 77.  
*dorf* II 114.  
*dorn* I 238, II 321.  
*doum thaum* II 171.  
*drāen* IV 134. 263.  
*dreskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *drisku*) IV 438.  
*dri* I 57. 125, III 9.  
*drigil* I 327. 407.  
*driror* III 48.  
*drisk driski* III 48.  
*dritt(i)o* I 389, III 9.  
*drizehan* III 28.  
*drizug* II 76, III 40.  
*du dū* III 373<sup>bis</sup>.  
*dūhen* I 158.  
*dūhta* see *dunchen*.  
*dūmo* II 171. 355.
- dunchen* (praet. *dūhta*) I 181. 203, IV 454.  
*dunni* I 193, II 313.  
*durft* II 298.  
*durri* I 237. 436, II 312. 316.  
*durst* I 237, II 330.  
*dūsunt thūsunt* III 47.  
*dwahan thwahan* I 157.  
*dweran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dwiru*) IV 150.  
*dwingan* I 158.
- eban* I 182, II 147.  
*ebanalt* II 70.  
*ebanlih* II 69.  
*ebur* II 187.  
*eddo* I 520.  
*ediling* II 267.  
*egida* II 234.  
*egistih* II 73. 420.  
*egiso* II 420.  
*egisōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*ehir* II 420.  
*ēht* II 303.  
*ei* II 421.  
*eid* I 94.  
*eidehsa* I 459.  
*eigin* II 151.  
*eigun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 436.  
*ein* I 78, III 4.  
*einag* II 257.  
*einazzi* II 409.  
*einfalt* III 50.  
*einlif* III 28.  
*einlifto* III 28.  
*eisca* II 275, IV 209.  
*eiscōn* I 83, IV 209.  
*eit* I 87.  
*eitar* II 187.  
*ekka* I 389.  
*eliboro* II 70.  
*elilenti* I 94, II 70.  
*elira* I 429.  
*elm* II 174.  
*engi* I 180. 394, II 316.
- engiro* II 432.  
*entrig entirig* II 191. 262. 268.  
*er ir* I 438, III 331.  
*ēr* I 434. 475, II 419.  
*ēra* IV 222.  
*erdaphil* II 71.  
*erdrihhi* II 71.  
*ērēn ērōn* IV 308.  
*erien* IV 253.  
*erchan* I 291.  
*ērōn ērēn* IV 308.  
*er-scriwun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.  
*ērsmid* II 73.  
*es* (gen.) III 329.  
*esilin* II 337.  
*esni* I 436, II 288.  
*ēwa* I 158.  
*ēwin* I 94.  
*ewist* I 483.  
*ez* III 338.  
*ezzal* II 208.  
*ezzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *izzu*) IV 441.  
*ezzen* IV 328.  
*ezzo* II 346.
- fadam* II 175.  
*fagar* I 294, II 187.  
*fah* III 49.  
*fāhan* I 181. 189. 294. 385, IV 168.  
*fahs* II 420.  
*facchla facchala faccala* I 392.  
*fullan* IV 149. 151.  
*falo* I 160. 223, II 105. 137.  
*-falt* III 50.  
*favg* II 282.  
*faran* IV 436.  
*farh farah* I 74. 289, II 114.  
*farheli* II 199. 464.  
*farm* II 175.

- farmanida* II 241.  
*fart* II 302.  
*fastēn* IV 307.  
*fatarerpi* II 73.  
*fater* I 103. 385<sup>bis</sup>, II 381. 388.  
*faterlih* II 73.  
*fatureo* II 134.  
*feara fiara* I 65.  
*fedara* II 182. 187.  
*fehōn* IV 264.  
*feh̄ta* IV 212.  
*feh̄tan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fihtu*) IV 212. 440.  
*feihhan* II 148.  
*feim* II 174.  
*-felhan* see *bi-felhan*.  
*ferah* I 222. 472.  
*ferid* II 475.  
*feri(g)o* I 129.  
*fersna fersana* I 423. 435.  
*ferzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *firzu*) IV 81.  
*festen* IV 343.  
*festinōn* IV 305.  
*fetiro* II 134.  
*fial* IV 432.  
*fiald* IV 432.  
*fiang* IV 432.  
*fiant fient* II 403.  
*fiantlih* II 73, IV 236.  
*fiara* see *feara*.  
*fient* see *fiant*.  
*fifaltra* II 13. 98.  
*fihu* II 317.  
*filu* II 317.  
*finf* *finf* I 270. 329, III 14.  
*finfto finfto* III 15.  
*finfzehan finfzehan* III 28.  
*finzug finfzug* III 40.  
*findan* IV 172.  
*fingirīn* I 222.  
*fior* I 329, III 11.  
*fiordo* II 242. III 13.  
*fiorzehan* III 28.  
*fiorzug* III 40.  
*vir-liosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *vir-liusu*) IV 197.  
*firni* II 133.  
*fir-spirnit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) IV 146. 148. 149. 151.  
*first* II 9. 297.  
*fisc* I 333.  
*fiscizzi* II 410.  
*flegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fligu*) I 390.  
*flehan* I 284.  
*flehtan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *flihtu*) IV 212. 439 f.  
*fliohan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fliuhu*) I 284.  
*fliozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fliugu*) IV 221. 225.  
*flouwen flewen* IV 340.  
*flōzen flōzen* IV 343.  
*fluot* I 85. 159.  
*fogal* I 221, II 207.  
*vogalchrūt* II 69.  
*fol follēr* I 181. 238, II 147.  
*follōn* IV 142. 155. 284. 285.  
*folma* II 174.  
*fona* II 257.  
*foraht* IV 216. 454.  
*forahta* ('fear') II 235. 474.  
*forahta* ('I feared') IV 454.  
*fordarōsto* II 197.  
*fordro* II 197.  
*fordrōro fordarōro* II 197. 436.  
*forha* I 329.  
*forhana* II 142.  
*forsa* I 230, II 274, IV 203. 209.  
*forscōn* IV 209.  
*fram* II 169.  
*framdehsmo* II 374.  
*Franko* II 354.  
*Franchōnolant* II 72.  
*Franchōnotal* II 77.  
*fratāt* I 553, II 37. 75.  
*fravili* I 460.  
*fraz* (praet.) I 460, II 10.  
*-fregin* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *ga-fregin*.  
*fridol* II 388.  
*fridu* II 329.  
*Fridugundis* II 34.  
*friosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *friusu*) IV 192.  
*frisc* II 255.  
*friudil* II 388.  
*friunt* II 115. 403.  
*friuntlih* II 73.  
*frō* III 5.  
*frōren* IV 342.  
*frosk* II 276.  
*frost* II 235. 475.  
*frouwa* III 5.  
*fruma* II 169.  
*fuir* IV 182.  
*fūl* II 207.  
*fūlen* IV 307.  
*fulihha* II 279.  
*fullen* IV 306. 343.  
*fullida* II 239.  
*funf* III 14. 15.  
*funfia* II 306.  
*funfto* III 15.  
*fuogen* I 294, IV 329. 341. 343.  
*fuotar* I 85, II 121.  
*fuoz* I 85, III 289.  
*fuozscamil* II 73.  
*furhten* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *furiht(i)u*) IV 216. 454.  
*furisizzando* II 403.  
*urist* III 5.  
*furt* I 235, II 325. 330.  
*furuh* I 235.  
*furz* I 233.  
*füst* I 205, II 306, III 15, IV 212.

*gafuogen* IV 343.  
*ga-fregin* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 438.  
*galla* II 355.  
*galstar* II 121.  
*gān gēn* II 154, IV 241.  
*ganazzo* II 485.  
*gang* I 294.  
*gangan* I 180. 327. 304, IV 94.  
*gans* I 294. 393. 425.  
*gärt* I 392.  
*gartināri* II 103.  
*garto* I 291.  
*gast* I 77. 308. 393.  
*gasthūs* II 72.  
*gatilīng gatulīng* II 267.  
*gaturst caturst* I 238, II 295. 302.  
*gebal* II 202.  
*gebetta* II 361.  
*gebo* II 354.  
*gehuct* IV 455.  
*geil* I 340, II 210.  
*geinōn* IV 146.  
*geist* I 451.  
*geizīn* II 464.  
*gellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *gillu*) IV 152.  
*gelo gelawēr* I 150. 157. 291. 518, II 105. 136.  
*geltan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *giltu*) I 327, IV 215.  
*gēn* see *gān*.  
*gēro* II 354.  
*gersta* I 450.  
*gerstūnkorn* II 77.  
*gesan jesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *gisu jisu*) I 452, IV 83.  
*ge-spiren* (part.) IV 364.  
*giburt* I 227, II 295.  
*gidūht* II 234.  
*gidult* II 302.  
*giēn* I 305.  
*gifēh* I 337.  
*gift* II 303.  
*gifuori* II 124. 476.

*gihabida* II 241.  
*gihōrida* II 241.  
*gilingan* IV 81.  
*gimeinī* II 362.  
*gimeinida* II 240.  
*-gin* ('any') III 344.  
*gi-nah* IV 438.  
*-ginnan* see *bi-ginnan*.  
*ginōn* IV 146. 147. 155.  
*ginōz* II 489.  
*giogan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *giuzu*) IV 221.  
*gi-sāit* (part.) IV 433.  
*gīsal* II 207.  
*giscaft* II 303.  
*gistirnōt* II 234.  
*gi-storchanēn* IV 160.  
*gīt* IV 175.  
*gitān* II 154.  
*gi-tar* I 238, IV 74. 429.  
*gi-wahannen* I 332, IV 161. 266. 437.  
*giwaht* II 235. 475.  
*gi-winnan* IV 188.  
*giwis* I 382.  
*gi-worht -woraht* II 234.  
*gi-zehōn* I 330.  
*gizengi* IV 176.  
*glawēr* I 157.  
*glīzan* IV 174. 175. 226.  
*glīzemo* II 374.  
*gluoen* IV 264.  
*gold* II 235.  
*gomman* II 6.  
*gomo* II 354.  
*gomoheit gomaheit* II 72.  
*gōrag* II 268. 271.  
*goteshūs* II 77.  
*graban* IV 437.  
*gram* I 323.  
*gramizzōn* II 408.  
*grāo* II 105.  
*gremizzi* II 409.  
*gremmen* IV 343.  
*Grimmo* II 350.  
*grīnan* IV 152.

*grioz* I 340.  
*gruozen gruozen* IV 329. 341.  
*gruzzi* I 286. 340.  
*Gundilo* II 210.  
*guomo* I 162.  
*guotī* II 362.  
*gurten* IV 253.  
  
*haben* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *habēm habu*) I 94, IV 132. 239.  
*habuh* II 277. 459.  
*hadu-* II 66.  
*Hadumār* II 26.  
*haft* (subst.) II 235.  
*haft* (adj.) I 318, II 235.  
*hagal* II 207.  
*hahsa* I 318, II 114.  
*hald* II 221.  
*halm* II 175.  
*hals* I 436.  
*haltan* IV 215.  
*haninfuoꝝ* II 72. 77.  
*hano* II 354.  
*hanocrād hanacrāt* II 72. 303.  
*hant* II 317.  
*hantalunga* II 268.  
*hār* I 439.  
*harm haram* II 176.  
*hārra* II 361.  
*hart* I 387, II 317.  
*hasal* II 206.  
*haso* I 413. 434.  
*Hasso* I 383.  
*hē* III 329. 336.  
*hear hiar* I 65.  
*hebig* II 261.  
*hebinōn* IV 305.  
*heffen* IV 251. 253.  
*hehkit* II 393.  
*heil* (adj.) II 206, I 326. 481.  
*heilen* IV 343.



- heim* II 175.  
*heimi* I 129, III 165.  
*heit* I 184. 326. 387, II 3. 317.  
*heitar* II 183.  
*helan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hilu*) IV 84.  
*helid* II 393.  
*hellafiur* II 71.  
*hellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hilu*) IV 152.  
*helm* II 176.  
*hengen* IV 341.  
*her* ('he') III 329. 336.  
*her* II 137.  
*herbist* I 311.  
*heriberga* II 70.  
*herisōn* IV 305.  
*herizogo herizoho* II 353.  
*hërrisōn* IV 305.  
*hërro* I 476.  
*herta* I 394.  
*herti* II 317.  
*herza* II 356, III 240.  
*herzblūdi* II 72.  
*herzohin* II 336.  
*hewi* II 124.  
*hiar hear* I 65.  
*hialt* IV 432.  
*hiag* IV 432.  
*hiefaltra* II 105.  
*himil* II 201.  
*himilzungal* II 69.  
*hīnaht* III 345.  
*hinchan* I 446.  
*hintaro* II 197.  
*hinterōro* II 104.  
*hīrni* I 435.  
*hirti* II 130.  
*hiruz hīrz* I 58. 472, II 410.  
*hiutu* II 10, III 183. 330. 345.  
*hiuwiła hūwiła* IV 197.  
*hūwo* II 354.  
*hleinen leinen* IV 342.
- hlēo lēo* I 158, II 137.  
*hlinēn linēn* IV 147.  
*hlūmunt lūmunt* I 192. 203. 385, II 249. 343. 366. 475.  
*hlōsen lōsen* IV 201.  
*hloufan loufan* IV 432.  
*Hlothari* I 289, II 221.  
*hlūt lūt* II 221.  
*hlūtтар lūtтар* I 392.  
*hneigen neigen* IV 343.  
*hnīgan nīgan* I 309.  
*hocta* IV 455.  
*hol* I 239.  
*horn* I 238, II 147.  
*hornaz* I 240. 303. 435, II 356.  
*horsc* I 383, II 254.  
*hort* I 392. 394.  
*houbit, zi houbitun*, III 188.  
*houbitband* II 69.  
*houwan* I 326.  
*houwōn* I 159.  
*hovar* II 188.  
*hrēo rēo* I 481.  
*hrīnan rīnan* IV 152.  
*hriof riof* IV 432.  
*hrūtтар rūtтар* I 281, II 120. 122. 215.  
*Hrodbirn* II 336.  
*hruomisala ruomisala* II 205. 208.  
*hūfo* II 351.  
*hulid* II 234.  
*hulla* I 239.  
*hullen* IV 252.  
*hundesfliuga* II 77.  
*hungar* II 323.  
*hungertag* II 72.  
*hunt* ('dog') I 294.  
*hunt* ('hundred') I 180. 385. 387, III 42.  
*huorilōn* II 158.  
*huosto* I 328.  
*hurt* I 306.  
*hūsingū* (plur.) II 267.
- hūt* I 341, II 299.  
*hūwiła hiuwiła* IV 197.  
*hwedar wedar* II 197.  
*hwēr -wer* I 327, III 336.  
  
*iur* (praet.) IV 433.  
*igil* I 301.  
*ih ihha* III 365. 372.  
*int-rihhit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 253.  
*int-seffen* IV 250. 251. 253.  
*int-swebben* IV 328.  
*inziht* I 32. 296, II 76. 296.  
*ir* ('is') see *er*.  
*ir* ('vos') III 370. 374.  
*irdān* I 57. 58.  
*ir-chennen* IV 342.  
*ir-chnuodilen* II 121.  
*ir-leskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ir-lisku*) IV 208.  
*ir-lesken* IV 343.  
*irlōsida* II 241.  
*ir-louben* IV 340.  
*irren* I 435.  
*irri* I 429.  
*irrisal* II 208.  
*īsarn* II 147.  
*ist* I 57, IV 73. 532.  
*ita-ruchen* I 311, IV 253.  
*ital* I 257.  
*Itta* II 35.  
*iu* (dat.) III 368. 378.  
*iuwēr* (gen.) III 368. 394.  
*iuwerēr* III 395.  
*iuwih* (acc.) III 368.
- jār* I 125, II 187.  
*jārīg* II 259.  
*jenēr* III 331. 336.

- jesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *jisu*) see *gesan*.  
*joh* II 115.  
*jūgiro* II 436.  
*jugund* II 307.  
*jung* I 125. 156. 387. 464, II 251.  
*jungaling* II 210.  
*jungiro* II 436.  
*juncfrouwa* II 25.  
  
*calb* I 393, II 421, III 291.  
*kalba* I 271. 393.  
*kalt* I 327, II 235.  
*chamb* I 302. 393.  
*kan* IV 184.  
*ca-pleruzzi* IV 431.  
*charōn* IV 284.  
*caturst* see *gaturst*.  
*Kelbirisbach* II 73.  
*-chennen* IV 342.  
*kerno* II 144.  
*cherran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chirru*) I 308.  
*chīnan* IV 149. 152.  
*kind* II 223.  
*chindilī chindilīn* II 210.  
*kinoto* I 183.  
*chiol* II 200.  
*ki-skrerot* IV 431.  
*chiuwan* I 128. 134, IV 94.  
*klaga chlaga* II 110.  
*klagōn* IV 284.  
*khlebo* II 354.  
*chleimen* IV 146.  
*chlenan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chlinu*) IV 145. 152.  
*chlīban* IV 170.  
*chlīmban* IV 170.  
*chlioban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chliu-bu*) IV 90.  
*knāen* IV 128. 262.  
*chnui kniu* I 294.  
  
*-cnuodelen* II 121.  
*koman* (inf.) see *queman*.  
*koman* (part.) I 330.  
*kost* II 330.  
*costōn* IV 284.  
*krādam* II 176.  
*cranuh chranuh* I 308, II 277. 459.  
*chrazzōn* IV 345.  
*creftīg* II 259.  
*criskimmōn* I 221.  
*cumft cunft* I 180. 202. 384. 386. II 295.  
*chumi* II 282.  
*cumu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *queman*.  
*chuningin* II 336.  
*kunnan kunnanti* IV 152.  
*cunni* I 203.  
*kunst* I 386, II 296. 302.  
*kuo chuo* I 315, II 482, III 80.  
*curi* IV 458.  
*quedan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quidu*) IV 85.  
*quēc, chuecchēr queckkēr,* I 328. 392.  
*quelan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quilu*) I 325.  
*quellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quillu*) I 315, IV 152.  
*queman koman* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quimu kumu*) I 193. 204. 328. 330, IV 51. 86. 93.  
*quena* I 328.  
*querdur* I 315, II 119.  
*quercha* II 94.  
*querchala querechela* I 225, II 94.  
*quāfalōn* I 285. 391.  
*chwirna* I 328, II 321.  
  
*laffan* IV 169.  
*lamb* II 421, III 108.  
*lang* II 115.  
*lastar* II 330.  
*laz* I 254.  
*lūzau* IV 85. 226. 433.  
*lebēn* IV 183. 239. 258.  
*lefs* I 168, II 419.  
*legar* II 187.  
*leggen* IV 340.  
*lēhan* II 415.  
*leid* IV 215.  
*leim* II 174.  
*leimo* II 368.  
*leinen hleinen* IV 342.  
*leitid* II 393.  
*lecchōn* I 35. 181. 394, IV 147.  
*Lembirbah* II 73.  
*lena* II 143.  
*lenti* I 282.  
*lēo* see *hlēo*.  
*lēren* IV 341.  
*lernēn* I 436.  
*-leskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-lisku*) IV 208.  
*-lesken* IV 343.  
*lēwes* IV 215,  
*lezzen* I 392.  
*liaf hliaf* IV 432.  
*liaz* IV 433.  
*-līban* see *bi-līban*.  
*līd* II 331.  
*līdan* IV 215.  
*liggen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ligg(i)u* *ligu*) I 395, IV 230. 252.  
*līhan* I 328, IV 85.  
*līht* I 331. 404.  
*līchisōn* IV 305.  
*līm* II 174.  
*līna* II 143. 146.  
*līnēn hlinēn* IV 147.  
*-lingan* IV 81.  
*-linnan* IV 188.  
*liob* II 115.  
*liodar* II 140.

- liht* (subst.) II 234.  
*liht* (adj.) II 235.  
*-liosān* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-liusu*)  
 IV 197.  
*lirnēn* I 436.  
*list* II 302.  
*liubo* I 393.  
*liumunt* see *hliumunt*.  
*lohazzen* II 409, IV 283.  
*loc loch* I 391, II 147.  
*locchōn* IV 250.  
*lōn* II 147.  
*losēn hlosēn* IV 201.  
*-louben* IV 340.  
*loufan hloufan* IV 432.  
*louyan* II 148.  
*lougazzen* II 409, IV 283.  
*lougna* II 148.  
*luft* II 330.  
*lug* II 283.  
*luggi lukki* II 125.  
*lugī* II 125. 476.  
*luginā* II 151.  
*lūhhan* IV 94.  
*lungar* I 192, II 184.  
*luogalīn* II 158.  
*lust* II 302. 330.  
*lūstrēn* IV 201. 209.  
*lūt hlūt* II 221.  
*lūttar hlūttar* I 392.  
*luzzilīn* II 158.  
  
*mag* IV 435.  
*magar* II 185.  
*magatīn* II 156. 159.  
*mahhōn* IV 264.  
*maht* I 404, II 303.  
*mahtīg* II 259.  
*malan* IV 436.  
*malz* III 108.  
*man* I 158. 180, II 122. 169. 218.  
*māno* II 393, III 290.  
*mānōd* II 393.  
  
*mānōdsioh* II 73.  
*marg* I 334. 394. 447. 451.  
*maro marawēr* I 157.  
*martelar* I 221.  
*martolōn* I 221.  
*masc* I 391. 447.  
*mast* ('Mast') I 451.  
*mast* ('fattening') I 448. II 422.  
*mazzalra* II 105.  
*meīn* ('falsehood') II 147. 476.  
*mein* ('false') II 147. 476.  
*meisto* II 247.  
*meizil* II 209. 461.  
*melchan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *milchu*) I 288, IV 82.  
*melcfaz* II 74.  
*melm* II 175.  
*melo* I 518.  
*mengen* IV 342.  
*menigī* II 362.  
*meri* II 281. 283.  
*mēriro mērōro* II 436.  
*mēro* I 475, II 436.  
*merren* I 435, IV 340.  
*mēta* I 394. 452. 467.  
*metamo metemo* II 167.  
*meto* II 313.  
*mezzōn* IV 264.  
*miata* I 394. 452.  
*mih* (acc.) I 58, III 325. 375.  
*mihhil* II 209.  
*miluh* I 472.  
*min* II 436, III 109.  
*mīn* (pron. poss.) III 391.  
*mīn* (gen.) III 392.  
*mīnniuro* I 158, II 436.  
*mīr* (dat.) III 383.  
*mīst* I 35. 383, II 330.  
*mīttamo* II 167.  
*mīttl* I 395.  
*mīttl* II 167.  
  
*mo (imo)* I 556.  
*mord* I 227. 230, II 222. 235. 474.  
*morhala* II 210.  
*mornēn* IV 147. 308.  
*mos* I 44, II 115.  
*muntar* II 180. 186.  
*muoma* II 95. 106.  
*muot* II 235. 475.  
*muoter* II 380. 382.  
*murdreō* II 361.  
*murgfāri* II 317.  
*murmurōn murmulōn* I 221, II 95, IV 12. 135.  
*mūs* I 45. 434, II 485.  
*musse* I 404.  
  
*nabolo* II 199. 355.  
*nādla nādela* I 446, II 120.  
*nāen* IV 127. 262.  
*naht* I 382, II 393.  
*nahtes* III 128.  
*nacchot naccot* I 392.  
*namo* II 374.  
*namohaft namahaft* II 72.  
*nan (inan)* I 556.  
*nasa* I 94. 257.  
*nāt* II 299.  
*nebul* I 220, II 203.  
*nefo* I 385, II 390. 393, III 79. 290.  
*neigen hneigen* IV 343.  
*nein* I 459.  
*neoman* II 76.  
*neowīht* II 76.  
*nerrendeo* II 403.  
*nest* I 275. 391. 447, II 30. 111. 229.  
*nestilo* I 451.  
*nīdaro* III 165.  
*nīdaro* II 189.  
*nift* I 382, II 334. 339. 393.



*nīgan hnīgan* I 309.  
*nīoro* I 309. 329, II 184. 352. 355. 356.  
*niun* I 156, III 21.  
*niunto* II 247, III 22.  
*niunzehan* III 28.  
*niunzo* III 40.  
*niunzug* III 40.  
*niuwōn* IV 284.  
*niwi* I 158.  
*niwīht* II 76.  
*no* see *nu*.  
*nōtag* II 259.  
*nōtnumeo* II 361.  
*nu no, nū* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*numft nunft* I 180. 386, II 302.  
*nuscia* IV 208.  
*nuzzi* II 124.

*obarōro* II 436.  
*ohsinzunga* II 77.  
*ohso* I 433, II 353.  
*ōra* I 94. 434, II 356.  
*ort* I 392, II 493.  
*ōstar* I 92, II 197.  
*ōstra* *ōstara* II 197.  
*ottar* I 392, II 181.  
*ou* II 278.  
*ouga* see *auga*.  
*ougrāwa* II 72.  
*ouh* see *auh*.  
*ouhhōn auhhōn* I 327.  
*ouwa* see *auwa*.

*peragan* I 222.  
*pfad* IV 57.  
*pflegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *pfliugu*) I 390.  
*pircha piricha* see *birca*.  
*plegan* I 390.  
*pleruzzun -pleruzzi* IV 431.  
*prod* II 235.

*prüchi* II 124. 452.  
*pruodarlīh pruadertlīh* II 73.  
*purag puruc burg* I 222.

*qu* see under *kw*.

*ramft* I 180. 386.  
*rant* I 180.  
*rarta* I 451.  
*rasc* I 383, II 254.  
*rātan* IV 220. 225.  
*Ratno* II 35.  
*rāwa* II 137.  
*redia* I 103, II 362.  
*redihaft redohaft reda-*  
*haft* II 71.  
*refsen refsan* I 382. 433, IV 282.  
*reganmānōd* II 69.  
*rehhan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *rihhu*)

I 155.  
*reht* I 382, II 235.  
*recchten* I 294, IV 340.  
*renchen* IV 167.  
*rennen* IV 342.  
*rēo hrēo* I 481.  
*rērēn* IV 12. 240. 265.  
*retten* IV 327.  
*riat* IV 433.  
*rīhhi* II 130.  
*-rihhūt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 253.  
*rihtīg* II 271.  
*rīchisōn* IV 305.  
*rīm* II 173. 174, IV 206.

*rīnan hrīnan* IV 152.  
*rindstal* II 73.  
*ringen* I 228, IV 170.  
*rinnan* I 57. 158, IV 439.  
*riof hriof* IV 432.  
*riomo* II 375.  
*riozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *riuzu*) IV 117.

*rippi* II 188.  
*ris* II 421.  
*rättara* see *hrättara*.  
*riuti* IV 256.  
*riž* I 155.  
*rīzan* I 155, IV 226.  
*rō* I 223. 306.  
*rofezzen* II 409.  
*rosamo* II 374.  
*rosch* II 254.  
*rōt* I 78.  
*roufen* I 270, IV 341.  
*ruc* IV 223.  
*-ruchen* see *ita-ruchen*.  
*rūm* II 175. 477.  
*rūna* II 146.  
*ruodar* II 118.  
*ruomisāl* II 205. 208.  
*ruomisala hruomisala* II 205. 208.  
*ruowa* II 137.

*sāen sāan* I 126. 254, IV 234. 252. 433.  
*saf* I 264.  
*saga* ('saw') I 321.  
*Sahso* II 354.  
*salbōn* IV 284.  
*salo* II 105. 137.  
*salz* I 94.  
*sāmo* II 370.  
*sāt* II 298.  
*sāta* IV 433.  
*satul* II 208. 210.  
*sedal* II 120.  
*-seffen* see *int-seffen*.  
*sega* I 318.  
*seggen* IV 344.  
*sehan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sihu*) I 328.  
*sehs* I 382. 433, III 16. 18.  
*sehto* II 247, III 17.  
*sehszehan* III 28.  
*sehto* I 446, III 17.  
*sehzug sehszug* III 40.

- seid* I 87.  
*seil* II 207.  
*seim* II 370.  
*seita* I 130.  
*seito* I 130.  
*selbselbo* II 99. 100.  
*selida* I 157.  
*senchen* IV 342.  
*senten* I 387.  
*sēr* II 187.  
*sestōn* IV 18. 103.  
*seula* I 476.  
*sezzen* IV 341.  
*sī si* ('ea') III 68.  
*sī* (opt.) IV 490. 491.  
*sialz* IV 432.  
*Sibo* II 35.  
*sibun* I 52, III 18.  
*sibunto* III 19. 22.  
*sibunzo sibunzug* III 40.  
*sīdero* II 196.  
*sidiling* II 267.  
*sigi* II 421.  
*siginomo* II 421.  
*sigirōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*Sigisbertus* II 73.  
*sigo sigu* II 421.  
*sigoēra sigeēra sigēra* II 70.  
*sgan* IV 88.  
*sih* (acc.) III 371. 375.  
*sīhan* I 328, IV 85.  
*siht* I 331, II 302.  
*Sicco* II 35.  
*silo* II 207.  
*sīn* (gen.) III 392.  
*sīn* (pron. possess.) III 391.  
*sīn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*Sinigus* II 263. 465.  
*sinkan slnchan* I 328, IV 170.  
*sinnan* IV 152.  
*sint sintun sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 552.  
*sippia sippa* I 395.
- sīta* II 227.  
*sīto situ* I 58, II 421.  
*siu* III 67. 328.  
*siula* I 111. 128, II 207.  
*siut* I 111. 136.  
*siuwen siuwan* I 128. 136. 432.  
*sizzen* IV 111. 252.  
*scaban* I 94.  
*scabisen* II 71.  
*scaffon* I 390.  
*scal* IV 93. 438.  
*scaltan* IV 94.  
*scant* II 235.  
*scanta* I 180, II 235. 474.  
*scart* II 235.  
*scarta* II 235.  
*scato* I 158.  
*sceffed* II 393.  
*sceffin sceffino* II 151.  
*sceidan* I 94, IV 85. 432.  
*sceinen* IV 325. 342.  
*scellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *scillu*) IV 152.  
*scellen* IV 342.  
*sceltan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sciltu*) IV 94.  
*sceltwort* II 74.  
*scepfen* I 390. 392.  
*skern* II 147.  
*scetar* II 181.  
*sciad* IV 432.  
*scīmo* II 374.  
*scīn* II 147. 476.  
*scīnan* I 293, IV 152. 439.  
*scīnbari* II 75.  
*scincha* II 276.  
*scintan* I 189. 406.  
*sciōzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sciuzu*) I 303, IV 226.  
*scobar* II 187.  
*scolan* I 239, IV 93. 438. 454.  
*scolo* I 239, II 353.
- scolta* IV 454.  
*scouwōn* I 326. 433.  
*-skrerot* IV 431.  
*scrintan* IV 171. 219. 225.  
*scrirun scriri* IV 364.  
*scritamāl* II 72.  
*-scriuon* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.  
*sculd* I 406.  
*sculda* I 238.  
*sculdināri* II 103.  
*scūm* II 175.  
*scūr* ('storm') II 187.  
*skūr* ('shelter') II 185.  
*scurt* II 302.  
*scutten* IV 253.  
*scūwala* II 207.  
*scūwo* I 157.  
*slaf* I 103. 270. 390. 433.  
*slāfan* I 270. 390. 433, IV 433.  
*slahan* IV 437.  
*slakt* II 303.  
*slach* I 102. 423.  
*slango* I 184. 433, IV 171.  
*slegil* II 461.  
*slengistein* II 74.  
*slēo* I 90, II 135.  
*sliaf* IV 433.  
*stīfan* IV 170.  
*slingan* I 433, IV 171.  
*slintan* IV 170.  
*slīozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *slīuzu*) I 311. 384, IV 221.  
*sluccho slukko* I 391.  
*sluzzil* II 209. 461.  
*smalz* I 390.  
*smelzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *smilzu*) I 277. 390, IV 85.  
*smeidar* II 388.  
*smelzigold* II 74.  
*smero* I 430.  
*smerso* I 419.  
*smoccho* I 388. 432.

- snabul* II 208.  
*snēo* I 328, II 114.  
*snepfezzēn* II 409.  
*snūwit* I 329.  
*snuor* I 432. 446, IV 127.  
*snurihha* II 277. 464.  
*solēr* II 265. 291.  
*sorgēn* IV 307.  
*sōso* II 100.  
*soum* I 136.  
*sowarz* I 157.  
*spaltan* IV 211.  
*spanan* IV 138. 152. 188.  
*spannan* IV 138. 152. 188. 433.  
*spanst* II 303.  
*sparo* II 365.  
*spāti* IV 152.  
*speho* II 346.  
*spehōn* I 446.  
*spennen* IV 266.  
*spenstīg* II 271.  
*spian* IV 433.  
*spiloman spilaman* II 69.  
*spinnan* IV 438. 186. 188.  
*-spirnit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) see *fīrsprnit*.  
*spīz* II 317.  
*spizzi* II 317.  
*spornōn* IV 146.  
*sporo* I 418.  
*spreiten* IV 175.  
*sprengen* IV 342.  
*springan* IV 165. 170.  
*spriūza* IV 221.  
*sprozzo* IV 221.  
*sprungal* II 208.  
*spuot* I 86, II 305.  
*spurihunt* II 74.  
*spurnan* IV 146. 148. 151. 438.  
*stab* I 263, IV 333.  
*stabēn* I 263, IV 333.  
*stadal* II 120.  
*stahal* II 200. 207.  
*stampfōn* I 346.  
*stān stēn* IV 237. 240.  
*stantan* IV 172. 216. 437.  
*starablint* I 103.  
*stat* I 103, II 297.  
*stein* II 149.  
*stechal* II 207.  
*stēn* see *stān*.  
*stengil* II 209.  
*sterchen* IV 343.  
*steroz* IV 431.  
*stīgan* I 57. 327. 394.  
*stih* I 433.  
*sticchen* IV 247. 253.  
*stioz* IV 432.  
*stirna* II 143.  
*stiuro* II 354.  
*-storchanēn* IV 160.  
*stornēn* IV 145. 147.  
*stōzan* I 446, IV 432.  
*strāla* II 210.  
*strīhhan* IV 85. 164.  
*strītlouft* II 74.  
*strītmuot* II 74.  
*stroum strōm* I 409. 433, II 175.  
*stulina* II 157. 475.  
*stumpf* I 346, IV 176.  
*stuol* II 207.  
*-stuot stuont* IV 437.  
*sturm* II 172.  
*sū* I 46, II 486.  
*Suābolant* II 77.  
*sūgan* IV 91.  
*suht* II 302.  
*sumar* II 483, III 104.  
*suntar* II 189.  
*suntilōs* II 71.  
*sunu* II 320. 321.  
*sunufatarungo* II 91. 268.  
*suozī suuazī* I 97, II 312. 313.  
*suozīro suozīsto* II 427<sup>bis</sup>. 430.  
*sūr* II 186.  
*-swebben* IV 328.  
*sweifan* I 329.  
*sweinen* IV 342.  
*sweiz* I 432.  
*swellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *swillu*) I 420, IV 152.  
*-swellēn* IV 342.  
*swelzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *swilzu*) IV 226.  
*swenten* IV 342.  
*swerien* IV 253.  
*swester* I 434, II 380. 388.  
*swigar swiger* I 288. 296. 387, II 388.  
*swīgēn* I 420.  
*swimman* IV 151. 152.  
*swīn* I 39, II 159.  
*swīnan* I 420, IV 152. 172. 216. 439.  
*swintan* IV 172. 216.  
*swizzen* IV 247. 253.  
*suuazī* see *suozī*.  
*tāen* IV 237. 252.  
*tag* I 327. 393, II 115.  
*tago-sterno taga-stern* II 69.  
*tal* II 115.  
*taphar* II 188.  
*-tar* see *gi-tar*.  
*tarōn* IV 306.  
*tat* II 296.  
*tātrahha* II 72.  
*teig* I 294, II 115.  
*teilen* IV 289.  
*terien* IV 307.  
*teta* IV 32. 99. 433.  
*thank danch* I 391.  
*thaum doun* II 171.  
*thē thie* III 336.  
*thecina* II 151.  
*Thiemo* II 35.



<i>thowahan</i> <i>dīwahan</i> I 157.	<i>unsēr</i> (gen.) III 394. 395.	<i>wānen</i> IV 289.
<i>thūsunt</i> <i>dūsunt</i> III 47.	<i>unserēr</i> III 395.	<i>warg</i> I 394.
<i>tila</i> I 210, II 198.	<i>unsih</i> (acc.) III 378.	<i>wārqueto</i> II 354.
<i>tobal</i> I 263.	<i>unst</i> IV 184.	<i>warm</i> I 309. 328. 393, II 171.
<i>tōdlīh</i> II 72.	<i>untar</i> <i>undar</i> I 202.	<i>-warōn</i> IV 283.
<i>tohter</i> I 404, II 110. 115. 388.	<i>untaro</i> <i>undaro</i> <i>undero</i> II 189. 450.	<i>wartēn</i> IV 307.
<i>topfo</i> I 391.	<i>untarōro</i> <i>untarōsto</i> II 197.	<i>wascan</i> IV 209.
<i>tor</i> I 43.	<i>uoba</i> I 387.	<i>wasmo</i> II 374.
<i>tōt</i> II 235.	<i>uobo</i> I 387.	<i>wast</i> I 383.
<i>toufēn</i> II 288.	<i>upar-wihit</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 93. 94.	<i>watan</i> IV 94.
<i>toum</i> II 171.	<i>uppi</i> I 380.	<i>wāzan</i> IV 226.
<i>tretan</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>tritu</i> ) IV 79.	<i>ur-</i> <i>ar-</i> I 392.	<i>wazgar</i> II 180. 376.
<i>trīcig</i> i. e. <i>trīzig</i> III 40.	<i>urchnāt</i> II 296.	<i>weddar</i> <i>hwedar</i> II 197.
<i>trinnan</i> IV 138. 188. 439.	<i>urloub</i> I 553.	<i>weggen</i> IV 341.
<i>triogan</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>triugu</i> ) I 335.	<i>ūgro</i> II 177. 191.	<i>wegrih</i> II 70.
<i>triuwa</i> I 157. 391.	<i>v</i> see <i>ander f.</i>	<i>wegowīso</i> <i>wegawīso</i> II 69.
<i>trōren</i> IV 341.		<i>-wehan</i> see <i>upar-wihit</i> .
<i>trotta</i> I 238.	<i>wadal</i> <i>wedil</i> II 120.	<i>wehsal</i> I 35, II 208.
<i>truhsāzo</i> <i>trūtsāzo</i> II 72.	<i>wāen</i> IV 262.	<i>weidināri</i> II 103.
<i>truht</i> II 303.	<i>wafsa</i> I 382. 433, II 115.	<i>weigar</i> II 186.
<i>truhtigomo</i> II 77.	<i>waganleisa</i> II 114.	<i>weiz</i> IV 74. 94
<i>trunkanēn</i> IV 160. 307.	<i>wagastria</i> II 336.	<i>weizen</i> <i>weizen</i> IV 328. 341.
<i>truobisal</i> II 208.	<i>-wahannen</i> see <i>gi-</i> <i>wahannen</i> .	<i>wecchen</i> I 392, IV 341.
<i>trust</i> II 303.	<i>wahhar</i> II 183.	<i>welēr</i> II 265. 269. 272. 291.
<i>trūt</i> II 237.	<i>wahhēn</i> I 391.	<i>wella</i> I 181, II 149.
<i>tāmālōn</i> I 277.	<i>wahsamo</i> I 183. 472, II 374.	<i>wellan</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>willu</i> ) IV 148. 152.
<i>tāmōn</i> II 171.	<i>wahsan</i> IV 192.	<i>wellen</i> ('choose') IV 339.
<i>tuon</i> II 154. 175, IV 32. 74. 99. 433. 479.	<i>wahta</i> I 157.	<i>wellen</i> <i>wollen</i> ('to wish') IV 69. 146. 259. 474. 491. 527.
<i>turilī</i> <i>turilīn</i> II 210.	<i>wahtēn</i> IV 307.	<i>wennen</i> IV 340.
<i>-turran</i> see <i>gi-tar</i> .	<i>wallan</i> I 243, IV 148. 151. 432.	<i>wenien</i> IV 342.
<i>turtultūba</i> I 221.	<i>walm</i> IV 93.	<i>wer</i> ('man') I 35.
	<i>waltan</i> IV 225. 432.	<i>wer</i> ('who') see <i>hwer</i> .
<i>ubarfulli</i> II 76.	<i>waltant</i> <i>waltanto</i> II 403.	<i>werdan</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>wirdu</i> ) I 388.
<i>ubil</i> I 389, II 209.	<i>walzan</i> IV 226.	<i>werdunga</i> II 268.
<i>ubir</i> II 189.	<i>wan</i> II 153.	<i>werfan</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>wirfu</i> ) I 329. 390.
<i>un</i> ('un-') II 29. 75.	<i>wān</i> II 282.	<i>werien</i> ('clothe') IV 330. 342.
<i>undea</i> I 189.		
<i>Unforht</i> II 33.		
<i>uns</i> (dat.) III 378.		

- werien* ('guard') IV 339.  
*werc* II 113.  
*wernēn* IV 307.  
*werpfan* see *werfan*.  
*werran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirru*) IV 84.  
*werten* IV 340.  
*wesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wisu*) IV 85.  
*wesanēn* IV 160. 407.  
*wessa* see *wissa*.  
*wetan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *witu*) IV 172. 215.  
*wetar* II 188.  
*wezzen* IV 252.  
*wezzistein* II 74.  
*wial* IV 432.  
*wialt* IV 433.  
*wibil* II 209.  
*wid* IV 215. 320.  
*wīda* IV 215. 320.  
*widamo* II 374.  
*widar* II 190.  
*wielih* II 269.  
*wīgant* I 326. 387, II 403.  
*-wihit* see *upar-wihit*.  
*wihhan* IV 172. 181.  
*wille* and *willu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *wellen wollen*.  
*willio willu* I 222.  
*wilt* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*wini* II 282.  
*winistar* II 190.  
*winchen* IV 171.  
*winna* IV 188.  
*-winnan* IV 188.  
*wīnreba* II 69.  
*wint* I 464, IV 133.  
*wintan* IV 172. 216.  
*wintar* II 483.  
*wir* III 367. 374.  
*wirđig* II 271.  
*wirken* IV 234. 252. 454.  
*wirs* II 436, III 109.  
*wirtin wirtun* II 336.  
*wīs* I 382, II 219. 222.  
*wīsa* II 222.  
*wīsan* IV 197. 216.  
*wissa wista wessa westa*, 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *wissun*, I 35. 383, IV 94. 365. 455. 544. 553.  
*Wisurīch* II 26.  
*witu* ('wood') II 316.  
*wiumman* II 98.  
*wiwint* II 98, IV 135.  
*wīz* I 327.  
*wizago* II 354.  
*wīzan* IV 95.  
*wīzinōn* IV 305.  
*wizzan* see *weiz*, *wissa wista*.  
*wizzo* II 353.  
*wolf* I 238. 329.  
*Wolfboto* II 33.  
*Wolfdag* II 34.  
*Wolfilo* II 34. 210.  
*Wolfig* II 34.  
*Wolfo* II 34. 350.  
*wolcha wolchan* I 240.  
*wolle* (conj.) IV 146.  
*worhta* IV 454.  
*wortal* II 208.  
*wulpa* I 329. 389, II 338.  
*wunsc* II 275, IV 203. 209.  
*wunscen* IV 209.  
*wunt* I 202, II 234.  
*wunta* II 235.  
*wuntar* I 202.  
*wuohhar* II 183.  
*wuotag* II 261.  
*wuotig* II 261.  
*wurgen* I 240, IV 171. 253.  
*wurchen wurken* I 238, IV 252.  
*wurm* II 289.  
*wurst* I 383.  
*wurt* II 282.  
*zahar* I 220, II 322, Add. to I 467.  
*zan* I 382 433, II 395. 398. 402, III 79.  
*zanga* II 187.  
*zangar* II 187.  
*zantro zantaro* II 187.  
*zar-* see *zir-*.  
*zart* II 235.  
*zēha* II 355.  
*zēhan* III 23.  
*zēhanto* III 24.  
*zēhanzo* III 23. 40. 43. 253.  
*zēhanzugōsto* III 43.  
*zeihhan* II 147.  
*zeihhur* I 90, II 381.  
*zer-* see *zir-*.  
*zeran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ziru*) IV 82.  
*zerien* IV 339.  
*zesawēr zesewēr* I 157. 472.  
*-zig* I 387.  
*zīhan* I 294.  
*zīla* II 207.  
*zimbar* II 187.  
*zimbirra* II 361.  
*zinko* II 277.  
*Zio Zios- Zios-tac* II 77. 481, III 80. 130.  
*zir- zar- zer-* I 438.  
*zittaroh* II 97.  
*zittarōn* IV 134.  
*ziōhan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ziuhu*) I 388.  
*zocchōn* I 388, IV 147.  
*zoragt* I 238, II 235.  
*zorn* II 141. 475.  
*zoum* II 175.  
*zowēon* I 157.  
*-zug* III 31.  
*zuht* II 302.  
*zucchen* I 383.  
*zucchōn* IV 147.  
*zūn* II 146.  
*zunga* I 200, II 355.

*zuntēn* IV 323.  
*zuntra zuntara* II 187.  
*zur* ('mis-') I 277, II 75.  
*zurgang* I 553.  
*zurlust* II 30.  
*zuscen* IV 209.  
*zweho* II 257, III 7.  
*zweijo* (gen.) I 127, III 209.  
*zweinzug* II 76, III 35. 201.  
*zweinzugōsto* III 35.  
*zwelif* III 28.  
*zwelifto* III 29.  
*zwehne* III 7.  
*zwi-* ('two') I 32, III 7.  
*zwī zwīg* I 307, II 257.  
*zwīfalōn* I 391.  
*zwīfo* II 257.  
*zwīg* see *zwī*.  
*zwirer zwiro* III 48.  
*zwisk zwiski* III 48.

Lombard. *fereha* I 329.  
 " " *Tatto Tasso*  
 I 383.

(b) Middle High German.

*v* follows *e*.

The Present is cited in the Infinitive form.

*aller-* II 77.  
*alp* II 317.

*bange* II 10.  
*-bære* II 75.  
*bengel* IV 171.  
*bet-* III 175.  
*binnen* I 459.  
*blādem* II 176.  
*bluost* I 84, II 303, IV 197.  
*brunft* I 386.

*dancbære* II 75.  
*dīner* (gen.) III 369.  
*drīzehēn* II 31.  
*drostel* I 451.  
*dūnen* IV 323.

*eiervēl* II 73.  
*einander* II 78.  
*er-leswen* IV 209.  
*er-wergen* I 394.

*vehten* IV 440.  
*vert* I 276.  
*vīvalter* II 98.  
*vlehten* IV 440.  
*vletzen vlæzen* IV 343.  
*vluor* I 85, II 186. 323.  
*vluhtsal* II 208.

*gedāhte* I 275.  
*gejūret* II 234.  
*glinzen* IV 174. 175.  
*gruod* II 203.  
*gunnen* II 10.  
*haft* II 300.  
*heie* IV 225.  
*heit* I 14, II 3.  
*helbære* II 75.  
*hiuweln* IV 197.  
*Hōhenburc Hōhenvels*  
 II 76.  
*hopfen* I 388, IV 147.  
*hūpfen* I 388.

*jiuch* II 417.

*kambe kamme* II 355.  
*kerben* IV 90.  
*kerve* IV 90.  
*kīt* II 238.  
*krage* I 325.

*krīschen* IV 209.  
*krīsten* IV 216.  
*krīzen* IV 209.  
*krol* I 436, II 207.  
*krole* I 436.  
*krūs* I 436.  
*kuckuk* I 323.

*lebesite* II 74.  
*leis leise* I 443.  
*loc* I 391.  
*lūghart* II 7.  
*lūschen* IV 201. 209.

*miltekeit* I 16.  
*mīner* (gen.) III 369.  
*mīterbelinc* II 76.  
*murmer murmel* II 4. 95.

*nādelære* II 71.  
*nieman* II 76.  
*niht* II 10. 76.  
*nūthart* II 7.

*æse* I 434.  
*ōsterābent* II 70.

*querch* I 284.

*rinderhirte* II 73.  
*ropfen* I 391, IV 147.  
*runke* IV 167.  
*rupfen* I 391, IV 147.  
*rūschen* IV 239.

*schade* II 354.  
*schema* I 293.  
*scherzen schirzen* IV 220.



*schinbære* II 75.  
*schrumpfen* IV 171.  
*sichte* IV 164.  
*siut* II 223.  
*stīm* II 149.  
*stūten* IV 170.  
*stützen* I 391.  
*smiegen* I 432.  
*snitzen* I 388.  
*spelte* IV 212.  
*spriezen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *spruige*)  
 IV 221.  
*sprinzen* IV 171.  
*steim* II 171.  
*stīm* II 171. 477.  
*stutzen* I 391, IV 147.  
*sūt* II 223.  
*swāger* III 390.

*tapfer* II 188.  
*topf* I 391.  
*trift* II 302.  
*türre* II 315.  
*twancsal* II 208.

*übeltæte* II 361.

*wester* I 409, II 120.  
*wift* I 403.  
*wülpe* I 329. 389, II  
 106.

*zinnen* IV 152.  
*zint* II 395.  
*zocken* I 388.  
*zücken* I 388.  
*zūschen* IV 209.  
*ziwrn* III 51.  
*zwis* III 48.

(c) Modern High German.  
*adler* II 8.  
*albern* II 8.  
*allall* II 100.  
*amt* II 10.  
*anwendhar* II 75.

*Baden* III 63.  
*bangen* ('to hit') IV 171.  
*-bar* II 75.  
*bauersmann* II 77.  
*bejahren* IV 293.  
*bendel* II 209.  
*Bergen* III 63.  
*bethaus* II 74.  
*blenden* IV 327.  
*blinken* IV 170.  
*brauchen* IV 435.  
*bräutigam* II 8.  
*brosame* II 7. 309.  
*buk* (praet.) IV 437.

*deckel* II 205.  
*dir der* ('vos') III 369.  
*drittheil drittel* I 547,  
 II 6.

*enk* ('vobis') III 370.  
 371.  
*ez* ('vos') III 370. 371.

*ferkelchen* II 464.  
*finne* II 145.  
*fuchzē* ('fifteen') III 15.  
*fuft* ('fifth') *fufzēn*  
 ('fifteen') etc. III 15.

*geistesarm* II 77.

*handel* II 256.  
*haschen* IV 209.

(zu) *hāupten* III 188.  
*-heit* II 3.  
*hilfstruppen* II 77.  
*hippe* ('to hop') I 388.  
*Hohenbuchen* III 63.  
*hoppe* ('to hop') I 388,  
 IV 147.  
*horsel* I 435.

*jammer* I 463.  
*jedermann* II 76.  
*junggeselle* II 76.

*langweilig* II 31.  
*leibbrot* II 63.  
*leumund* II 7.  
*-lich* II 6. 104.

*mannstoll* II 77.  
*mir mer* ('we') III 369.  
*morgend* II 105.  
*mutter* I 463.  
*muttergottes* II 63.

*nahrungsmittel* II 77.  
*neujahr* II 76.  
*nicken* IV 147.  
*not* II 93.

*oberrock* II 76.  
*opfer* II 256.

*quängen quängeln* I  
 284.  
*querch quer* I 284.

*raubvogel* II 75.  
*reitersmann* II 77.  
*ricke* II 336.

<i>schlummerstätte</i> II 75.	<i>unschuld</i> II 93.	<i>weisst</i> ('knows') IV 565.
<i>schild</i> II 93.	<i>Unterwalden</i> III 63.	<i>welt</i> II 8.
<i>Schwaben</i> II 76.	<i>urtheil urtel</i> I 547.	<i>wewē</i> ('wound') II 100.
<i>streitlust</i> II 75.		<i>wimper</i> II 8.
	<i>viertel</i> II 6.	
<i>tanzlust</i> II 75.		<i>zitterig</i> IV 11.
<i>-tel</i> II 6.	<i>wach</i> IV 292.	<i>zucken</i> IV 147.
<i>trinkbar</i> II 75.	<i>wahnsinn wahnwitz</i> II 7.	

## Low German (Low Saxon).

*c* will be found under *k*, *b* under *b*, *th* (*ḥ*) under *t*.  
The Present is usually given in the Infinitive form.

(a) Old Saxon (Old Low German).	<i>dag</i> I 393.	<i>fregnan</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>frignu</i> ) IV 438.
<i>abaro</i> II 190.	<i>deda</i> IV 32. 99. 433. 491. 544. 553.	<i>frithu</i> II 329.
<i>abuh</i> II 256.	<i>dōm</i> IV 479.	<i>frost</i> II 235.
<i>agastria</i> II 336.	<i>drugina</i> II 151.	<i>fugal</i> I 221.
<i>aha</i> I 94.	<i>dunian</i> IV 323.	<i>fullitha</i> II 239.
<i>ahsla</i> II 199.	<i>ēban</i> I 182.	<i>fullōn</i> IV 306.
<i>accar</i> I 211. 392.	<i>eggia</i> I 380.	
<i>alowaldand</i> II 403.	<i>ēcso</i> II 445, IV 430. 436.	<i>gaduling</i> II 267.
<i>antahtoda</i> III 40.	<i>elilendi</i> II 70.	<i>gast</i> I 77. 393.
<i>antsibunta</i> III 40. 43. 254.	<i>elleban</i> III 28.	<i>ge gi</i> III 374.
<i>āthom</i> II 175.	<i>ēn</i> I 78.	<i>gelībd</i> IV 455.
	<i>fader</i> I 388.	<i>gihugd</i> (part. and subst.) IV 455.
<i>band</i> I 77.	<i>fagan</i> II 153.	<i>gisih</i> I 331.
<i>biddian</i> I 395.	<i>farm</i> II 175.	<i>gisūnfader</i> II 91.
<i>bi-felhan bi-felahan</i> I 222.	<i>farwurht</i> II 302.	<i>git</i> III 397.
<i>bindan</i> I 394.	<i>fast</i> II 227.	<i>githungan</i> IV 165. 439.
<i>biodan</i> I 394.	<i>fathmōs</i> II 175.	<i>glūmo</i> IV 226.
<i>būtan</i> I 393.	<i>fēkan</i> II 148.	<i>glūtan</i> IV 175. 226.
<i>biti</i> II 282.	<i>ferah</i> I 222.	<i>godcund</i> II 223.
<i>bittar</i> I 392.	<i>fersna</i> I 423. 435.	<i>griot</i> I 340.
<i>blad</i> I 103.	<i>fīfoldara</i> II 98.	<i>grōtian</i> IV 329. 341.
<i>blicsmo</i> II 374.	<i>fiwar</i> III 11.	<i>gūdea</i> ( <i>gūḍea</i> ) I 205. 330, II 126.
<i>blōian</i> I 127, IV 264.	<i>flōd</i> I 85.	
<i>brahtum</i> II 175.	<i>fōgian</i> IV 329.	<i>hard</i> I 387.
<i>brōsmo</i> II 374.	<i>folda</i> I 230.	<i>harm</i> II 176.
	<i>forht</i> II 235.	<i>hē hie</i> III 329. 336.
	<i>formo</i> III 5.	
	<i>fōt</i> I 85, III 289.	

- hebbian* IV 239.  
*hēr* I 65.  
*hērro* I 476.  
*heti* II 421.  
*hie* see *hē*.  
*himil* II 201.  
*hiudiga hiudu* II 10,  
 III 330.  
*hlinōn* IV 145. 146.  
*hlust* II 20. 301. 303,  
 IV 194.  
*hogda hugda* IV 455.  
*holm* I 310.  
*hord* I 394.  
*hrēni* II 287.  
*hross* IV 197.  
*hugda hogda* IV 455.  
*hugi* I 327, II 282.  
*hund* I 202.  
*hwō* ('how') III 177.  
 345.  
  
*ink* (pron. du.) III 401.  
*irrian* I 435.  
*ist* I 57.  
*īca* (gen.) III 394.  
*iwar* III 368.  
  
*jung* I 156. 387, II  
 252.  
  
*kaft* II 200.  
*kennian* IV 325.  
*kīth* II 238.  
*kō* II 482, III 80.  
*craftag* II 259.  
*kumi* II 282.  
  
*leccōn* I 394.  
*lettian* I 392.  
*libbian* IV 239. 258.  
 455.  
*libda* IV 455.  
  
*liggian* I 395.  
*līnōn* I 436. 467.  
*liomo* II 372.  
*logna* II 140. 148.  
*luggi* II 125.  
*luttic* II 277. 455.  
  
*magu* II 317.  
*malsc* II 275.  
*marg* I 447. 451.  
*māska* I 391.  
*mēda* I 394. 452. 467.  
*mengian* IV 170. 342.  
*merrian* I 435.  
*metod* II 393.  
*mēthom* I 182, II 175.  
*middea* II 132.  
*middi* I 395.  
*mikil* II 209.  
*milđi* IV 221.  
*mōdag* II 259.  
*mornōn* IV 146.  
  
*nigun* III 21.  
  
*ōk* I 94.  
*ord* I 392.  
*ōstar* I 92.  
  
*plegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *pligu*) I  
 390.  
  
*rōd* I 78.  
  
*sē* III 328. 335. 336.  
*sēola* I 476.  
*sibbia sibbea* I 395.  
*sīmo* II 367.  
*sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*siun* I 328.  
*scimo* I 293.  
  
*skiotan skeotan* I 304.  
*skūr* I 39, II 187.  
*slac* I 102.  
*slegi* II 282.  
*slutil* I 384.  
*spōd* I 86.  
*stad* I 103.  
*stedi* II 303.  
*stīgan* I 394.  
*sunđir* II 189.  
*swercan* I 378.  
*swīn* I 39.  
*swōti* I 97.  
  
*tehan* III 23.  
*tēkan* II 147.  
*terian* IV 339.  
*timbar* II 187.  
*torht toroht* I 238, II  
 235.  
*twē* III 198.  
*twēntig* III 35.  
  
*thanc* I 391.  
*thē thie* III 336.  
*thiggian* IV 251.  
*thriddio* I 389.  
*-thungan* see *githungan*.  
  
*unkero* III 402.  
*ūsa* (pron. possess.) III  
 246.  
*ūsa* (gen.) III 394.  
  
*wakōn* I 391.  
*wallan* I 243.  
*wegos* (plur.) II 319.  
*wekkian* I 392.  
*werpan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirpu*)  
 I 390.  
*wīgand* I 387.  
*willio* I 222.  
*wissun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 32.



*wita* (1<sup>st</sup> du.) IV 555.  
*writan* IV 226.  
*wundar* I 202.  
*wurgil* I 240.

(b) Middle and Modern Low  
 German.  
*bulle* I 436.  
*darn* (conj. *dürne*) IV  
 178. 184.

*vorst* II 9. 297.  
*nuster* II 188.  
*slap* I 103. 270.

## Dutch (Low Frankish).

Middle and Modern Dutch.  
*amper* II 183.  
*deemster* I 434, II 182.  
 187. 425.

*vorst* II 9. 297.  
*horzel* I 435, II 210.  
*schoffl* II 207.  
*slap* I 390.

Frankish Dialect of the Salii.  
*septun* III 18.  
*thüschunde* III 47.

## Frisian of all periods.

*ächt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
*achtunda* III 21.  
*ēthma* II 175. 341.  
*filmene* II 370.  
*ful* II 317.

*hūsing* II 267.  
*ililende* II 70.  
*lærest* II 243.  
*litik* II 277.  
*mēde* I 394.

*slata* IV 221.  
*susterling* IV 268.  
*tusk* II 265.  
*ūse* III 246.

## Anglo-Saxon and English.

*ð* and *þ* come after *d*, *k* under *c*. The Present is usually cited in the Infinitive form.

## (a) Anglo-Saxon.

*ād* I 87. 94.  
*æccer* I 221.  
*æfen* II 105.  
*æflemest* II 180. 248.  
*æfterra* II 197.  
*æftra* II 191.  
*æȝ* II 421.  
*æȝerfelma* II 73.  
*ælf* II 317.  
*ærn* I 436.  
*afera* II 190.  
*alor* I 429.  
*ān* I 78.  
*ānfēle* II 129.  
*ār* II 323.

*arð earð eart* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 57. 75. 527.  
*aron earun* (pl.) IV 75.

*bæcestre* II 336.  
*bann* IV 188.  
*baso* II 105. 137.  
*bealdor* II 388.  
*bēȝen* II 148.  
*be-līfan* I 270. 387.  
*bellan* I 436.  
*bēn* II 287.  
*beó* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 73. 208.  
 235. 252.  
*beóðan* I 285. 394.  
*beór* I 221.  
*biddan* I 395.

*bindan* I 394.  
*bledsian* IV 305.  
*blōstma* I 84, II 374,  
 IV 197.  
*bōc* I 98, II 489.  
*bold* II 121.  
*botm* I 347.  
*breȝdan* IV 225.  
*brūw* IV 138.  
*brord* I 451.  
*brū* II 486.  
*brūcan* IV 94.  
*bryne* IV 188.  
*bucca* I 294.  
*būȝan* IV 88.  
*byre* II 282.

*ceaf* II 200.  
*cealf* I 393.  
*cearian* IV 284.  
*ceorfan* IV 90.  
*cūð* II 238.  
*cin* II 317.  
*clūfan* IV 90.  
*cnéo* I 294.  
*cnōsl* II 208.  
*comb* I 393.  
*cornuc* II 277.  
*costian* IV 284.  
*cran* I 308.  
*cū* II 482.  
*cuma* I 239.  
*cuman* I 330, IV 73.  
 480. 491.  
*cyst* II 330.  
  
*dæg* I 393.  
*doppa* I 391.  
*dropa* II 354.  
*druncnian* IV 307.  
*durran* I 237.  
*dwellan* IV 149.  
*dyde* (pret.) IV 433.  
 434.  
*dǣfan* I 263.  
  
*ðe ðe* ('to thee') III  
 383.  
*þe* ('the') III 336.  
*ðeón* ('thrive') IV 439.  
*ðes* III 336.  
*ðicgean* IV 251.  
*ðridda* I 380.  
*ðrūtiz* II 76.  
*ðroht* II 235.  
*ðrustfel* II 73.  
*dunzon* (pret.) IV 439.  
*dunresdæg* II 77.  
*ðyrst* I 237, II  
 330.  
*ðūtan* IV 94.  
*ðymel* II 201.  
*ðyrst* see *ðurst*.

*ēac* I 94.  
*eafora* II 189. 190.  
*earð eart* see *arð*.  
*earo* II 137.  
*earun arōn* (pl.) IV 75.  
*ēastra edsterra* II 197.  
*eaxl* I 217.  
*efen* I 182.  
*ege* II 421.  
*ēgesa* II 420.  
*ēgesa ēgsa* II 445, IV  
 430. 436.  
*emness* II 331.  
*eofor* II 187.  
*edw* III 368. 378.  
*esne* I 436.  
  
*fæc* III 49.  
*fæder* I 387.  
*fæstnian* IV 305.  
*fæt* II 480.  
*fenz* II 282.  
*febrða* III 13.  
*feower* III 11.  
*fif* I 329. 467.  
*filnen* II 370.  
*finn* II 145.  
*first fyrst* ('roof-ridge')  
 II 9. 297.  
*flāh* I 286.  
*fleón* I 286.  
*flōd* I 85.  
*flōr* I 85, II 186. 323.  
*fluzol* II 208.  
*fōddor* II 121.  
*forma* III 5.  
*forst* II 235.  
*fōstor* I 383.  
*fōt* I 85, II 480, III  
 289.  
*fracod* I 554, II 37. 75.  
*fræzn* (pret.) IV 438.  
*fricgea* II 357.  
*fricgean* IV 252.  
*frīd* II 225.  
*friznan* IV 152. 438.

*frozga* II 276.  
*fuʒol* I 221.  
*furðra* II 197.  
*furh* I 235.  
*fyðer-* I 329.  
*fyðerfete* II 36, III 11.  
*fyrn* I 435.  
*fyrst* ('first') III 5.  
  
*ge ge* III 370. 374.  
*gealla* II 355.  
*geatwe* I 553.  
*gedyrst* II 302.  
*ge-dunzen* (part.) IV  
 439.  
*geozod* II 307.  
*ge-tinzan ge-tenzan* IV  
 171.  
*giest* I 393.  
*ginan* IV 148. 152.  
*ginian* IV 146.  
*git* III 370. 374. 397.  
*gōma* I 162.  
*gōs* I 393. 467, II 485.  
*gremettan* II 408.  
*gūð* II 225. 235. 474.  
  
*habban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hæbbe*  
*hafu*) IV 239<sup>bis</sup>.  
*hād* I 284. 326, II 317.  
*hæt* II 235.  
*hæl* I 326, II 206. 422.  
*hæle* II 392. 393, III 79.  
*hæled* II 393.  
*hæst* II 303.  
*hafoc* II 277.  
*hafu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *hab-*  
*ban*.  
*hām* III 165.  
*hara* I 413. 434.  
*hätte* IV 560. 566.  
*heard* I 389.  
*Hensbrōc* II 73.  
*heōdæg* II 10.  
*heord* I 394. 452.

*heorot* II 410.  
*hete* II 421.  
*hī* (fem.) III 330.  
*hindema* II 180, III 6.  
*hladan* IV 220, 225.  
*hlæw* II 422.  
*hlaʒol* II 208.  
*hleōðor* II 120.  
*hlinian* IV 146.  
*hlūttor* I 392.  
*hofer* II 188.  
*hoppian* I 388.  
*hord* I 394.  
*horse* I 383, II 254.  
*hrāw* III 137.  
*hrēð* II 422.  
*Hrēðling* II 268.  
*hrīdder* I 281.  
*hrōðor* II 422.  
*hrūtan* IV 209.  
*hrȳðerheord* II 73.  
*hund* ('hundred') I 387.  
*hundseofontiʒ hundea-*  
*hatiʒ hundniʒontiʒ*  
 III 40.  
*hundteóntiʒ* III 40, 43.  
*hunticʒe* II 339.  
*hūsel* I 158, II 208.  
*hweowol hweól* II 14.  
 96.  
*hwile* III 333.  
*hwōsta* I 328.

*īc* III 365.  
*inc incit* III 370, 401.  
*innemest* II 169.  
*is* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 57.

*læs* II 117.  
*lætēmost* II 169.  
*leolc* (pret.) IV 431.  
*leornian* I 436.  
*libban* IV 239.  
*-lifan* see *be-lifan*.  
*lippa* I 268, II 419.

*līxan lȳxan* IV 196.  
*locc* I 391.  
*lomb* II 421.  
*lyft* II 329.  
*lyʒe* II 283.

*māðum* I 182.  
*māð* II 297.  
*mæʒde* II 159.  
*man mon* IV 93.  
*me mē* ('to me') III  
 383.

*meaʒ* I 394, 451.  
*mēð* I 394, 452.  
*meltan* IV 220.  
*meoloc mioluc* I 472,  
 III 188.  
*meord* I 394, 452.  
*mid* I 395.  
*middel* II 167.  
*mīʒan* I 292, IV 83.  
*mioluc* see *meoloc*.  
*mist* I 35.  
*moldu* II 346, 355.  
*mon man* IV 93.  
*morð* I 227.  
*mūða* II 354.  
*munan* IV 93.  
*murnan* IV 146, 151.  
*mūs* II 485.  
*myrʒe* II 317.

*næsdyrlu* I 257, II 480.  
*nefa* I 385.  
*neofemest* II 178, 189.  
*niððas* (pl.) I 382, II  
 130.  
*niðerra* II 178.  
*nizōn* III 21.  
*niman*, pret. *nōm*, IV  
 440.  
*norderra* II 197.  
*nordmest* II 169.  
*nosu* III 193, 208.  
*nyt* II 124, 476.

*ōðer* I 283, 467.

*ræfter* II 119.  
*ræs* II 117.  
*rūrian* IV 12, 265.  
*reðð* I 78.  
*reófan* I 270.  
*reord* (subst.) I 451.  
*reord* (pret.) IV 431.  
*ricsian* IV 305.  
*rinan* I 467.

*sadol* II 210.  
*sæp* I 264.  
*sceofl* II 207.  
*Skyldunʒas* II 268.  
*sē* III 328, 336.  
*sear* I 95.  
*sess* I 382, II 223, 475.  
*sib* I 395.  
*sūðemest* II 169.  
*sūðra* II 196.  
*sife* II 421.  
*siʒe* II 421.  
*siʒor* II 420, III 172.  
*sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*slāw* II 135.  
*slāpol* II 208.  
*slīdan* IV 170.  
*slīm* II 149.  
*smocc* I 388.  
*smolt* I 390.  
*snear* I 103.  
*snūwan* I 329.  
*sōð* IV 74, 94.  
*spearwa* II 365.  
*spitu* II 317.  
*spreót* IV 221.  
*sprūtan* IV 221.  
*spurnan* IV 438.  
*stīʒan* I 394.  
*sūðerra* II 197.  
*sūðmest* II 169.  
*sūʒan sūcan* IV 91.  
*szu* II 263, 486.



<i>sulh</i> Add. to IV 171.	<i>wæcnan</i> IV 161.	<i>freetrader</i> II 5.
<i>sumor</i> III 104.	<i>weorðan</i> I 388.	<i>geology</i> II 19.
<i>sund</i> I 158.	<i>westerra</i> II 197.	<i>harehearted</i> <i>harelipped</i>
<i>swefan</i> I 263, IV 117.	<i>wielm wylm</i> I 243, II	II 225. 234.
<i>swezer</i> I 294. 387.	289.	<i>harsk</i> I 383, II 255.
<i>swēte</i> II 313.	<i>wiersa wyrsa</i> I 435.	<i>herdsman</i> II 77.
<i>swīn</i> I 39.	<i>wīzēnd</i> I 387, II 403.	<i>hither</i> I 35.
<i>swindan</i> IV 172.	<i>willa</i> I 222.	<i>-hōd -hood</i> II 3.
	<i>wit</i> III 396.	<i>huzzy</i> II 10.
	<i>wītan</i> IV 94.	<i>hyppen</i> I 388.
<i>tācor</i> I 90, II 381.	<i>wītnian</i> IV 305.	<i>lic lych, -ly</i> II 6.
<i>tass</i> I 383.	<i>wrīdan</i> IV 209.	<i>nightingale</i> II 8.
<i>teazor</i> II 322.	<i>wrincle</i> IV 167.	<i>-ology</i> II 19.
<i>tedr</i> Add. to I 467.	<i>wrinzan</i> IV 171.	<i>paintbrush</i> II 75.
<i>teter</i> II 13. 97.	<i>wuton</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 94.	<i>-red</i> II 6.
<i>-tiȝ</i> I 387.	555.	<i>redbreast</i> II 92.
<i>-tingan -tenzan</i> IV 171.	<i>wylf</i> II 338.	<i>-ric</i> II 6.
<i>Tīwes- Tīwesdæg</i> II 77.	<i>wylm</i> see <i>wielm</i> .	<i>righteous</i> II 8.
481, III 130.	<i>wyrsa wiersa</i> I 435.	<i>scabbard</i> II 8.
<i>torn</i> II 141. 475.		<i>-ship</i> II 6.
<i>tusc</i> ( <i>tūsc</i> ) I 383, II	<i>yfeldæde</i> II 361.	<i>showroom</i> II 75.
265.	<i>ȝmest</i> II 169.	<i>slaughterhouse</i> II 75.
<i>twā</i> III 198.		<i>smerte</i> I 419.
<i>twēntiȝ</i> II 76.	(b) Middle and Modern English,	<i>stone-deaf</i> II 3.
<i>twi-</i> I 32, III 7.		<i>twist</i> III 48.
<i>twifete</i> II 24.	<i>barefooted</i> <i>bareheaded</i>	<i>wasp</i> II 115.
<i>twiȝ</i> II 257, III 7.	II 234.	<i>watchtower</i> II 75.
<i>twēntiȝ</i> II 76.	<i>blind</i> (verb) IV 343.	<i>watershed</i> II 8.
	<i>commonwealþ</i> II 3.	<i>wedlock</i> II 7.
<i>uferra</i> II 189. 196.	<i>crayfish</i> II 7.	<i>window</i> II 8.
<i>ufemest</i> II 167.	<i>crullen</i> I 436.	<i>wiseacre</i> II 8.
<i>unc uncit</i> III 397. 401.	<i>crūs</i> I 436.	<i>withy</i> IV 215.
<i>ūs ūsic</i> III 378.	<i>doomsday</i> II 77.	<i>would</i> II 8.
<i>ūtemest</i> II 177.	<i>fives</i> III 3.	<i>wrang wrong</i> I 228.
<i>ūtra ūterra</i> II 196. 197.		<i>youth</i> II 307.

### Old Icelandic (West Norse).

*ð* comes after *d*, *q* after *o*; at the end of the alphabet, after *y*, come *þ*, *æ*, *ø*. The present is generally given in the Infinitive form.

<i>aka</i> I 293, IV 81. 387.	<i>apr</i> II 183.	<i>arþr</i> II 118.
394.	<i>apynja</i> II 336.	<i>āsýnja</i> II 336.
<i>aldenn</i> IV 215.	<i>ār</i> I 125.	<i>āt</i> (pret.) IV 441.
<i>almr</i> II 174.	<i>ār</i> II 322.	<i>ättungr</i> II 268.
<i>ālpt</i> II 408. 409.	<i>ars</i> I 435.	<i>auga</i> I 331.

*auk* I 94.  
*auka* I 327, IV 433.  
*austr* I 92, II 197.  
*ax* II 420.

*baldr* II 388.  
*band* I 77.  
*banga* IV 171.  
*barmr* II 175.  
*barr* II 420.  
*batna* IV 160.  
*beðja* II 361.  
*beiskr* I 383, II 255.  
*beisl* II 208.  
*berja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ber*) IV 249. 252.  
*birkja* II 361.  
*birting* II 268.  
*birtingr* II 267. 268.  
*bjarthitaðr* II 234.  
*bjóða* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *býð*) I 285. 394.  
*björ* I 221.  
*björk* I 304.  
*blað* I 103.  
*bloðe* II 354.  
*bögr* I 300, II 313.  
*böl* II 121, IV 128.  
*bön bön* II 287.  
*botn* I 347.  
*bregða* IV 225.  
*bresta* IV 212. 216.  
*brime* IV 188.  
*broddr* I 451.  
*broð* II 235.  
*būr* II 187.  
*bön bön* II 287.

*dagr* I 327. 393.  
*deig* I 294, II 115.  
*draugr* I 335, II 115.  
*dript* II 302.  
*drött* II 303.  
*dröttsete* II 346.

*dýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dý*) IV 236. 252.  
*dynja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dyn*) IV 323.

*ð-* see under *þ-*.

*egg* I 389.  
*einn* I 78, III 4.  
*eir* I 434.  
*eitr* II 187.  
*ek* III 372.  
*ellifte* III 28.  
*em* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 437, IV 73.  
*ēr* ('vos') III 370. 374.  
*ero eru* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*est* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*eta* II 150, IV 441.  
*ey* I 330, II 130.  
*faðer faðir* I 103. 387.  
*faðmr* II 175.  
*fax* II 420.  
*fengr* II 282.  
*ferner* III 51.  
*fet* II 480.  
*fífrildi* II 98.  
*fimm* I 329.  
*fimt* II 306, III 13.  
*fjörer* I 329, III 11.  
*fjǫðr* II 182. 187.  
*fjǫrd fjord* III 163.  
*fjǫrðr* II 325. 330.  
*flár* I 284.  
*fleire flestr* I 61. 63. 109, II 247. 431.  
*flöð* I 85.  
*flýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *flý*) I 284.  
*flýt* IV 221.  
*fold* I 230.  
*föstr* I 383.  
*fötr* I 85, II 480.  
*fredinn* III 368.  
*fregna* IV 148. 152.

*fríðill* II 388.  
*fríðr* II 225.  
*Frigg* I 127.  
*froskr* II 276.  
*frost* II 235. 475.  
*frænde* II 403.  
*fullna* IV 160.  
*fúna* IV 146. 153.  
*fyrstr* III 5.

*gaddr* I 392.  
*ganga* I 327. 394.  
*garnar garner* (pl.) I 292, II 149.  
*gās* I 467.  
*gedda* II 361.  
*geire* II 354.  
*gella gjalla* IV 152.  
*gestr* I 393.  
*gīna* IV 146. 148. 152. 155.  
*gíning* II 268.  
*gínnungr* II 268.  
*gisl* II 207.  
*-gjafe* II 354.  
*gjalda* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *geld*) IV 215.  
*gjarn* II 147.  
*gloggr* I 157.  
*gnesta* IV 216.  
*gömr* I 162.  
*gǫfugr* II 262.  
*grautr* I 286.  
*gullbúlaðr* II 234.  
*gume* II 354.  
*gunnr* I 330.

*haddr* I 452.  
*hæðung* II 268.  
*hafr* II 184.  
*hagl* II 207.  
*hallr* I 311.  
*hālmr* II 175.  
*hann* III 329.  
*hapt* II 235.

*hardr* I 387.  
*hasl* II 206.  
*hatr* II 420.  
*hättir* II 330.  
*heill* I 326, II 206. 422.  
*heipt* II 303.  
*heita* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. mid.-pass. *heite*) IV 558.  
*hekla* II 208.  
*hela* II 97.  
*hertoge* II 354.  
*hjarse* I 435, II 105. 347. 355. 356.  
*hjørð* I 394.  
*hlakka* IV 165.  
*hlaun* I 303, II 285.  
*hljóð* II 235.  
*hlust* II 301. 303.  
*hlægja* IV 341.  
*hnūta* IV 247.  
*hodd* I 394.  
*holr* I 239.  
*hoppa* I 388.  
*horskr* I 383, II 254.  
*hofugr* II 202.  
*(at) hofdum* III 188.  
*hokull* II 208.  
*hqldr* II 393.  
*hqnd* II 489.  
*hqss* II 105.  
*hötttr* II 330.  
*hrär* I 223. 306.  
*hrjösa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hrýs*) I 436, IV 193. 197.  
*hröðrkveðe* II 354.  
*hrolla* I 436.  
*hross* IV 197.  
*hūd* II 299.  
*hugr* I 327.  
*hugull* II 208.  
*hundrað* I 202. 387.  
*hūsl* I 158. 467, II 208.  
*hvi* III 348.  
*hýe* II 354.  
*hærdar* II 234.

*iðrask* II 194.  
*it* III 370. 374. 397.  
  
*jök* (pret.) IV 433.  
*joforr* II 187.  
  
*kala* I 319.  
*kaldr* I 327.  
*kalfr* I 393.  
*kjarne* II 144.  
*kejöll* II 200.  
*klifa* IV 170.  
*koma* IV 93. 433.  
*kona* I 194. 315. 330, II 111. 355.  
*kostr* II 330.  
*krota* IV 345.  
*kundr* II 223.  
*kvam kom* (pret.) IV 433.  
*kverk* II 94.  
*kvern* I 328, II 321.  
*kvikr* I 328.  
*kvisting* II 268.  
*kyn* I 203.  
*kýr* II 482.  
  
*län* II 415.  
*lätr* II 119.  
*lauðr* II 119.  
*laug* II 255.  
*laun* II 148.  
*launung* II 268.  
*leiðr* IV 215.  
*lättr* I 331.  
*lifr* III 104.  
*liggja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ligg*) IV 252.  
*lina* IV 142. 146.  
*ljöme* II 365. 372.  
*ljúfr* I 393.  
*lokkr* I 391, II 147.  
*lqskr* I 307. 383, II 254.

*lqstr* II 330.  
*läðr* II 227.  
*lyja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *lȳ*) 252.\*  
  
*magr* II 185.  
*mälmr* II 175.  
*man* (inf. *muna*) IV 429. 438.  
*mānaðr* II 393.  
*meitell* II 209.  
*mēr* ('we') III 369.  
*mēr* ('to me') III 383.  
*mergr* I 334. 394. 451.  
*merr* II 339.  
*miðja* II 132.  
*mīga* I 292.  
*mik* ('me') I 58, III 376.  
*mikell* II 209.  
*mjolk* I 472.  
*mjotudr* II 393.  
*morð* I 327, II 235.  
*mqske mqskevi* I 447.  
*muna* see *man*.  
*munne* II 355.  
*munr* II 282.  
*mūs* II 485.  
*mýslinga* II 210.  
  
*nafle* II 199. 355.  
*nafn* I 182, II 374.  
*nagle* II 355.  
*nefe* I 385.  
*niðr* I 382, II 130. 390.  
*nūund* II 306, III 22.  
*nūunde* II 247.  
*nōr* II 485.  
*norðr* II 197.  
*nyra* I 309. 329, II 184. 355. 356.  
*nytr* II 124. 476.  
*nökkveðr nökkviðr* II 234.



*odde* II 355.  
*oddr* I 392, II 493.  
*ōf* (pret.) IV 440.  
*ōk* (pret.) 387. 394.  
*okkarr* III 402.  
*ōss* I 86, II 485.  
*otr* I 392, II 181.  
*oðe* II 353.

*ofugr* II 257.  
*ofund* II 303, IV 184.  
*qngr* I 394, II 316.  
*qngull* II 199.  
*qnn* I 436.  
*qrðugr* II 268.  
*qrr* II 127.  
*q̄rr* II 322.  
*otr* I 392, II 181.  
*qxl* I 217.

*rangr* I 228.  
*rann* I 436.  
*rauðr* I 78.  
*raun* II 146.  
*rēttir* II 325. 330.  
*rjúfa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *rýf*) I 270.  
*roðra* I 281, II 181.  
*rōdd* I 451.  
*rōnd* I 180.  
*rōskr* I 383, II 254.  
*ryð* IV 83.  
*ryrr* II 293.  
*rōkkr* I 434, II 420.

*sā* IV 432.  
*safna* I 182.  
*samfedr* II 24. 126.  
*samkund* II 295.  
*sannr* IV 53. 74. 94.  
*sārr* II 187.  
*saumr* I 136.  
*saurr* I 95.  
*seil* II 207.  
*eēr* (dat.) III 383.

*sera* (pret.) IV 432.  
*sess* I 382, II 223. 475.  
*setr* II 184. 414. 462.  
*sētt* III 16.  
*sētte* I 446, II 247, III 17.  
*sexhofsdaðr* II 234.  
*sīða* II 227.  
*Sif* I 395.  
*sigðr* I 318.  
*sigr* II 420.  
*sik* (acc.) III 376.  
*sīma* II 374.  
*sīme* II 374.  
*Sinfjōli* II 210.  
*sit* IV 252.  
*sjaund* III 19.  
*sjōn* I 328.  
*skaðe* II 354.  
*skal* IV 438.  
*skāld* IV 119.  
*skeika* II 136.  
*skella skjella* IV 152.  
*skūrr* I 39.  
*skjōta* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *skūt*) IV 226.

*Skjöldungar* II 268.  
*skolo* (ind. *skal*) IV 438.  
*skorpna* 171.  
*skorpr* IV 171.  
*skugge* I 157.  
*skūm* II 175.  
*slakr* I 102. 423.  
*sleppa* IV 170.  
*sljör* II 135.  
*smokkr* I 388.  
*snara* I 103.  
*snær* I 328.  
*sōfa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sōf* *sef*) IV 94. 117.  
*sōl* I 216.  
*sōðull* II 208.  
*sōg* I 318.  
*spakr* I 346. 446.  
*spekingr* II 267.  
*sporna* IV 146.

*spretta* IV 171.  
*spýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *spý*) IV 236.  
*stāl* II 207.  
*stiga* I 327. 394.  
*stīm* II 171.  
*stjōre* II 354.  
*storkna* IV 160.  
*straumr* I 433, II 175.  
*stōkkva* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *stōkke*) IV 164.  
*suðr* II 197.  
*sumr* I 203.  
*sund* I 158. 180.  
*sunr* II 321.  
*sūrr* II 186.  
*symja* I 203, IV 252.  
*sýr* II 486.  
*syster systir* I 433.  
*systrungr* II 268.  
*svefja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *svef*) IV 328.  
*svefn* I 263, II 140.  
*svella* IV 152.  
*svelta* IV 226.  
*svīn* I 39.

*taka* IV 94.  
*tandre* II 187.  
*tār* I 467, II 322.  
*taumr* II 175.  
*tega* IV 88.  
*tegr* I 387.  
*tengja* IV 171.  
*tīgenn* II 144. 151.  
*tign* II 144.  
*tindr* II 395.  
*titra* IV 134.  
*tūnd* II 306.  
*togr tugr* III 31.  
*tolfte* III 28.  
*toskr* II 265.  
*tottego* III 193.  
*troða* I 238.  
*tryggv* I 157.  
*tröð* IV 94.

<i>tugr togr</i> III 31.	<i>vega</i> IV 79. 94.	<i>þer</i> ('tibi') III 383.
<i>tún</i> II 146.	<i>veggr</i> II 319.	<i>þétr</i> I 275.
<i>tundr</i> II 187.	<i>veig</i> I 326.	<i>þi</i> III 348.
<i>tunga</i> II 355.	<i>vella</i> IV 152.	<i>þik</i> ('te') II 376.
<i>tvau</i> III 193.	<i>vella</i> IV 226.	<i>ðo ðu</i> III 373.
<i>tveggja</i> (gen.) I 127, III 209.	<i>venja</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. <i>ven</i> ) IV 340.	<i>þorn</i> II 321.
<i>tvenner</i> III 51.	<i>vēr</i> III 374.	<i>þorsdagr</i> II 77.
<i>tvistr</i> III 48.	<i>verpa</i> I 329.	<i>þrenner</i> III 51.
<i>tvítugt</i> III 30.	<i>vesta</i> II 197.	<i>þrettán þrettände</i> III 253.
<i>Tysdagr</i> II 77. 481.	<i>vifell</i> II 209.	<i>þrír</i> I 57.
	<i>víg</i> I 326.	<i>þrisvar</i> III 48.
<i>ulfr</i> I 329.	<i>vilja</i> IV 73.	<i>þrítugt</i> III 30.
<i>unlíngr</i> II 210.	<i>vindr</i> IV 133.	<i>þroskr</i> II 255.
<i>ungr</i> I 125. 156. 387. 464, II 252.	<i>visna</i> IV 160.	<i>þröttr</i> II 235.
<i>Urðr</i> II 282.	<i>viss</i> I 382.	<i>þrqrstr</i> I 450.
<i>uxe</i> II 353.	<i>vít</i> III 396.	<i>þræll</i> IV 340.
	<i>vitr</i> II 290.	<i>þrætta</i> II 362.
	<i>víxl</i> II 208.	<i>þú</i> III 373.
	<i>vqrðr</i> II 324.	<i>ðu ðo</i> III 373.
<i>vaða</i> IV 94.		<i>þumall</i> II 199.
<i>vagn</i> II 146.	<i>yð(v)ar yðr</i> III 368. 378. 395.	<i>þurr</i> I 237. 436, II 312.
<i>vakna</i> IV 155 <sup>bis</sup> .	<i>yð(v)arr</i> III 395.	<i>þúshundrað</i> III 48.
<i>vakr</i> II 183.	<i>ykkir</i> II 370.	
<i>vār</i> ('spring') I 429.	<i>ykkarr</i> III 402.	<i>æðr</i> III 104.
<i>vār</i> (pronoun) III 394. 395.	<i>ylgr</i> I 329, II 338.	<i>ætr</i> II 125.
<i>vargr</i> I 394.		
<i>varmr</i> I 328. 393.	<i>þak</i> I 446.	<i>ekkr</i> I 321, II 352.
<i>vārr</i> III 394.	<i>þarmr</i> II 172.	<i>øre ørstr</i> I 387, II 248.
<i>vaskr</i> II 255.	<i>þer ðer</i> ('vos') III 369.	<i>ørr</i> II 426.
<i>vefa</i> IV 440.		<i>æss</i> III 378.
<i>veftr veptr</i> I 403.		

## Swedish and Danish (East Norse).

(a) Swedish (all periods).	<i>stim</i> II 171.	(b) Danish (all periods).
<i>gialla</i> IV 215.	<i>vī(r)</i> III 374.	<i>harsk</i> I 383, II 255.
<i>iak</i> III 372.	<i>þörr</i> I 436.	<i>manke</i> II 277.
<i>ös üs</i> III 378.		<i>os(s)</i> III 367.
		<i>vos(s)</i> III 367.

## Proethnic Norse (Runic Inscriptions).

<i>dagaR</i> I 393. 515.	<i>horna</i> I 515, II 147.	<i>sinǵōstēR</i> II 263.
<i>dohtriR</i> I 515, II 382, III 220.	<i>ik ek</i> III 372.	<i>tawido</i> I 516.
<i>ek ik</i> III 372.	<i>is</i> ('is') IV 73.	<i>waritu</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> du.) IV 555.
<i>gastiR</i> I 393. 515.	<i>Kunimu(n)diu</i> III 163.	<i>vīR</i> III 374.
<i>gestumR</i> III 277.	169.	<i>ƿaiaR</i> III 194.
<i>huite</i> IV 558.	<i>-mariR</i> I 65.	<i>ƿalR</i> III 353.
	<i>sasi</i> III 336.	<i>ƿritaunta</i> III 43. 253.

## Oldest Germanic (before the literature).

<i>Aflims</i> III 277.	<i>Hariobaudes</i> II 71.	<i>Segimundus</i> II 421.
<i>Austrovaldus</i> II 68.	<i>Inguiomerus</i> II 71.	<i>Teutones</i> II 354.
<i>Χαριόμυθος</i> II 71.	<i>requalivahano</i> II 74.	<i>Vatvims</i> III 277.
<i>Chattus</i> I 383.	<i>Segimerus</i> <i>Σεγίμυθος</i> II 421.	
<i>Cherusci</i> II 259.		

## Lithuanian.

Order of the letters: *a* (*ą*), *b*, *c*, *cz*, *d*, *e* (*ę*, *é*), *ė*, *g*, *i* (*į*, *y*), *k*, *l* (*l̃*), *m*,  
*n*, *o*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *sz*, *t*, *u* (*ų*), *ũ*, *v*, *z*, *ž*.

As regards the spelling *l* instead of *li*, e. g. *galũ* instead of *galiũ*, see  
vol. I p. 29.

<i>abypusei</i> II 81. 82.	<i>anksztýbas</i> II 217.	<i>āszarāju</i> IV 316.
<i>adatà</i> II 237.	<i>anōks</i> II 273.	<i>āszilas</i> I 441.
<i>akimierksnis</i> II 81.	<i>antāi</i> III 230.	<i>aszis</i> I 308. 398. 438, II 199. 281.
<i>akýlas</i> II 212.	<i>ántis</i> I 207, II 334.	<i>āszmas</i> I 398, II 170, III 21.
<i>akymojis</i> II 81.	<i>ántkiauszis</i> II 80.	<i>asztrūs aszrūs</i> I 398, II 187. 317. 323.
<i>akis</i> II 279. 283, III 292.	<i>añtras</i> I 283, II 197, III 8. 191.	<i>asztuñtas</i> III 21.
<i>akývas</i> II 137.	<i>apgintis</i> I 204, II 297.	<i>asztūñ</i> I 67, III 18. 20.
<i>āklas</i> II 210.	<i>apjvakaris</i> II 82.	<i>asztūniól̃ika</i> III 28.
<i>akmenyjū-s</i> IV 308.	<i>apveizdas</i> I 401.	<i>aszvā</i> I 138, II 133.
<i>akmenýnas</i> II 159. 463.	<i>apvynjs</i> II 127.	<i>ātlaiķas</i> I 81 <sup>bis</sup> .
<i>akmirkis</i> II 80.	<i>ariū</i> I 94, IV 251.	<i>ātlēķas</i> I 81, II 115.
<i>akmū̃</i> I 87, II 374.	<i>árklas</i> II 109. 118.	<i>atmintis</i> I 204. II 295.
<i>akū'tas</i> I 485.	<i>arkljs</i> II 131.	<i>atsailē</i> II 207.
<i>anāpus</i> II 82.	<i>ártymas</i> II 176.	<i>atsajā</i> I 95.
<i>anās</i> III 329.	<i>artójis</i> II 389.	<i>ātseilis</i> II 207.
<i>anāsyk</i> II 82.	<i>āsilas</i> I 441.	<i>atszlaimas</i> II 176.
<i>angýnas</i> II 159.	<i>asū</i> ( <i>esū</i> ) I 59.	
<i>angis</i> I 340, II 279.	<i>qšū'tas</i> II 236.	
<i>anglis</i> II 293.	<i>āsz</i> III 365. 372.	
<i>añksztas</i> I 90.		



- ât-veriu* IV 233.  
*auginù* IV 156.  
*augmũ* I 85. 95, II 367.  
*âugu* I 87.  
*âuklë* II 336.  
*auklë* II 119.  
*âukskasis* II 79.  
*duksztas* I 323. 442, IV 192.  
*auksztj̃naika* II 256.  
*aũlas* II 210.  
*aunù* IV 139. 153. 191.  
*ausis* II 281. 283.  
*aũtas* II 230.  
*auszrà* I 92. 303, II 181. 381.  
*âusza* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 303, IV 204. 210.  
*aužl̃ynas* II 159. 463.  
*avikj̃në* II 263. 269.  
*avýnas* II 155.  
*avìs* II 278.  
*aviù* IV 249. 254.  
*avizẽnà* II 158. 160. 466.  
  
*badaũ* I 258.  
*badmirszcziójũ* IV 312.  
*báimë* II 172.  
*baĩsas* I 436. 441, IV 192. 198.  
*balùpë* II 80.  
*banktos* II 474.  
*bariù* IV 249.  
*bárkszteliu* I 224.  
*barmi* IV 77.  
*barnìs* II 287.  
*barzdskutj̃s* II 80.  
*barzdũtas* II 236.  
*bausmẽ* II 176.  
*bažnj̃czkẽmis* II 79. 80.  
*bažnj̃tkẽmis* II 79. 80.  
*be-* II 78, III 349.  
*bebr̃nis* II 157.  
  
*bẽbrus bẽbrus* I 223, II 96.  
*bẽgu* IV 29.  
*bẽĩ* III 349.  
*bérnas* II 147.  
*bingùs* II 315.  
*byrẽju* IV 265.  
*biti b̃it* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 257.  
*blendžiũs(i)* I 223, IV 94.  
*blãvũ* IV 96.  
*bóju* IV 234.  
*bradaũ* IV 44.  
*brádžioju* IV 312.  
*brangj̃metis* II 83.  
*brankstũ* IV 217.  
*bredũ* IV 153.  
*brendũ* IV 153. 174.  
*brolãvaikis* II 79.  
*broterẽlis* II 382.  
*bruvis* I 263.  
*bũdinu* I 285, IV 161.  
*budrũs* II 188.  
*bũk* II 3, IV 56.  
*bũklà buklas* II 121. 462.  
*bumenë* II 366.  
*bundũ* I 189, IV 165. 259.  
*bũs* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 523.  
*bũta* II 236.  
*bũtas* II 475.  
*bũtinas* II 161. 162.  
*bũtsangë* II 83.  
*Butvilas* II 33.  
*buvaũ* (pret.) IV 118. 121.  
*bũvẽs* (part.) II 442, IV 389.  
  
*czẽsũs* II 318.  
*czidãudmi czidãudžiũ* IV 78.  
  
*dabartinas* II 160. 453.  
  
*dabinũ* I 286.  
*dãgas dagà* I 285, II 115.  
*dainà* II 149.  
*dalyjũ* IV 289.  
*dalyĩkas* II 272.  
*dalyĩvas* II 137.  
*daĩgujẽsis* II 404.  
*dangũs* II 318.  
*dantìs* II 283. 398, III 292.  
*-darai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 494.  
*daraũ* IV 344.  
*darbaloju* IV 313.  
*dãrbas* II 217.  
*darbỹmetis* II 83.  
*darbũs* II 217.  
*daubà* I 263.  
*dãrvẽs* (part.) II 442, IV 443.  
*debesis* I 47. 264, II 284. 414. 422, III 293.  
*dẽdas* I 286.  
*dẽdẽ* I 286, II 94.  
*dedervinẽ* II 13. 97.  
*dedũ dẽmi dẽmi* (inf. dẽti) I 401, II 446, IV 54. 77. 103. 104. 109. 110. 112. 528. 563.  
*degm̃i degũ* IV 53. 77.  
*deivẽ* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, II 338.  
*deivj̃s* I 61<sup>bis</sup>.  
*dẽjẽs* (part.) II 446, IV 443.  
*dejũju* IV 316.  
*dẽk* IV 53. 77.  
*deksñis* II 284. 306.  
*dẽktinas* II 161.  
*dẽmi dẽmi* see *dedũ*.  
*dervà* II 314.  
*desẽ-s* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 528. 563.  
*destit(e)* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 104.  
*deszim̃tas* I 184. 202. 204, II 242, III 24.

- dėszimtis* II 306.  
*dėszimtis deszimtis des-*  
*ziņis dėszimt* I 398,  
 II 242. 390, III 23.  
*deszinė* I 398, II 155.  
 465.  
*devyni* I 60, III 18. 22.  
*devyniolika* III 28.  
*devintas* I 138. 184. 205,  
 II 245, III 21. 22.  
*dėnà* ('day') I 61, II  
 356.  
*dėna* ('in calf') II 148.  
*dėcas* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, II 114.  
*dėvė* II 338.  
*dėveris* I 95, II 381.  
*didelis* II 211.  
*didis* II 283.  
*dilbinėju* IV 315.  
*dirbu* II 217.  
*diriu* I 241. 286, IV  
 235.  
*doranà* II 154.  
*drąsà* I 228.  
*draskaū* IV 345.  
*drąsūs* II 315. 317.  
*drausmė* II 176.  
*drebiu* IV 172.  
*dreskiu* IV 279.  
*drėsu* I 228, IV 165.  
 174.  
*drimbū* IV 172.  
*driskaū* IV 210.  
*drįstū* IV 173.  
*driūtas* II 237.  
*drumstūs* II 331.  
*dū* I 138. 160, III 7.  
*duburys* II 188.  
*dubūs* I 263.  
*dūgnas* I 271. 401, II  
 146.  
*dukrà* II 110.  
*dukrėlė* II 378.  
*duktė* I 104. 276. 346.  
 404, II 382.  
*dūlkė* II 291.  
*dūlkėtas* II 236.  
*dūmai* II 171.  
*dumburys* I 263.  
*duszintasis* III 47.  
*duszintu* II 82.  
*dūbė* II 339.  
*dūdi dūd* (imper.) I 401,  
 IV 77. 504.  
*dūdu dūmi* I 86. 401,  
 IV 54. 77. 103. 104.  
 109. 110. 112. 504.  
 522. 527. 533.  
*dūk* IV 55. 77.  
*dūmė-si* IV 522.  
*dūmi* see *dūdu*.  
*dūnis* II 284.  
*dūsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*dūsnis* II 289.  
*dūsnūs dosnūs* II 321.  
*dūstīt(e)* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 104.  
*dūtis* II 296.  
*dvāras* I 281.  
*dvejokas* II 273.  
*dvideszimtas* III 35.  
*dvideszintis* III 30.  
*dvideszimts dvideszimt*  
 III 35.  
*dvjlika* III 28. 227.  
*dvjliktas* III 28.  
*dvilinkas* III 51.  
*dyvny* I 39, III 51.  
*džiungū džiungū-s* IV  
 126. 172.  
*ėdės* (part.) IV 394.  
 443.  
*ėdesis* II 422.  
*ėdmenys* II 366.  
*ėdu* *ėdmi* *ėmi* I 401,  
 IV 28. 55. 76. 394.  
 443.  
*ėglė* I 286. 402.  
*ei* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 458.  
*eiksz* (imper.) IV 9.  
*eilė* II 210.  
*eimė eivà* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. du.)  
 IV 458.  
*eimì einù eitù* I 60. 61,  
 IV 9. 28. 76. 126.  
 133. 153. 218. 394.  
 458. 527. 533.  
*ėiste* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 76.  
*eitù* see *eimì*.  
*ėjaū* IV 28. 126.  
*ėjės* (part.) IV 394. 443.  
*ėlksnis* I 429.  
*ėlnis* I 50. 171, II 343.  
 349. 356.  
*ėmės* (part.) IV 443.  
*ėmi* see *ėdu*.  
*ent-* (part.) IV 76. 133.  
*eržlis* II 210. 211.  
*ėsąs* *ėsąs* (part.) II 404.  
*esmì esmù esù esù* I 59,  
 II 404, IV 28. 54. 75.  
 528. 533.  
*esz* III 365. 372.  
*gabenóju* IV 155. 161.  
*gabenū* IV 138. 155.  
 161.  
*gaidas* IV 227.  
*galdys* I 80, II 124,  
 IV 227.  
*gaidyje-s* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 317.  
*gailas gailūs* I 340, II  
 210. 317.  
*gaįsras gaisrà* II 188.  
*gaisztū* I 304, IV 210.  
*galū* IV 132. 241. 259.  
*galvāreisztis* II 25.  
*galvažudys galvžudys*  
 II 80.  
*ganaū* I 340, IV 325.  
 344.  
*garba garbė* II 217.  
*garbūs* II 217.  
*gařdas* I 291. 343.  
*gargalėju* I 225.  
*gařsas* I 442.

*garsmas* II 176.  
*gáunu* IV 153.  
*gaurù'tas* II 236.  
*gedù* IV 259.  
*geidžiù* I 48, IV 174.  
 175.  
*gélbu gélbmi* IV 78. 259.  
*geležimis* II 156.  
*getstù* IV 43. 217.  
*gettà* II 472. 474.  
*geltas* II 237.  
*gemù* IV 133.  
*gendù* ('I become da-  
 maged') IV 173.  
*-gendù* see *pa-si-gendù*.  
*geniù* I 340.  
*gentė* II 388.  
*genù* I 340, IV 85. 133.  
*geradėjis* II 79.  
*gerbiù* II 217.  
*gerdas* IV 236.  
*gėrdinu* IV 223.  
*geriù* IV 443.  
*gėdu gėdmi* IV 227. 272.  
*gėsmė* II 176.  
*-gi* I 557.  
*gýdau* IV 346.  
*gijà gižė* I 111, II 111.  
*gilė* I 233.  
*gylóju* IV 311.  
*ginczià giñczias* I 205,  
 II 126.  
*giñczyjù-s* IV 317.  
*ginù* I 206, IV 95.  
*gynu* IV 149. 153.  
*girdau* IV 223. 345.  
*girdinu* IV 223.  
*girdžiù* IV 236. 258.  
*giria gire* I 232.  
*giriù* I 241, IV 256.  
*girnòs* II 321.  
*gìrparsis* II 80.  
*gyrpelnijs* II 81.  
*girtis* II 298.  
*gýslu* II 211.  
*gistu* IV 217.  
*gývas* I 137, II 133.

*gyvatà* II 219.  
*gyvenù* IV 161.  
*gomurys* I 162.  
*grándau* IV 345.  
*graudenù* IV 161.  
*graudùs* I 286.  
*grāžau* IV 325.  
*grėblakotis* II 79.  
*grimstù* IV 227.  
*grindis* II 398.  
*griūnù* IV 153.  
*griuvù* IV 92. 96. 153.  
*gróju* IV 264.  
*grōmuloju* IV 313.  
*grúdas* I 286. 340.  
*grúdziu* I 340.  
*-gubas* III 51.  
*guijù guinù* IV 238.  
*gūsztas gūsztà* II 238.  
*gūdėjù-s* IV 288.

*ĩ in* I 526.  
*ilgis* II 131.  
*imù* I 188, IV 86. 95.  
 443.  
*inkstas* I 186.  
*intė* II 383. 385. 388,  
 III 293.  
*yrà* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 526, IV  
 76. 533.  
*irklas* I 285, II 118.  
*ĩ-si-rėžėš* (part.) IV 165.  
*ĩ-stódinu* IV 226.  
*iszeigà (iszeiga)* II 277.  
*isz-vartaloju* IV 312.

*ja-* (pronoun) III 332.  
*jáunas* II 149. 198.  
*jáutakis* II 79. 80.  
*jautėnà* II 160.  
*jautvedė* II 79.  
*javarė* I 452.  
*jėi jėi* III 332.  
*jeknos* I 130, II 139.  
 347.

*ĩszkau* I 82. 304. 442.  
 526, IV 202. 210.  
*ĩjĩ jōjo* II 101.  
*jiñ jyrà* I 526.  
*jis* I 80, III 331. 332.  
*jóžėš* (part.) IV 238.  
*jōjo* see *ĩjĩ*.  
*jóju* I 110. 130, IV 128.  
 238. 264.  
*jōks* II 273.  
*jūdu* III 367. 397.  
*judù* IV 220.  
*jundù* IV 220.  
*jūngas* I 452, II 115.  
*jūngiu* I 189, IV 45.  
 164. 166. 173. 267.  
*jūnksu* I 186. 526, IV  
 173.  
*jūnktas* II 235.  
*jūs* I 110. 130, III 367.  
 374.  
*jū* III 345.  
*jūdu* II 82.  
*jū'smi* IV 77. 191.  
*jūstas* I 452.  
*jū'stau* IV 44. 127. 310.

*kaĩ* III 354.  
*kaĩmas* I 81.  
*kaimynas* I 81.  
*kaina* I 68. 338.  
*kaĩp* III 354.  
*kalbesė kalbesis* II 307.  
 422.  
*kalbesnis* II 307. 422.  
*kalbestis* II 307.  
*kalniù'tas* II 214. 236.  
*kalù* IV 256.  
*kañdis* II 124.  
*kañkalas* II 95.  
*kañklys* II 95.  
*kankù* IV 173.  
*kanō* III 344. 392.  
*karalàunu* IV 153.  
*karàuju* IV 317.  
*karstù* IV 217.



- karsztymetis* II 83.  
*kařtas* II 332.  
*kartumŷnai* II 159.  
*kartūs* II 317.  
*kārvė* I 160, II 137.  
*kās* III 333.  
*kasà* I 452.  
*kasau* IV 344.  
*kasdėnà kasdėn kasdėnis kasdėninis* II 82.  
*kasmėts kasmėtą kasmėt* II 82.  
*kasvākaras kasvākara* II 82.  
*katrās* II 190. 450.  
*katruř* I 224.  
*kāju* IV 225.  
*kāulas* II 202.  
*kekė* III 103. 293.  
*kelāumi* IV 153.  
*kemszū* I 204.  
*kenō* III 344. 392.  
*kerėju* IV 288.  
*kertū* IV 85. 211.  
*keturī* III 12.  
*keturiādeszimas* III 41.  
*keturiōlika* II 82, III 28. 238.  
*ketvėrgis* II 277.  
*ketverī* I 138. 160, III 12. 52.  
*ketviřtas* I 140. 160. 227, II 163. 242, III 13.  
*kėmas* I 81, II 175.  
*kėnō* III 344. 391.  
*kėtėju* IV 288.  
*kŷburioju* IV 313.  
*kiautai* I 341.  
*kylėju* IV 265.  
*kiľnas* II 148. 452.  
*kiľnōju* IV 147. 285.  
*kiltis* II 305.  
*kyľū* IV 96.  
*kimsztas* I 204.  
*kirmėlė* II 212. 289.  
*kirmijū* IV 316.  
*kirmis* I 240, II 289.  
*kiřtis* II 124. 476.  
*kitōks* II 273.  
*kiřs kitą* II 83.  
*kļausai* I 343.  
*kļoju* IV 220. 264.  
*klānu* IV 153.  
*klūvū* IV 96. 153.  
*kōks* II 273.  
*kōsiu kōsmi* IV 77.  
*kōsu* IV 86.  
*kraūjas* -es I 132. 161.  
*kraūjgyslė* II 79.  
*krauleidŷs* II 79.  
*kregždažolė* II 80.  
*krintū* I 228, IV 165. 172.  
*kriřlas* I 397, II 211.  
*krŷtis* II 306.  
*krokiū krogii* IV 234.  
*krūmŷnas* II 159. 463.  
*krūtis* III 292.  
*krūtuloju* IV 313.  
*krūvyju* IV 317.  
*krūvinu* IV 156.  
*kūpinas* IV 161.  
*kūpinu* IV 41. 43. 138. 161.  
*kuprā* II 188.  
*kuř* III 333.  
*kurklėlis* I 286.  
*kūmi* III 345.  
*ļaistinėju* IV 315.  
*ļakiōju* IV 312.  
*ļāndžioju* IV 312.  
*ļankioju* IV 312.  
*ļankōju* IV 284.  
*ļāpė* II 251.  
*ļasznōja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147.  
*ļāukiū* IV 234.  
*ļāužau* IV 344.  
*lempū* IV 173.  
*lendū* IV 154.  
*lenkiū* IV 174. 267.  
*lesū* IV 85.  
*lēju* IV 254.  
*lēkas* ('eleventh') III 28.  
*lēktū* IV 218.  
*lēkū lėkmi* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, IV 77. 85. 218.  
*lētus* II 238. 324. 331.  
*lēžiū* IV 255.  
*lēžiūvis* I 205.  
*lyjū* IV 254. 256.  
*limpū* I 189, IV 164.  
*lŷna* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147. 148. 155.  
*lindinėju* IV 315.  
*lindoju* IV 264.  
*linksminėju linksminoju* IV 161.  
*linksminu* IV 43. 160. 161.  
*linkstū* IV 173.  
*lynōja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147. 155.  
*lipinū* IV 156. 161.  
*lipū* IV 94. 140.  
*lŷsė* I 443.  
*-lystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*lytūs* II 238. 324. 331.  
*lūdnas* II 148.  
*lūgnas* I 391, II 147.  
*lukėju* IV 265.  
*lūkestis* II 307.  
*lūnkas* III 110. 292.  
*lūpūtas* II 236.  
*lūsztu* IV 213.  
*maĩnas* II 147.  
*māiszas* I 441.  
*maĩszaū* I 304, IV 210. 344.  
*maĩszta* II 475.  
*maĩsztas* II 475.  
*maldaū* IV 345.  
*malonėju* IV 315.  
*mānas* III 390.  
*-manaū* IV 327.  
*mandrūs* II 186.

- manė manės manės* III  
 370. 389. 393.  
*mařgalųju* IV 316.  
*mařzas* I 442.  
*marti* II 339.  
*mařtmergė* II 80.  
*maukių* IV 247.  
*māzgas* I 391. 447.  
*mazgųju* I 447.  
*mėdis* I 80.  
*medrīs* I 275, II 313.  
 318, III 292.  
*melāgis* II 277.  
*meldžių* IV 221.  
*meľmū* II 175.  
*mėľžu* IV 79. 82.  
*mėnas* III 293.  
*mėnesėnà* II 159. 160.  
*menū* IV 239. 259.  
*mėnū* II 79. 394.  
*mėrdžiu mėrdmi* IV 78.  
 227. 280.  
*mēs* III 369. 370. 374.  
 375.  
*mėszlas* II 211.  
*mėtlóju* IV 312.  
*mezgū* I 391. 447.  
*mėžū* I 228, IV 154.  
 175.  
*mėgmi* IV 77. 218.  
*mėktū* IV 218.  
*mėžėnà* II 160.  
*-mi* III 385.  
*myglà myglà myglà* I  
 223, II 199. 210.  
*miniū* I 111. 131. 192.  
 205.  
*minkau* IV 247.  
*minksztprōtis* II 79.  
*miñtas* I 192.  
*mini* I 206.  
*minžu* IV 175.  
*mirkloju* IV 312.  
*mirkezióju mirkszczióju*  
 IV 312.  
*mirksnioju* IV 285.  
*mirsztu* IV 133. 217.  
*mirsztū* IV 217.  
*mirtis* I 227, II 299.  
*-mirsztū* IV 210.  
*mižė* IV 175.  
*mižius* IV 175.  
*mōkesnis* II 307.  
*mōkestis* II 307. 422.  
*momà* II 95. 106.  
*motė mótė* II 382.  
*mōteržolės* II 81.  
*mōtna* I 477.  
*mūdu* III 397.  
*mūrmū* II 14. 95.  
*mūsas* II 115.  
*musė* II 339.  
*musėlė* II 212.  
*mūsū mūms* III 370.  
*musūjis* II 131.  
  
*nāgas* I 406.  
*naktis* II 300. 390.  
*naktvėnė nakvėnė* I 398.  
*naktvóju nakvóju* I 398.  
*namė* III 166.  
*nasraĩ nastraĩ* I 94.  
 439, II 188. 480.  
*naudà* I 82.  
*naūjas -es* I 60. 132.  
 139. 161, II 132.  
*naujavedis* II 79.  
*naujikaulis* II 79.  
*naujōkas* II 274. 466.  
*naujveda nauvedà* II  
 79.  
*nė* III 349.  
*ne-* ('un-') II 78.  
*nei* II 9, III 349.  
*nekalbà* II 93.  
*nekàs* II 82.  
*nevenas* II 82.  
*nėkas* II 31, III 349.  
*nykstū* II 256.  
*nytis* II 304.  
*nogatà nūgatà* II 241.  
*Norbutas* II 33.  
*nósis* I 94. 257, II 480.  
  
*nudirtas* I 233, II 228.  
*nugařkaulis* II 80.  
*nū-gi* I 15. 40.  
*nū* I 86.  
  
*oszkà* II 263.  
*ožėnà* II 158, 160. 466.  
*ožinis* II 155.  
  
*pa-bundū* see *bundū*.  
*páinioju* IV 311.  
*paĩaĩ* I 443, IV 322.  
 325.  
*paisyju* IV 322.  
*paklōdas paklōdė* II  
 410.  
*pálszas* I 223, II 252.  
*páltis* II 305.  
*paľvas* I 160, II 137.  
*papártis* II 96.  
*pa-praszaim* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 495.  
*pařsas* II 114.  
*parszėlis* II 200. 464.  
*pasaitis* I 82. 87. 95.  
*pa-si-gendū* IV 174.  
 175.  
*pa-srūvo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 123. 125.  
*pastalė* II 81.  
*pastōlas* II 207.  
*pa-szlyju* IV 254.  
*patĩ* II 339.  
*pa-vėldu* IV 219.  
*pa-velmi* IV 51. 76.  
*pa-výdžiu* IV 132. 239.  
 241. 258.  
*pa-vystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 533.  
*pa-výzdmi* IV 75.  
*pažastis* III 292.  
*pažeida* IV 222.  
*pėdà* I 249.  
*pėkus* I 343.  
*pelė* I 223.

- pelėkas* II 259.  
*peļnas* II 148, IV 148.  
*pelnaū* IV 310.  
*penkeri* III 12. 52.  
*penki* I 166. III 14.  
*penkiōlika* III 28.  
*penktadeszimtas* III 41.  
*peņktas* II 246, III 15.  
*pēpala* (*pēpala*) II 95.  
*perēklė* II 337.  
*pėrgalvė* II 31. 82.  
*periū* IV 250.  
*pėsčias* *pėsčias* I 397. 442.  
*peszū* IV 86.  
*pēmā* II 371.  
*pēpala* see *pēpala*.  
*pēstā* I 443.  
*pėsziū* IV 255.  
*pētūs* (pl.) II 325.  
*pėtvalgis* II 81.  
*piāju* IV 249.  
*pigākalis* *pigkalbis* II 81.  
*pilis* I 244, II 283.  
*plikas* II 255.  
*piļnas* I 228. 238, II 140. 148. 452.  
*piļstaloju* IV 315.  
*piļū* I 241, IV 95.  
*pinū* I 205, IV 95.  
*pirdā* I 233.  
*piŗdis* I 233. 286.  
*pirņ* I 522.  
*pirmas* II 168. 169. 170. 178, III 5.  
*pirmdėlė* II 198.  
*pirszlōju* IV 312.  
*piŗsztas* II 238.  
*pirtis* II 304.  
*pisū* IV 96.  
*pįvas* II 137.  
*plaszkojis* *platkōjis* II 81.  
*plakū* I 271, IV 96. 130.  
*platūs* I 230, II 313.
- plaudžiū* IV 221. 272.  
*plāju* I 161, IV 254.  
*plėszū* IV 215.  
*pludžiū* IV 221.  
*plūskis* II 255.  
*plūstu* IV 221.  
*pódukra* *pódukrė* II 378.  
*pradžią* II 125.  
*-praszaim* (1st pl.) IV 495.  
*praszaiū* IV 344.  
*pra-trįjstu* IV 222.  
*prausiū* IV 255.  
*prāvardžiūju* IV 316.  
*pražanga* II 111.  
*prėžastis* II 288.  
*prieitis* II 296.  
*prigimtis* I 204, II 295.  
*pūdau* IV 233. 345.  
*pūdinu* IV 161. 223.  
*pūlei* (pl.) II 207.  
*pūnu* IV 146. 153.  
*pūrai* (pl.) II 187.  
*purpulnis* I 226.  
*pusiaū* III 208.  
*pūvū* IV 153.  
*pūlu* IV 149.  
*pūta* I 136.
- ragėlis* II 212.  
*ragūtas* II 237, IV 291. 309.  
*rāiszcziōju* IV 312.  
*rāižau-s* IV 165.  
*ramaū* IV 344.  
*randū* IV 154.  
*rankā* II 115.  
*rānkioju* IV 311.  
*ratėlis* II 200.  
*raudā* ('lamentation') I 82. 286.  
*raudā* ('red colour') I 82.  
*raūda* (3rd sg.) IV 117.  
*rāudmi* I 60, IV 77.
- rāugmi* *raugiū* I 60, IV 77.  
*rāju* IV 256.  
*raūkās* IV 164.  
*raukiū* IV 247.  
*raumā* II 375.  
*rāunu* IV 153.  
*rāžau* IV 165. 345.  
*rėižiū-s* IV 165.  
*rėju* IV 12. 240. 265.  
*rėkauju* IV 309.  
*rentū* IV 173.  
*rezgū* I 452.  
*-rėžėš* (part.) IV 165.  
*rėžiū* IV 255.  
*rėkė* II 339.  
*riāugmi* see *rāugmi*.  
*rykmetįs* I 286.  
*rýmoju* IV 264.  
*rimtas* I 204.  
*rimstu* IV 216.  
*rynū* IV 153.  
*rīs* (3rd sg.) I 523.  
*ritū* IV 84.  
*rómyju* IV 317.  
*rūdyjū* IV 316.  
*rudū* II 345. 356. 466.  
*rugėnā* II 160.  
*rūgiū* IV 253.  
*runkū* IV 164.  
*rūpestis* II 307.
- sagiōju* IV 312.  
*sakaī* (pl.) I 337.  
*sakaū* IV 344.  
*sakiōju* IV 312.  
*saldumįnai* (pl.) II 159.  
*saldūs* II 317.  
*sāndora* II 82.  
*sāpnas* I 160, II 140.  
*sārgaloju* IV 313.  
*sās* (part.) IV 53. 76.  
*sāszlavos* (pl.) II 82.  
*sāulė* I 216.  
*saūsas* I 95, II 115.  
*saūsinu* IV 156.



- sausù* IV 236.  
*savas* I 59, III 391.  
*savè savės savės* III 389. 393.  
*sėdės* (part.) IV 384. 393.  
*sėdmi* II 54. 77. 259. 393.  
*sėdu* IV 54. 384. 393.  
*sėdžiu* IV 78.  
*seilėju* IV 315.  
*sėjės* (part.) IV 238.  
*sėju* I 254, IV 234. 238.  
*sėklà* I 285, II 119. 121.  
*sėkmas sėkmas* I 196. 271. 286. 401, II 166, III 19.  
*sekù* IV 81. 580.  
*sėmũ, pl. sėmens* II 375, II 292.  
*sėnas* II 113.  
*senėju* IV 288.  
*senkù* IV 175.  
*septyni* III 18.  
*septyniadesimtas* III 41.  
*septyniolika* III 28.  
*septintas* III 19. 21.  
*sėrgiu sėrgmi* IV 77. 78. 194.  
*sėse* II 383. 388.  
*sėstu* IV 218.  
*sesũ* I 138. 160, II 378. 380. 381.  
*sėtas* II 238.  
*sėtas* I 82. 87. 95.  
*-si -s* III 385.  
*sėlpmas* II 148.  
*siũlas* II 207.  
*siũlė* II 207.  
*siuncziũ* IV 218. 280.  
*siũvũ* I 441, IV 153. 237.  
*skabù* I 271.  
*skabùs* I 271. 346.  
*skàistas* II 237.  
*skàldau* IV 345.  
*skardau* IV 345.  
*skėldu skėldžiu* IV 227. 280.  
*skelũ* II 82. 93. 247.  
*skėrdžiu* IV 171. 219. 280.  
*skėdà* I 95.  
*skėdrà* I 95, II 180. 181, Addenda to I 406.  
*skylėtas* II 236.  
*skilstis* II 305.  
*skilũ* I 118. 131. 229. 234. 241, IV 235.  
*skylũ* IV 93. 96.  
*skirũ* IV 151. 256.  
*skjstas* II 237.  
*skleidžiu* IV 173.  
*sklũdu sklũdo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 173.  
*skliduriũju* IV 316.  
*sklĩstu* IV 173.  
*skrebiũ* IV 90.  
*skubrũs* II 187.  
*skũndžiu* IV 267.  
*slanka* I 184.  
*slankius* I 184.  
*slenkũ* I 433, IV 171.  
*slidũs* IV 170.  
*smakrà* I 343, II 322.  
*smilinėju* IV 315.  
*smirda* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 240.  
*smunkũ* I 189.  
*snaigalà* I 81.  
*snaĩgo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV 344.  
*snėga* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 61, IV 81.  
*snėgas* I 81. 135. 340, II 114.  
*snėkti* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 77.  
*snĩnga* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 164.  
*sotas* II 228.  
*spàrdau* IV 345.  
*spařnas* II 149.  
*spėju* IV 234.  
*spiduju* IV 236. 256.  
*spidunu* IV 153.  
*spirũ* I 111. 131. 229. 241. 418, IV 235.  
*spĩstas* II 237.  
*splecziũ* IV 172.  
*splintũ* IV 172.  
*spràudau* IV 345.  
*spràudžiu* IV 221. 272.  
*sprėndžiu* IV 175.  
*sprindis* IV 175.  
*sprũstu* IV 221.  
*srautus* II 222.  
*sravà* I 137. 438, II 113.  
*sràvinu* IV 156.  
*srebiũ srebiũ* IV 255.  
*sriaujas* II 124.  
*srobiũ* IV 255.  
*srovė* II 339.  
*srudžiu* IV 227. 280.  
*srutà* II 222.  
*-srutà* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) see *pa-srũvo*.  
*stàbas* IV 166.  
*stambas* IV 176.  
*stambas* I 346.  
*stambũs* IV 176.  
*stapau-s* IV 333.  
*stataũ* I 101. 103. 255.  
*statũs* II 331.  
*stėbiũ'-s stėbiũ'-s* IV 166.  
*stėngiu* IV 175. 267.  
*stymas styma* II 171.  
*stĩmbas* I 346.  
*stimpũ* IV 172.  
*stĩnkstu* IV 173.  
*stiprinũju* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>. 161.  
*stĩprinu* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>. 161.  
*-stĩdinu* II 226.  
*stĩgas* I 446.  
*stójės* (part.) II 446, IV 443.

- stóju stóju-s* IV 54.  
 234.  
*stók* (imper.) IV 54.  
*stomĩ* II 367.  
*stónas* II 154.  
*stóvni stóviu* IV 78.  
*strāzdas* I 450. 451.  
*stregiu* IV 173.  
*stringu* IV 164. 173.  
*strovė* I 439.  
*sūkata* II 237.  
*sukù* IV 96.  
*su-misztñ* IV 210.  
*sunktiù* IV 267.  
*sūnūs* II 320.  
*sūras* II 186.  
*susù* IV 96.  
*svaigalūju* IV 316.  
*svaĩbalūju* IV 316.  
*sveikatà* II 241.  
*svėldinu* IV 161. 266.  
 227.  
*svyróju* IV 264.  
*svyrù* IV 96.  
*szalė* III 161.  
*szálmas* II 176.  
*szalnà* II 148.  
*száltas* II 227. 237.  
*száltis* II 131.  
*szármas* II 176.  
*szāszas* I 442.  
*szāszlavýnas* I 442.  
*szāudau* IV 226. 345.  
*szaudýklė* IV 226.  
*szāudinù* IV 226.  
*szāuju* I 303, IV 354.  
*szė* III 330. 349.  
*szėip* III 330. 254.  
*szėlmũ* II 374.  
*szėn* III 330.  
*szėnakt* II 82.  
*szėpus* II 82.  
*szėrmens* (pl.) II 375.  
*szeszėrì* III 12. 52.  
*szeszì* III 16.  
*szeszìóluka* III 28.  
*szēsziós* (pl.) III 16.  
*szēsztas* II 242, III 17.  
*szesztōkas* II 274.  
*szeszuras* I 160. 442.  
*szėnas* II 148.  
*sziaĩp* III 354.  
*sziaurys* II 197.  
*sziksznōsparnis* II 80.  
*szyksztėju* IV 314.  
*szĩmet* II 82.  
*szĩmtas* ('hundred') I  
 184. 191, III 43. 46.  
*szĩmtas* ('hundreth') III  
 43.  
*szĩrdyju-s* IV 289.  
*szĩrdis* I 234, 283, II  
 280. 479. 489.  
*szĩrszlyš* I 435, II 210.  
*szĩrszũ* I 240. 303. 435,  
 II 356.  
*szis* I 35. 80. II 339,  
 III 330.  
*szĩtas* III 330.  
*szlaunis* II 285.  
*szlėju -szlyju* IV 254.  
*szlėtė* II 306.  
*szlitis* II 304. 304.  
*szónkalis* II 79.  
*szłai* III 327. 330.  
*szulnys* I 477.  
*szun* I 87. 187.  
*szunis* II 284. 356.  
*szunmusė* II 81.  
*szunobūlei* (pl.) II 26.  
 81.  
*szunsūdėgius* II 83.  
*szuñszūdis* II 81.  
*szũ* I 87. 142. 160. 187.  
 II 346. 356.  
*szvaitaũ* IV 344.  
*szveñdrai* I 152. 281.  
*szvintù* IV 164.  
*szvitrinėju* II 187.  
*szvytrũju* II 188.  
*tadà* III 339.  
*taĩp* III 354.  
*tampù* IV 133.  
*tamsà* II 413.  
*tamsùs* II 317.  
*tánkùs* I 276.  
*tàs* I 278, III 328.  
*tasaĩ* III 336.  
*tāsaũ* IV 329. 345.  
*tāvas* I 59, III 391.  
*tavė tavės tavės* III 389.  
 393.  
*tė* III 349.  
*te-darai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 494.  
*teĩp* III 791. 330.  
*tekėlas tekėlis* II 202.  
 212.  
*tėkinas* IV 161.  
*tekinėju* IV 315.  
*tėkinu* IV 161.  
*tekù* IV 84.  
*te-lystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 533.  
*tėn* III 344.  
*tenkmì* IV 78.  
*tenkù* I 81. 276, IV  
 78. 165. 172.  
*tenvas* I 160.  
*teplóju* IV 312.  
*tesė* (permiss.) IV 76.  
 483.  
*tėsiù* II 20, IV 191.  
 197. 267.  
*tetà* II 97.  
*tėtervinas* II 97.  
*tėtis* II 97.  
*-ti* III 385.  
*tikras* II 188.  
*tiknagas* I 286.  
*tìlės* (pl.) I 241.  
*tylù* II 133. 239. 258.  
*timsras* I 429, II 182.  
*tyvulūju* IV 316.  
*tōks* II 273.  
*tólimas* II 176.  
*traidinù* IV 222.  
*trākas* IV 172.  
*trakùs* IV 172.

- trėczias* II 133. 246,  
 III 8.  
*trecziōkas* II 274.  
*treigys* II 277.  
*trejī* III 8. 52.  
*trejōkas* II 273.  
*trėndu* IV 174. 222.  
*tresiū* IV 197. 267.  
*treszkū* IV 202. 210.  
*trėdžiū* IV 222.  
*trėdė* IV 222.  
*trýlika* II 82, III 28.  
 239.  
*trimū* IV 46. 47.  
*trinkū* IV 172.  
*trinū* IV 159. 161.  
*trýs* II 279, III 9.  
*trisdeszimt trisdeszimts*  
*trisdeszimtas* III 41.  
*-trýstu* IV 222.  
*trýszimtai* II 82.  
*triszu* IV 201. 203.  
*trúkezioju trúkszcioju*  
 IV 312.  
*trupinýs* IV 161.  
*trúpinu* IV 161.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūkstantis* IV 47.  
*tūlas* II 198.  
*tunkū* IV 172.  
*turklėlis* I 286.  
*tū* III 345.  
*tūmī* III 213. 345.  
*túartas* II 475.  
*tvėrtinu* IV 161.  
*tvíska* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 202. 210.  
*tvýstu* IV 161.  
  
*údra* II 181.  
*ugnādektis* II 306.  
*ugnādektis* II 305.  
*ugnāvētė* II 80.  
*ugnīs* II 285.  
*ulōju* IV 262.  
  
*ulūlōju* IV 136. 262.  
 265.  
*undū* II 346, III 103.  
 293.  
*ungurýs* I 184.  
*ūsžės* (pl.) I 446, III  
 16.  
*užtėsas* IV 191.  
*úžvalkas* II 115.  
*úž-veriu* IV 233.  
  
*ū'džiū* I 86, IV 247.  
 394.  
*úslė* II 211.  
*úslýs* II 211.  
  
*vābałas* II 209.  
*vaginėju* IV 315.  
*vagūju* IV 316.  
*vaidýjū-s* IV 317.  
*vainīkas* II 143.  
*Vaisznors* II 33.  
*vaiveris* II 95.  
*valdaū* IV 219. 345.  
*vandū* I 189, II 346,  
 III 103. 293.  
*vapsā* I 433, II 115.  
*vargingas* II 277.  
*vārna* II 148.  
*vařnas* II 148.  
*varsā* I 442.  
*varsmas* II 149. 176.  
*varsnā* II 149.  
*vařstas* II 222.  
*vařtai* (pl.) II 238, IV  
 233.  
*-vartaloju* IV 313.  
*vartaū* IV 327.  
*vasarāsziltis* II 80.  
*vasaraugis* II 80.  
*vasarýmetis* II 83.  
*važis* I 304.  
*vedi ved* (imper.) IV  
 501. 502.  
*vėdinu* IV 161.  
  
*vėdinū* IV 226.  
*vėdu* III 367. 396.  
*vedū* I 286, IV 84. 501.  
*vaidmainýs* II 79.  
*veislė* I 440.  
*veislūs* I 440.  
*vėizdmi vėizdžiū*, imper.  
*veizdi veizd*, I 401,  
 IV 52. 75. 502. 504.  
*vėjas* II 124. 318.  
*vėjmalūnis* II 79.  
*vejū* ('I twist') IV 323.  
*vejū* ('I pursue') IV 46.  
 80.  
*vėldinu* IV 226.  
*vėldu* IV 219.  
*vėlýbas* II 217.  
*vėlkū* IV 85.  
*velmž-s* IV 76. 522. 558.  
 560.  
*vemiū* IV 443.  
*vėngiu* IV 171.  
*vėrdu* IV 45. 133. 227.  
*-veriu* IV 233.  
*vėřsis* I 429. 442.  
*veržiū* I 394, IV 95.  
 171. 253.  
*vėtau* II 223, IV 310.  
*vėtra* II 121.  
*vėžligė* II 79.  
*vežū* I 304, IV 81. 389.  
*vėnas* I 82. 135. 524,  
 II 141, III 4.  
*vėninu* IV 161.  
*vėnōkas* II 273.  
*vėniū'lika* III 28. 227.  
*vėniū'liktas* III 28.  
*vėszpatāju* IV 317.  
*vėszpatis* I 67.  
*výburiōju* IV 312.  
*vidurýs* II 188.  
*-výdžiū* see *pa-výdžiū*.  
*vikrūs* II 187.  
*vilgau* I 240.  
*vilkas* I 227, II 111.  
*vilkū* I 240.  
*vilkpaūtis* II 79.



*vilna* I 240, II 145.  
*vilnis* I 159, II 149.  
*vingis* IV 171.  
*vingùs* IV 171.  
*vynióju* IV 311.  
*výgras* II 181.  
*vyrnoterinis* II 91.  
*virstù* IV 216.  
*virszùs* I 159. 418. 442,  
 II 318.  
*viržỹs* I 240.  
*visagalỹs visgalỹs* II 79.  
*-vystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*výstas* IV 213.  
*výtis* II 295, IV 320.  
*võbulõju* IV 313.  
*roverẽ* II 95.  
  
*žālas žāles* I 304, II  
 124.  
*žamba* I 264.

*žargaũ-s* IV 344.  
*žarginẽju* IV 315.  
*žarnà* II 149.  
*žāšẽnà* II 160.  
*žāšls* I 425. 440. 467,  
 II 283. 485. 489.  
*žẽmẽ* II 339.  
*žemobūlỹs* II 80.  
*žẽmskirẽ* II 80.  
*žengiũ* IV 94.  
*žėnklas* I 286, II 121.  
*žėntas* II 296.  
*žėdžiu* IV 255.  
*žẽmà* I 61. 135. 304,  
 II 171.  
*žĩburĩũju* IV 316.  
*žýdmi žýdžiu* IV 78.  
*žygẽju* IV 315.  
*žĩnait* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 495.  
*žĩnau* IV 141. 142. 147.  
 495.  
*žĩnẽ* II 339.

*žinià* II 125.  
*žĩnksnis* II 287.  
*žioju* I 305, IV 124.  
 262.  
*žiotis* II 305.  
*žirglõju* IV 312.  
*žĩrnis* I 240.  
*žmogėdỹs* II 81.  
*žmogùs* II 277.  
*žmogūdỹs* II 81.  
*žmoymis* III 60.  
*žmonà* II 346. 483.  
*žmònẽs* II 346.  
*žmũ* I 200, II 345.  
*žõdis* II 124.  
*žolẽ* I 304.  
*žũkmistras* I 301, II  
 263.  
*žũnu* IV 153.  
*žũstu* IV 217.  
*žuvis* II 486. 489.  
*žũvũ* IV 153.

### Lettic.

*ĩ* comes after *i*, *sch* after *s*, *f*. *ũ* after *u*, *df* after *z*.

*addata* II 237.  
*allis* II 210.  
*apse* I 399. 433.  
*ap-schũgāju* IV 285.  
*ass* I 303.  
*assarũju* IV 316.  
*at-jāunāju* IV 285.  
*āju* IV 249. 254.  
*āukla* II 119.  
*āunu* IV 153.  
*aurēju* IV 315.  
*ausijũ-s* IV 316.

*biju* ('eram') IV 259.  
*brĩdēju* IV 315.  
*brĩnu* IV 154.

*daglis* IV 328.

*dāvana* II 154.  
*dėiju* IV 187. 247.  
*dėju* IV 237. 255.  
*dėls* II 198.  
*desmitāis* I 303.  
*desmits* I 184.  
*dewĩni* I 60.  
*dewĩts* I 184.  
*dedfu* IV 255.  
*diwopadsmĩt* III 29.  
*dĩna* I 61.  
*draũsma* II 176.

*eĩtu* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 543.  
*ēla* II 210.  
*ērfchu* IV 227. 280.  
*es* III 365. 372.  
*esmu* IV 75.

*gadskārtā* II 83.  
*gāju* IV 57.  
*galēju* IV 315.  
*gĩnstu* IV 227.  
*gĩdu* IV 163. 165. 173.  
*glõdens* II 151.  
*gludens* II 151.  
*grĩmstu* IV 227.  
*gānu* IV 147. 153.  
*gũdāju* IV 285.  
*gũdāju* IV 317.

*ĩrkls* I 285.

*ĩ* I 165.  
*ĩt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) IV 533.  
*ĩtam* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 218.

-jáunāju IV 311.  
 jōkāju IV 311.  
 júkstu IV 173.  
 júku IV 173.  
 jūtis II 304.

kampju IV 173. 267.  
 kampu I 318.  
 krāzu IV 234.  
 krēimalaischķis II 255.  
 krisls II 211.

labbēju IV 314.  
 léiju IV 254.  
 lischķis II 255.  
 līdu IV 154.  
 līku I 61.  
 līnu IV 154.  
 luppataš II 337.

meddiju IV 317.  
 mēšls II 211.  
 -minu IV 93.  
 mīstrēju IV 315.  
 mīschu IV 164. 166.  
 173. 175. 267.  
 mīšnu IV 154. 175.  
 mīschāufas II 91.  
 māku IV 164.

pāipala II 95.  
 papūde IV 223.  
 pelēks II 259.  
 pe'lniju IV 322.  
 pe'lnuruschķis II 255.  
 perdu IV 81.  
 pirkal'dju IV 313.  
 pirmāis II 170.  
 pluska plūskas II 255.  
 plūku IV 165. 173.  
 prātēju IV 315.

rdju IV 265.  
 rāmiju IV 317.  
 rāunu IV 153.  
 ruschka II 255.  
 rūdu IV 154.  
 rūnu IV 154.  
 rūšiju IV 322.

salms II 175.  
 sa'ltis I 303.  
 sédeklis II 121.  
 segli (pl.) I 286.  
 sékla I 285, II 121.  
 senzis II 263.  
 septitāis III 19.  
 sīku IV 164.  
 sī'mts I 184.  
 sī'rdijū-s IV 316.  
 sirsis I 303.  
 sīnu IV 153.  
 skāustiju IV 317.  
 skrōdelis I 224.  
 slaidš IV 170.  
 slauņa I 303.  
 slēiju IV 145. 254.  
 sleppens II 151.  
 sliddens II 151.  
 slīnu IV 145. 150. 153.  
 smaida IV 224.  
 smīdinu smīdinu IV 224.  
 snīg (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 61, IV 81.  
 spēks II 254.  
 splaunu IV 153.  
 spraidš IV 175.  
 stāds IV 226.  
 stādu IV 226.  
 stiprinu IV 161.  
 strāume II 175.  
 stringstu IV 173.  
 strīgu IV 85.  
 susu IV 96.  
 swēts I 303.  
 swīdri (pl.) II 180.

schaudeklis IV 226.  
 schaudrs IV 226.  
 schāulāju IV 311.  
 schķirba II 217.  
 schūju I 126, IV 236.  
 256.  
 schānu IV 153.

šāle I 394.  
 ša'lsch I 304.  
 še'ltis II 221. 235.  
 šemesmāte II 83.  
 šīma I 61. 304.  
 šnāts I 87.

-schūgāju IV 285.

tāisns II 148.  
 tezzelis tezzele II 212.  
 tīws I 160.  
 trausls I 440.  
 trusls I 440.  
 tūkstāts III 47.

ūde'ns I 189, II 356.  
 ūf-minu IV 93.

waggāju IV 316.  
 wājāju IV 311.  
 wāweris II 95.  
 weddi wedd (imper.) IV 501.  
 werfchu IV 253.  
 wirfchu IV 253.  
 wīfns II 148.  
 wīnpadsmīt III 29.  
 wītamis III 273.

dširas II 183.  
 dšisma II 176.

## Prussian.

*c* is given under *k*, *v* under *w*, *y* under *i*.

- abse* I 399. 433.  
*addle* I 286. 402.  
*ainan* I 71. 82, III 4.  
*angurgis* I 184.  
*apewitwo* II 80.  
*artwes* II 118.  
*as es* III 365. 372.  
*asmai asmu* IV 75. 495.  
     522. 528. 533. 558. 560.  
*asman* I 398, II 170,  
     III 21.  
*assanis* II 288.  
*assis* I 303.  
*astits* IV 533.  
*aswinan* I 160.  
*au-* I 96.  
*Austigaudis* II 33.  
*awis* II 129. 155.  
  
*Banduke* II 268. 465.  
*berse* I 304.  
*biāsnan* II 289.  
*boūsai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*Bute* II 34.  
*Buteko* II 34.  
*Butil* II 34. 200. 211.  
     464.  
*Butilabes* II 33.  
*buttastaws buttantāws*  
     II 83.  
  
*dadan* II 348.  
*dagoaugis* II 79.  
*dais* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 483.  
     492. 495.  
*dalptan* I 223.  
*Dargelo Dargels* II 211.  
*dāsai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*dātun dāton* II 332.  
*deinaalgenikamans* II  
     80.  
  
*deinan* I 61, II 356.  
*dessimts dessympts* I  
     184. 303.  
*dilants* II 404.  
*druwi* I 157. 284 391.  
*dwigubbus* III 51.  
*ebsentliuns* I 285, II  
     121.  
*ebsignāsnan* II 289.  
*ēit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 77. 533.  
*emna-* I 188, II 367.  
*empr̄kisins* II 397.  
*en* I 165.  
*en-gaunai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
     495.  
*en-wackē -wackēmai*  
     I 137. 332.  
*es* see *as*.  
*essei assei assai* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
     see *asmai*.  
*etlāikusin* IV 581.  
  
*gabawo* I 339.  
*geide* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 61.  
*geits* II 238.  
*genna* I 325.  
*gorme* I 309, II 171.  
  
*idaiti ideitl* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
     76. 495.  
*imais immeis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
     IV 495. 528.  
*immus-* (part.) IV 443.  
*insuwis* I 200. 205, II  
     272.  
*in̄xcze* I 186.  
*irmo* II 176.  
  
*jeis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 77. 495.  
*jous* III 374.  
  
*juse* I 443.  
  
*kaigi kāigi* III 354.  
*kailūstikan* II 206.  
*Cantil* II 211.  
*karigewayte cariawoytis*  
     II 79, IV 310.  
*kellaxde* II 80.  
*keuto* I 341.  
*kirsnan* I 240. 445.  
*klantūns klantūwuns*  
     (part.) II 447.  
*korto* I 306.  
*crauyawirps* II 79.  
*crauyo* I 132.  
  
*laukinikis* II 271.  
*lauznos* I 339, II 140.  
  
*mais (maia-)* II 132,  
     III 391.  
*maitātun* II 332.  
*maldaisin* II 438.  
*maro* I 154.  
*massais* II 438.  
*mensā menso mensai* I  
     436. 440, III 67. 268.  
*mes* III 375.  
*moasis* I 441.  
*muisieson* (gen. pl.) II  
     429. 437.  
  
*Nabute* II 33.  
*ne-ains ni-ains* II 82.  
*newīnts* I 60. 184. 205,  
     III 22.  
*nousan noumans* III  
     370.



<i>panustaclan</i> II 207.	<i>senskrempūsnan</i> IV 171.	<i>swintina swintinai</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 151. 533.
<i>pecku</i> I 343.	<i>-sentismu</i> IV 75.	<i>swints</i> I 303.
<i>pelwo</i> II 137. 211.	<i>septmas sepmas</i> I 196.	
<i>penpalo</i> II 95.	271. 401 <sup>bis</sup> , II 166,	
<i>perstlanstan</i> II 80.	III 19.	
<i>pirmois</i> II 170.	<i>sīdāns sīdons</i> (part.) IV	<i>tebbei</i> III 381.
<i>poducure</i> II 378.	174.	<i>teikūuns</i> (part.) II 447.
<i>po-gerdaut</i> IV 236.	<i>signāuns</i> (part.) II 447,	<i>Tewiko</i> II 269. 465.
<i>poklausimanas</i> (part.)	IV 443.	<i>tirtis</i> III 9.
II 166, IV 613.	<i>sinnāt</i> I 304.	<i>tou</i> III 373.
<i>po-linka</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV	<i>-sin</i> IV 581.	<i>turrei</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.
162. 164.	<i>sindats syndens</i> (part.)	<i>tūsintons</i> III 48.
<i>po-paikā</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 337.	IV 174.	<i>twais</i> ( <i>twaiā-</i> ) II 132,
<i>postāuns</i> (part.) II 446.	<i>-sins</i> (part.) IV 75.	III 391.
447.	<i>syrne</i> I 304.	
<i>preartue</i> II 118.	<i>sirsilis</i> I 303, II 210.	<i>unds undan</i> I 189.
	<i>sycan</i> II 137.	<i>uraisin</i> II 438.
	<i>slayo</i> III 238.	<i>uschts</i> I 446, III 16.
<i>quai quoi</i> (fem.) III 337	<i>slaunis</i> I 303.	
<i>quoiti-lai</i> IV 9.	<i>slidenikis</i> II 271.	
	<i>smoy</i> I 87. 200.	
	<i>snaygis</i> I 21.	<i>waidinna</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV
<i>saligan</i> I 304, II 124.	<i>spertlan</i> II 121.	161.
<i>sālin</i> I 304.	<i>spoayno</i> II 148.	<i>waitia</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 310.
<i>salmis</i> II 176.	<i>stai</i> (fem.) III 337.	<i>wans</i> III 367.
<i>salta-</i> I 303.	<i>stānintei</i> (adv.) IV 153.	<i>warto</i> III 238.
<i>saninsle</i> II 211.	<i>stas</i> III 327. 330.	<i>weddē</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 133.
<i>sardis</i> I 291.	<i>stesse stessei</i> (gen.) III	<i>weldūnai</i> (pl.) IV 219.
<i>sasnīs</i> I 413.	113.	<i>vessis</i> I 304.
<i>sebbei</i> III 371. 381.	<i>stubonikis</i> II 271.	<i>weware</i> II 95.
<i>seggēssai</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV	<i>suckans</i> (acc. pl.) I 301.	<i>Wyrukke</i> II 269.
563.	II 263.	<i>wosee</i> I 304.
<i>seilin</i> II 210.	<i>sunis</i> II 284.	<i>wosigrabis</i> II 80.
<i>seiti</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 495.	<i>swais</i> III 371. 391.	<i>wuschts</i> I 446, III 16.
<i>semo</i> I 304.	<i>swestro</i> I 138. 160, II	17.
<i>sen-gydi</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 311.	110. 378.	

### Old Church Slavonic.

Order of the letters: *a q b c č ch d e ě ě g i j k l m n o p r s š t u ŭ v y z ž*. The verbs are generally in the 1<sup>st</sup> sing. present.

<i>alčq</i> (inf. <i>alkati</i> ) I 224.	<i>ačajaq</i> I 95. 186. 444,	<i>atropa</i> II 197. 218.
<i>aldiji</i> II 339.	II 204, IV 197.	<i>azhū</i> II 210. 211.
<i>azino</i> II 155.	<i>aglī</i> II 293.	<i>azostī</i> II 307. 422.
<i>azū jazū</i> III 365. 370.	<i>agorištī</i> I 184.	<i>azūkū</i> I 90. 95. 186,
372.	<i>qrožda</i> II 131. 476.	II 263. 269. 313. 318.
	<i>qtrī</i> II 197.	455.

- baja* IV 234.  
*baliji* II 339.  
*basnī* II 287. 289.  
*basū* (nor.) IV 368.  
*-bavaja* IV 314.  
*bā* (3rd pl.) IV 46. 87.  
     257. 544. 554.  
*bāda* (1st sg.) IV 176.  
     228.  
*bāda* (3rd pl.) IV 458.  
     554.  
*bēbrū* I 223, II 96.  
*bera* (inf. *bīrati*) I 263,  
     IV 80.  
*bez-* II 78.  
*bezotīči* II 131.  
*bezumī* II 132.  
*bē* (2nd and 3rd sg.)  
     I 148. 160. 161. 250,  
     IV 33. 128. 133. 367.  
*bēlilo* II 216.  
*bēsujā* IV 287. 309.  
*bēsū* I 444.  
*bēžda* IV 344.  
*bija* see *bīja*.  
*biimī* IV 257.  
*-biraja* IV 264.  
*-bivaja* IV 314.  
*bībrovina* II 158. 466.  
*bīja* *bija* IV 96. 146.  
     367.  
*blagodēti* II 296.  
*blagynji* II 336.  
*blažnja* (inf. *blatzniti*)  
     I 135.  
*blāžda* (inf. *blāditi*) IV  
     340.  
*blekošta* (inf. *blekotati*)  
     II 237, IV 287.  
*blēda* (inf. *blēsti*) I 223,  
     IV 94.  
*blējā* IV 191. 262.  
*bljīva* (inf. *bljīvati*) IV  
     95.  
*bljudā* (inf. *bljusti*) I  
     161, IV 82.  
*bljustei* II 382.
- boda* (inf. *bosti*) I 258,  
     IV 368.  
*bogumilū* II 86.  
*bogumrīzūkū* II 86.  
*bogu* II 111.  
*bogynji* II 336.  
*boljīti* II 437.  
*borja* (inf. *brati*) IV  
     249.  
*bosū* I 444.  
*brada* I 224.  
*bradatū* II 224. 237.  
*brakū* II 255.  
*branī* II 287.  
*branja* (inf. *braniti*) IV  
     311.  
*bratīja* *bratija* II 131.  
     463. 476.  
*bratrū* *bratū* I 522, II  
     121. 382.  
*bratučēda* II 86.  
*bratīsestra* *bratūse-*  
     *strica* II 85.  
*brazda* I 451.  
*bredā* (inf. *bresti*) IV  
     85.  
*brēga* (inf. *brēsti*) IV  
     85.  
*brēmē* II 366.  
*brēza* I 224.  
*bridūkū* II 269.  
*brīja* *brija* IV 139.  
     324.  
*brīzaja* IV 225.  
*brīzū* IV 225.  
*bronū* II 141.  
*brūvi* I 264, II 486.  
*bučā* (inf. *bučati*) I  
     264.  
*bujakū* II 274.  
*bužda* (inf. *buditi*) IV  
     324. 344.  
*būdrū* II 188.  
*būna* (inf. *būnati*) I  
     402, IV 153.  
*būžda* (inf. *būdēti*) I  
     285, IV 158.
- bylī* II 293.  
*byšāšteje* *byšēšteje* I 134,  
     II 403, IV 271.  
  
*cē* III 354.  
*cēdilo* II 216.  
*cēlējā* IV 289.  
*cēljā* (inf. *cēliti*) IV  
     326.  
*cēlū* II 206.  
*cēna* I 68. 338, II 140.  
*cvīta* (inf. *cvisti*) I 338.  
*cvītelū* II 211.  
  
*čapū* I 338.  
*čara* I 338.  
*česo* *česomu* *česomī* III  
     113. 340. 390.  
*četvero* I 138. 160, III  
     12.  
*četvrēgubū* II 85.  
*četvrīgū* II 277.  
*četvritū* I 160. 227, II  
     242, III 13.  
*četyre* *četyrije* I 338,  
     III 12.  
*čestū* I 204, II 237.  
*činū* II 321.  
*čislo* I 397, II 211.  
*čisme* I 397, II 375.  
*čistū* II 237.  
*-čina* (inf. *čēti*) IV 95.  
     177.  
*čīstī* I 397, II 304.  
*čīštā* (inf. *čīstiti*) IV  
     311.  
*čūtā* (inf. *čīsti*) IV 212.  
*čīto* I 338, III 113. 333.  
     340. 345.  
*čūtū* II 222 475.  
*črēplja* (inf. *črēpati*) IV  
     255.  
*črīminū* I 240.  
*črīnota* II 239.  
*črīnū* I 240. 338. 445.

- črĭpalo* II 215.  
*črĭpa* (inf. *črĕti*) I 399.  
*črĭta* (inf. *črĕsti*) I 240.  
 IV 87.  
*črĭvŭ* I 240.  
*čudesotočĭnŭ čudotočĭnŭ*  
 II 85.  
  
*chladŭ* I 444.  
*chodivŭ* IV 320.  
*chodŭ* I 444.  
*choštŭ* (imper.) IV 502.  
*choždā* (inf. *choditi*) I  
 282.  
*chromŭ* I 444.  
  
*da dastŭ* (2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 sg.) IV 367.  
*dadę* (part.) II 404.  
*dajā* IV 234.  
*damŭ* I 86. 400, II 404.  
 442, IV 99. 104. 367.  
 443. 482. 492. 504.  
 543. 554. 563.  
*danŭ* II 284.  
*darja* (inf. *dariti*) IV  
 346.  
*darŭ* II 183. 188.  
*dateŭ* II 384.  
*datŭ* II 297.  
*davaja* IV 314.  
*davŭ* (part.) II 442, IV  
 443.  
*daždā* II 125.  
*daždŭ* (imper.) IV 492.  
 504.  
*derā* (inf. *dĭrati*) I 286,  
 IV 82.  
*desęte* (pl.) II 242. 390.  
*desętŭ* I 186, II 306, III  
 23. 24.  
*desętŭ* I 204. 303, II  
 242, III 24.  
*desĭnŭ* I 398, II 155.  
  
*devętŭ* I 60. 138. 205, II  
 306, III 22.  
*devętŭ* I 138. 205, II  
 245, III 22.  
*deždā dęjā* (inf. *dęti*) I  
 254, II 154, IV 103.  
 255. 261.  
*dęgŭ* IV 171. 176.  
*dędŭ* I 286, II 94.  
*dęjā* see *deždā*.  
*dęlaja* IV 285.  
*dęljā* (inf. *dęliti*) IV  
 346.  
*dęlo* II 422.  
*dęlstvo* II 117.  
*dęverŭ* I 95, II 381.  
*divljā* (inf. *diviti*) IV  
 346.  
*dĭnŭ* I 61, II 285. 356.  
*dlato* I 223.  
*dlŭbā* (inf. *dlęsti*) IV  
 95.  
*dlŭgota* II 239.  
*dlŭgujā* IV 309.  
*dlŭgŭ* I 240.  
*doba* I 286.  
*dobrŭ* I 286, II 188.  
*dojā* (inf. *dojiti*) I 101.  
 103, IV 237.  
*dolŭ* II 115.  
*domačędĭcŭ domaživĭcŭ*  
 II 86.  
*domuzakonĭnikŭ* II 86.  
*domŭ* II 316.  
*drāžĭje* II 131.  
*dręselŭ* II 211.  
*dręvęnŭ* II 160.  
*dręvo* II 314. 422.  
*dręžā* (inf. *drĭžati*) IV  
 258.  
*droždĭjanŭ* II 160.  
*drugako* II 273.  
*drugŭ* III 320.  
*drŭvo* II 315.  
*duchŭ* I 443.  
*duplŭ* I 263.  
*duša* I 443.  
  
*dušā* (inf. *duchatŭ*) IV  
 287.  
*dušęgubĭnŭ dušęubĭjĭca*  
 II 84.  
*dŭbrŭ* I 263.  
*dŭchnā* I 444.  
*dŭno* I 271, 401, II  
 146.  
*dŭšti* I 276. 404, II 382.  
*dŭva dva* I 161, III 7.  
*dŭvadesętĭnŭ dvadesę-*  
*tĭnŭ* II 85, III 35.  
*dva* see *dŭva*.  
*dvašdi* III 50.  
*dvigŭā* IV 153.  
*dvodesętĭnŭ* II 35, III  
 35.  
*dvogubŭ -gubĭnŭ* III 51.  
*dvojakŭ* II 273.  
*dvorŭ* I 281, II 114.  
*dvosŭtĭnŭ* III 47.  
*dymŭ* II 171.  
  
*ě-* see under *ja-*.  
  
*-ganā* (inf. *-ganati*) I  
 402.  
*gagnaja* IV 13.  
*gagnivŭ* IV 13.  
*gašŭ* I 343.  
*gašli* (pl.) II 293.  
*glagoljā* (inf. *glagolati*)  
 IV 3. 260. 287.  
*glagolŭ* II 13. 95. 115.  
*glasŭ* I 441, IV 198.  
*glavobolĭje* II 24.  
*ględaja* IV 175.  
*glęždā* (inf. *ględęti*) IV  
 174. 175. 267.  
*gnęvaja* sę IV 313.  
*-go* I 558.  
*gonjā* (inf. *goniti*) IV  
 325. 344.  
*gorāt-* (part.) IV 259.  
*gorŭjŭ* II 437.



- gostŭ* I 77. 340, II 292. 300.  
*gostoljubivŭ* II 84.  
*goštq* (inf. *gostiti*) IV 311.  
*govljq* *govějq* IV 132. 238. 258. 265.  
*gradŭ* I 291. 343.  
*grajq* IV 264.  
*graždane* (pl.) II 362.  
*grebq* (inf. *greti*) I 399.  
*grędq* (inf. *gręsti*) I 319, IV 165. 174. 175.  
*gręjq* IV 264.  
*griva* I 39, II 137.  
*gromŭ* II 110.  
*gruda* I 286. 340.  
*-gubi* *-gubŭnŭ* III 51.  
*-gŭnq* (inf. *gŭnqti*) I 401.  
*gynq* *gybnq* (inf. *gynqti* *gybnqti*) I 401.  
  
*i* (*ŭ*) III 332.  
*idq* (inf. *iti*) I 48, II 20, IV 226.  
*igo* I 40. 44. 130. 452, II 111.  
*imamŭ* (inf. *iměti*) IV 127. 522.  
*ima* *-imq* (inf. *ŭeti*) I 181. 526, IV 86. 95. 366. 367.  
*imenonosŭnŭ* II 85.  
*imenujq* IV 317.  
*ime* I 187, II 367.  
*inokŭ* II 257.  
*inŭ* I 82. 135. 527, II 141, III 4.  
*iskq* *ištq* (inf. *iskati*) I 82. 134. 304, IV 202. 203. 210. 231. 279.  
*isplŭnŭ* II 283.  
*isto* I 186, IV 176.  
*ištq* see *iskq*.  
  
*izgonŭ* I 340.  
*izŭ-sqčq* (inf. *-sqčiti*) IV 345.  
*iže* I 130.  
  
*-imq* see *imq*.  
  
*jablŭko* I 526.  
*jachati* (inf.) IV 198. 228.  
*jachŭ* (aor.) IV 370.  
*jadq* (inf. *jachati*) I 110. 130, IV 228.  
*jadŭ* II 283.  
*jadŭ* (part.) IV 394.  
*jagne* II 144.  
*jaže* I 161.  
*jakŭ* II 273, III 332.  
*jamŭ* *ēmŭ* I 66. 401, IV 28. 76. 370. 394. 481. 492. 504. 554.  
*jamo* II 405.  
*jara jarŭ* I 110, II 187, IV 128.  
*jarŭ* ('iratus') II 184.  
*jasli* (pl.) I 397, II 293.  
*jasto* II 231.  
*jažŭ* see *azŭ*.  
*jažda* II 125.  
*jaždŭ* (imper.) IV 492. 504.  
*jaža* I 526.  
*je-* (pronoun) III 331. 332.  
*jedinakŭ* II 273.  
*jedinŭ jedŭnŭ* III 5.  
*jego* (gen.) III 343.  
*jela* I 402.  
*jelenŭ* I 50. 171. 526, II 285. 343. 349. 356, III 292.  
*jelikŭ* III 332.  
*jelicha* I 429.  
*jesenŭ* II 288.  
  
*jesmŭ* I 32. 66. 440, IV 52. 54. 75.  
*jeterŭ* I 50, II 198.  
*ježi* I 301.  
*jětro* II 189<sup>bis</sup>. 197. 450.  
*jětry* I 207, Add. to II 385.  
*jěza* I 526.  
*jězykŭ* I 200. 205. 526, II 272.  
*Jisusŭ-Christosŭ* II 85.  
*jucha* I 443. 452.  
*junakŭ* II 274.  
*junčŭ* I 134. 338.  
*junota* II 104. 241.  
*junŭ* II 149. 198.  
*jutro jutře* see *utro*.  
  
*kakŭ* II 273.  
*kamenŭ* see *kamy*.  
*kamenŭje* II 131.  
*kamenovidŭnŭ* II 85.  
*kaměnŭ* I 187.  
*kamy kamenŭ* II 284. 374.  
*kašŭljajq* IV 313.  
*kladq* (inf. *klasti*) IV 220.  
*klakolŭ* II 95.  
*-klenq* IV 153.  
*klepalo* II 215.  
*kleveštq* IV 287.  
*-klevetavajq* IV 314.  
*kljŭvq* (inf. *kljŭvati*) IV 95.  
*klokotŭ* II 237.  
*klopotŭ* II 237.  
*kolikŭ* II 265. 272. 291.  
*kolŭ* II 291.  
*koljq* (inf. *klati*) IV 256. 367.  
*kolo* II 96.  
*konŭj* I 80.  
*korenŭ* II 356.

- kosa* I 439. 444. 452.  
*kosmŭ* I 439.  
*kosnq* part. *kosnovenŭ*,  
 IV 185.  
*kotoryjŭ koteryjŭ* II 189.  
 190.  
*kova* (inf. *kovati*) IV  
 225.  
*kraljujq* IV 310.  
*kramoljq* (inf. *kramoliti*)  
 IV 346.  
*kratŭ* II 332.  
*kravq* I 160, II 137.  
*kraštq* (inf. *kratiti*) IV  
 345.  
*kratŭ* I 228.  
*krečetŭ* II 237.  
*kreŋq* I 288, IV 174.  
*krętajq* I 228.  
*krivŭda* II 410.  
*krŭviprolitiqe* II 86.  
*krŭvŭ* II 284. 489.  
*krŭvoprolitiqe* II 84.  
*kŭde kŭdę* III 349.  
*kŭto* III 333.  
*kypľjq* (inf. *kypęti*) IV  
 236.  
  
*lačq* (inf. *lakati*) I 224.  
*ladiji* II 339.  
*lajq* (inf. *lajati*) IV  
 240.  
*lakomiqe* II 131.  
*lakŭti* II 394.  
*lačq* (inf. *lačiti*) IV  
 345.  
*lakaja* IV 284.  
*lebedŭ* II 408. 410.  
*leđvija* I 282.  
*leq* (inf. *lešti*) I 340,  
 IV 174.  
*leq* (inf. *lešti*) IV 175.  
*lecha* I 443, II 114.  
*lęjq* see *ľjq*.  
*ľępkŭ* II 269.  
*ľęto* II 238.  
  
*ľęvŭ* I 95, II 135.  
*lice* I 134.  
*ľjq* see *ľjq*.  
*ľžq* (inf. *ľzati*) IV  
 255.  
*-ľivajq* IV 314.  
*ľjq ľjq, ľęjq* (inf. *ľiti*,  
*ľjati ľjati*) IV 254.  
 256.  
*-ľŋq -ľŋpŋ* I 35. 399.  
 IV 94.  
*-ľŋpljq* (inf. *-ľŋpęti*) IV  
 133. 239. 258.  
*ľstŭ* II 302.  
*ľjubica* II 272.  
*ľjubivŭ* IV 320.  
*ľjubľjq* (inf. *ľjubiti*) IV  
 328.  
*ľjubŭ* II 115.  
*ľjuby* III 93.  
*ložq* (inf. *ložitŭ*) IV  
 327.  
*lože* I 340.  
*ľžq* II 125. 476.  
*ľžŭ* I 340, II 125. 283.  
*lyko* I 186, IV 176.  
  
*malq* III 276.  
*mama* II 95.  
*maslo* II 211.  
*materedosaľiteŭ* II 85.  
*matereubijica* II 85.  
*mati* I 62, II 382.  
*mađrŭ* II 180. 186.  
*maštq* (inf. *maťiti*) IV  
 328.  
*mažata* II 237.  
*mažęženŭ* II 91.  
*mažŭ* II 277.  
*mažŭľęjq* IV 316.  
*mečŭkŭ* II 262.  
*medotočŋŭ* II 84.  
*medovina* II 159.  
*medŭ* I 275, II 313.  
 318.  
*medvędŭ* II 26. 283.  
  
*mene* (gen.) III 389.  
*meťq* (inf. *męsti*) IV  
 212.  
*mežda* I 111. 132. 275,  
 II 132.  
*męždŭ* III 208.  
*męčq* (inf. *męčiti*) IV  
 247.  
*-męŋq* IV 153.  
*męso* I 436. 440, II 186.  
 188.  
*męťŭ* I 194.  
*mędra* I 440, II 188.  
*męchŭ* I 441.  
*męna* II 147.  
*męřjq* (inf. *męřiti*) IV  
 346.  
*męsęčŭ* II 270. 415. 425.  
*męsęčina* II 159.  
*męšq* (inf. *męsiti*) I  
 304, IV 210. 344.  
*mi* (dat. pron. person.)  
 III 385.  
*minq* IV 153. 185.  
*minujq* IV 185. 267.  
*mirŋnija* IV 317.  
*mirjane* (pl.) II 362.  
*mŋgla* I 223, II 199.  
 210.  
*mŋŋq* (inf. *męti*) I 205.  
*mŋŋjq* (inf. *mŋęti*) I  
 111. 131. 192. 205,  
 IV 230. 235. 238.  
 258. 580.  
*mŋŋjŭ mŋŋji* I 161.  
 192, II 433.  
*mŋřq* (inf. *mŋřiti*) I 241,  
 IV 95. 368.  
*Mŋstŭdrugŭ* II 86.  
*mŋštq* (inf. *mŋstiti*) IV  
 311.  
*mŋžda* I 275. 452.  
*mladŭ* II 221.  
*mlatŭ* II 238.  
*mlŭknq* IV 153.  
*mlŭzq* (inf. *mlęsti*) IV  
 79. 87. 95.

- moga* (inf. *mošti*) IV 87. 435.  
*moji* II 133, III 391.  
*morja* (inf. *morlti*) IV 344.  
*mošti* II 303.  
*mozgŭ* II 477.  
*mrŭtvŭ* I 138, II 116. 117.  
*mrŭmŭrja* (inf. *mrŭmŭ-rati*) IV 13. 260.  
*mŭchŭ* I 443, II 115.  
*-mŭd(ŭ)lěja* IV 316.  
*mŭnogŭ* II 266, IV 139.  
*my* III 369. 375.  
*myslŭ* II 293.  
*myši* I 45. 443, II 485.  
*myšica* II 263. 269.  
*myšlja* (inf. *mysliti*) I 135, IV 311.  
*-myvajŭ* IV 314.  
  
*na* ('on') I 86.  
*na* (pron. du.) III 367. 397.  
*na-čŭnŭ* (inf. *-četi*) see *-čŭnŭ*.  
*naglavije* II 85.  
*na-ričŭ* (inf. *-ricati*) IV 313.  
*naraži* IV 153.  
*na-sěvajŭ* IV 314.  
*nasŭ* (gen. loc.) I 441, III 367. 386.  
*naši* II 131, III 391. 394.  
*navŭ* II 282.  
*nažda* IV 176.  
*ne* ('un-') II 78.  
*nebesopodražatelŭnŭ* II 85.  
*nebo* II 414.  
*nedagŭ* IV 171. 176.  
*neizdrečenŭnŭ* II 162.  
*nesŭ* (inf. *nesti*) IV 368.
- netiji* I 112. 269. 399, II 130. 390.  
*něsmŭ* I 460.  
*ničŭ* II 256. 453.  
*ni-kŭto* II 31.  
*niŭ* IV 127.  
*nogŭti* I 406, II 394.  
*nosŭ* I 94. 427. 444, II 481.  
*nošti* I 328, II 300.  
*novakŭ* II 273. 274. 466.  
*novina* II 157. 466.  
*novŭ* I 59. 137, II 110.  
*nozdrŭ* (pl.) I 440 445, II 188.  
*ny* (acc.) III 375.  
*nyně* I 45.  
  
*o-bavajŭ* IV 314.  
*obědujŭ* IV 317.  
*obija* (inf. *obiti*) I 160.  
*oblakŭ* I 224, II 115.  
*obonŭpolinŭ* II 5. 86.  
*ob-reštŭ* (inf. *-rěsti*) IV 174. 218. 231. 267. 280.  
*ob-rětiŭ* (aor.) IV 218.  
*ob-ujŭ* (inf. *-uti*) IV 249. 254.  
*oči* (du.) II 279. 283, III 203.  
*o-děnŭ* (part.) II 154.  
*o-děvajŭ* IV 314.  
*ognŭ* II 285.  
*ognište* II 129.  
*o-klevetavajŭ* IV 314.  
*okno* II 347.  
*oko* II 279. 283, III 203, IV 193. 194.  
*okoizmetŭnŭ* II 85.  
*olověmŭ* II 160.  
*o-mŭd(ŭ)lěja* IV 316.  
*onako* II 273.  
*onude* III 146.  
*onŭ* III 329.
- opako opaky opače* II 257.  
*opona* II 145.  
*oralo* II 122. 214.  
*orataji* II 389.  
*orŭlŭ* II 211.  
*orja* (inf. *orati*) I 94, IV 124.  
*osina* I 399. 433.  
*osŭ* I 303. 398. 438, II 281.  
*osmŭ* I 68, II 290, III 20.  
*osmonadesetiŭ* II 86. 90.  
*osmŭ osmyji* I 398, II 170, III 20. 21.  
*ostegŭ* I 446.  
*osteža* I 339.  
*ostrje* II 131.  
*ostrovŭ* I 137. 409.  
*ostrŭ* I 398. 400, II 184. 187.  
*ostrja* (inf. *ostriti*) IV 346.  
*otŭci* I 95.  
*otŭlěkŭ* II 115.  
*otŭrasŭ* II 293.  
*ovŭca* I 134, II 263. 269.  
*ovŭcina* II 159.  
*ovŭ* III 329.  
*o-žestočaŭŭ* IV 289.  
  
*padnŭ* I 402.  
*padŭšti* II 85.  
*pače* II 257.  
*paky* II 257.  
*pameti* I 186. 204, II 295.  
*para* IV 102.  
*pavitŭ* II 295.  
*paža* (inf. *paziti*) I 346. 446.  
*pŭtevoždŭ* II 84.  
*pŭto* II 475.  
*pečati* II 394, III 292.  
*pečat(ŭ)lěja* IV 316.



- peką* (inf. *pešti*) IV 81.  
 96.  
*pelesŭ* I 223, II 252.  
*pepelŭ* II 97.  
*pestŭ* I 205, II 306, III 15. 307. 399.  
*peťi* II 306, III 13. 14.  
*peťinadesetŭnŭ* II 5. 86.  
*peťŭ* I 307, II 246, III 15.  
*pěna* II 148.  
*pěsŭkŭ* II 263.  
*pěťŭ* II 237.  
*pišą* (inf. *pŭsati*) I 61, IV 255.  
*pivaja* IV 314.  
*pivo* II 137.  
*pŭci* (imper.) IV 96.  
*pŭją* *pŭją* IV 85. 96.  
*pŭną* (inf. *peťi*) I 205, II 145, IV 95.  
*pŭstrŭ* I 400, II 188.  
*pŭšą* (inf. *pŭchati*) I 443, IV 256.  
*plačą* (inf. *plakati*) I 271, IV 234.  
*plamy plamenŭ* II 375.  
*planą* IV 153.  
*plavŭ* I 160. 223, II 105. 137.  
*pleme* II 375.  
*plesną* I 400.  
*pleťą* (inf. *plesti*) IV 212.  
*plěnŭ* II 148.  
*plěva* II 137.  
*plěvelŭ* II 211.  
*plina* IV 153.  
*plita* I 186.  
*pljŭva* (inf. *pŭvati*) IV 95.  
*plują* (inf. *pljŭvati*) I 119. 132, IV 237. 256.  
*pljuną* IV 153.  
*plovą* (inf. *pluti*) I 50. 59, IV 81. 254.
- plŭnją* (inf. *plŭniti*) IV 43. 326.  
*plŭnotu* II 239.  
*plŭnŭ* I 228, II 140. 148. 452.  
*plŭťi* II 305.  
*po-čŭną* (inf. *-četi*) see *čŭną*.  
*počŭťŭ* II 222. 475.  
*po-črŭpą* (inf. *-črěti*) I 399.  
*podaditelŭ* II 389.  
*podŭjěťŭ* II 475.  
*pogrebiteľŭ* II 389.  
*pojasnŭ* I 439. 452.  
*pojasŭ* I 83. 444.  
*poją* (inf. *pojiti*) IV 327.  
*pokoŭjŭ* IV 132.  
*poŭžŭje* II 131.  
*poludŭne* *poludŭnŭje*  
*poludŭnŭnŭ* II 86.  
*polunošti* *polunoštiŭje*  
*polunostŭnŭ* II 86.  
*po-meną* IV 153.  
*popelŭ* II 97.  
*porją* (inf. *prati*) IV 246.  
*postatŭ* II 297.  
*poznatŭ* II 296. 305.  
*požarŭ* I 339.  
*pramenŭ* II 375.  
*prase* I 224.  
*pravlją* (inf. *praviti*) IV 346.  
*prědaja* IV 171.  
*prědą* (inf. *prěsti*) IV 175.  
*prěslo* II 211.  
*prěkŭ* II 257.  
*prŭjaja* IV 284.  
*prŭjatelŭ* II 388.  
*prŭjaznŭ* *prŭjaznŭ* I 37.  
*prŭjěťŭnŭ* II 162.  
*pri-ťŭną* *pri-ťŭpną* see *-ťŭną* *-ťŭpną*.  
*pri-ťŭplją* (inf. *-ťŭpěti*) see *-ťŭplją*.
- primorije* II 85.  
*prŭťŭča* I 338.  
*pri-veslaja* IV 285.  
*prŭstŭ* II 238.  
*prŭvują* IV 317.  
*prŭvŭ* *prŭvyjŭ* II 134, III 5.  
*prokazilěją* IV 316.  
*prokŭ* II 256.  
*prostrŭťŭ* II 237.  
*prostŭ* II 382.  
*prošą* (inf. *prositi*) IV 344.  
*pyro* II 187.  
*pytaja* IV 302.
- ralo* I 224. 273. 402, II 122. 213.  
*ramę* I 241, II 176. 341. 375.  
*ramo* II 171. 176.  
*rastą* (inf. *rasti*) IV 218.  
*ratiji* I 224, II 389.  
*raz-bivaja* IV 314.  
*razuměją* IV 288.  
*zazuměvaja* IV 314.  
*raz-vrězaja* IV 264.  
*ražďą* (inf. *raditi*) II 20, IV 220. 329. 345.  
*ragŭ* IV 175.  
*raķa* II 115.  
*raķojěťŭ* II 300.  
*raķoobyčŭnŭ* II 84.  
*raķopŭsanije* II 84.  
*rebro* II 188.  
*reķą* (inf. *rešŭ*) I 240, IV 95. 368.  
*regną* IV 174. 175.  
*-rešťa* (inf. *-rěsti*) see *obrešťa*.  
*rěchŭ* (aor.) IV 368.  
*rěją* IV 218.  
*rěžą* (inf. *-rězati*) IV 255.

*-ričq* (inf. *-ricati*) IV 313.

*rinq* IV 153.

*riči* (imper.) I 240, IV 95.

*rogatŭ* II 237. 291. 309.

*rogŭ* II 212.

*rosa* I 444.

*rota* II 227.

*rozga* II 157. 277.

*ruda* I 82.

*rŭdrŭ* I 181, II 181.

*rŭpŭštq* (inf. *rŭpŭtati*) IV 287.

*rŭvq* (inf. *rŭvati*) IV 92. 95.

*rŭždq* (inf. *rŭdĕti*) IV 132. 241. 258.

*rydajq* I 286.

*rygajq* IV 123.

*ryjq* IV 256.

*-sqčq* (inf. *-sqčiti*) IV 345.

*sqđiji* II 339.

*sakŭ* I 303.

*sqlogŭ* I 340, II 85.

*sqpostatŭ* II 226.

*sqŭ* *sqŭ* (3rd pl.) IV 50.

*sebe sebĕ* III 371. 382. 389.

*sedlo* II 210.

*sedmŭ* II 290, III 18.

*sedmosĕŭinŭ* III 42.

*sedmŭ sedmyjŭ* I 196. 345. 401, II 166, III 18. 19.

*seljane* (pl.) II 362.

*selo* II 199. 462.

*sestra* I 138. 160. 439, II 110. 121. 378. 381.

*se* IV 581. 594.

*seđq* (inf. *sĕsti*) IV 174.

*seĕnq* IV 174.

*seĕnq* IV 174. 175.

*seŭ* (3rd sg.) IV 52. 78.

*sejq* I 254, IV 234.

*seme* II 370. 375.

*senŭ* II 287.

*sĕno* II 148.

*seŭ* I 87. 95, II 305.

*-sevajq* IV 314.

*severŭ* II 197.

*si* (dat. pron. reflex.) I 162, III 385.

*sičŭ* II 272.

*sikŭ* II 272.

*silq* II 210.

*sinq* IV 153.

*sirota* II 241.

*sito* II 238.

*sivŭ* II 137.

*ŝ* I 35. 80, II 339, III 239. 330.

*skačikŭ* II 262.

*skoblŭ* I 271. 439.

*skrižištq* (inf. *skrižŭtati*) IV 287.

*skubq* (inf. *skubsti*) I 49.

*slabŭ* I 270. 390. 433.

*sladujq* IV 309.

*sladŭkŭ* II 269. 317.

*slama* II 175.

*slana* I 303, II 148.

*slakŭ* I 184. 433.

*slĕme* II 374.

*slĕzena* I 400.

*slina* II 149.

*slovq* (inf. *sluti*) IV 85.

*slovo* I 49, II 414.

*sluchŭ* II 20, IV 193. 198.

*sluga* II 277.

*smĕjq* *se* IV 254.

*snĕgŭ* I 135. 340, II 114.

*snŭcha* I 443.

*snŭšinŭ* I 135.

*sočq* (inf. *sočiti*) IV 344.

*socha* I 442.

*sokolŭ* II 211.

*sokŭ* I 337.

*solŭ* I 94, II 281. 485.

*spĕjq* I 103, IV 234.

*sporŭ* I 103, II 181.

*sramŭ* II 176.

*srĕnŭ* II 285.

*srĕdice* I 134. 234. 283.

*srŭšenŭ* I 240. 302. 435. 443, II 285. 356.

*stajq* IV 234.

*stanq* (inf. *stati*) IV 144. 153.

*stanŭ* II 154.

*stavajq* IV 314.

*stavljq* (inf. *staviti*) I 156<sup>bis</sup>, IV 329.

*stenjq* (inf. *stenati*) IV 233.

*stepenŭ* II 356.

*stĕna* II 149.

*stŭrĕ* (inf. *strĕti*) IV 95.

*stŭza* I 134. 340.

*stojq* (inf. *stojati*) I 101. 103. 255, IV 237. 240.

*strana* II 149.

*strĕla* II 210.

*strigq* (inf. *stristi*) IV 85. 164. 174.

*strŭšenŭ* I 400.

*strŭšŭlŭ* II 210.

*struga* II 277.

*struja* I 438.

*suchŭ* I 95, II 115.

*suĕubŭ* II 283.

*sujq* (inf. *sovati*) I 304, IV 254.

*sunŭ* II 149.

*suša* II 131. 476.

*sŭ-birajq* IV 264.

*sŭchŭ* I 444.

*sŭchnq* IV 153.

*sŭdĕtelŭ* II 382.

*sŭdravŭ* I 160.

*sŭmetŭ* IV 212.

*sŭmrŭti* I 227, II 299.

*sŭmrŭtonosivŭ* II 84.

*sŭn-ĕdajq* IV 264.

*sŭnŭje* *sŭnije* II 126.

- sŭn-ŭmq* I 187.  
*sŭnŭ* I 165. 399, II 140.  
*sŭpq* (inf. *su(p)ti*) IV 96.  
*sŭsq* (inf. *sŭsati*) IV 91.  
*sŭšq* (inf. *sŭchatŭ*) IV 236.  
*sŭtŭnŭ* III 44.  
*sŭto* III 43.  
*sŭveslo* II 211.  
*sŭvĕdĕtel'stvojq* IV 317.  
*sŭvĕdĕtel'ujuq* IV 317.  
*sŭvĕdokŭ* II 260.  
*sŭvĕsteli* II 382.  
*svekrŭ* I 160. 343.  
*svekry* II 334.  
*svĕtŭ* I 158. 186. 303.  
*svĕštq* (inf. *svĕtiti*) IV 344.  
*svĕtlŭ* II 210.  
*svinŭ* I 37. 39, II 157.  
*svobodŭ* II 283.  
*svojŭ* III 371. 391.  
*sy* (part.) II 404, IV 50. 53. 76.  
*synotvorjenije* II 84.  
*synŭ* ('son') II 320.  
*synŭ* ('tower') II 149.  
*synŭkŭ* II 464.  
*syrŭ* II 186.  
  
*šestŭ* II 306, III 16.  
*šestŭ* II 242, III 17.  
*šijq* I 47. 126. 136, IV 236. 256.  
*šilo* I 111. 402, II 214.  
*šitŭ* I 111.  
*šuŭŭ* I 161, II 132.  
  
*tukŭ* II 273.  
*tamo* II 405.  
*taŭŭ* I 136, II 293. 301. 460.  
*tačq* I 328.  
*tapŭ* IV 176.  
  
*te* ('and') III 349.  
*tebe tebĕ* III 381. 389.  
*tečŭnŭ* IV 161.  
*tekq* (inf. *tešti*) IV 84. 96. 368.  
*tesla* II 199.  
*teta* II 97.  
*tetrĕvŭ* II 97.  
*tĕchŭ* (aor.) IV 368.  
*ti* (dat. pron. person.) I 162, III 385.  
*tŭci* (imper.) IV 96.  
*tŭlja* I 241.  
*tŭlo* I 229, II 115.  
*tŭmŭnica* I 36.  
*tŭnŭkŭ tŭnŭkŭ* I 160. 205 II 313. 318.  
*tŭraq* (inf. *trĕti*) I 36-IV 95.  
*to-* (pronoun) I 273, III 328.  
*togo* (gen.) III 343.  
*točq* (inf. *točiti*) IV 344,  
*tolikŭ* II 265. 272. 291.  
*tolŭ* II 291.  
*toplŭ* II 284. 293.  
*topljq* (inf. *topiti*) IV 344.  
*trajq* IV 261.  
*trašq* (inf. *trašiti*) IV 345.  
*trepeštq* (inf. *trepetati*) IV 287.  
*trepetŭ* II 237, IV 334.  
*treŭijakŭ* II 274.  
*treŭijŭ* II 133. 246, III 8.  
*trĕsq* (inf. *trĕsti*) I 440. 174, IV 192. 198.  
*trĕskŭ* IV 202. 209.  
*trĕsnŭ* II 149.  
*tridesĕtŭnŭ* III 41.  
*triŭe* see *trŭje*.  
*trišdi* III 50.  
*trŭje triŭe* I 60, II 279, III 9. 239.  
*trŭnŭ* I 238, II 149. 321.  
  
*trojakŭ* II 273.  
*troska* IV 202. 209.  
*tu* III 146.  
*tŭ* see *to-*.  
*tŭgda* III 333.  
*tŭma* II 171. 477.  
*tŭštŭ* I 445.  
*tvojŭ* II 132, III 391.  
*ty* III 373.  
*tylŭ* II 198.  
*tysqšta tysĕšta* III 43. 44. 47.  
  
*u-* I 96.  
*učq* (inf. *učiti*) IV 173.  
*ucho* II 279. 281. 283. 419, III 203.  
*-uŭjq* (inf. *-uti*) see *ob-ŭjq*.  
*uŭŭ* II 129. 155.  
*umŭ* II 177.  
*u-myvajaq* IV 314.  
*usŭchlŭ* I 444.  
*uŭŭ* (du.) see *ucho*.  
*utro utrĕ jutro jutrĕ* I 526, II 149. 198.  
*u-vĕnq* I 402.  
*uveslo* II 211.  
  
*va* (pron.) III 367. 397.  
*vasŭ* (gen. loc.) III 367.  
*vaŭŭ* III 391. 394.  
*vašŭ* I 526.  
*vqza* I 526.  
*vqzŭlŭ* II 210.  
*vedq* (inf. *vesti*) I 286, IV 84. 366. 368.  
*vedro* II 188. 477.  
*vedrŭ* II 188.  
*velikŭ* II 272.  
*veljq* (inf. *veliti*) IV 69. 258. 259.  
*veprŭ* II 187.  
*-veslajaq* IV 285.  
*veslo* II 199.



*vezaq* (inf. *vesti*) I 304,  
 II 150, IV 81. 348.  
 366. 368. 389.  
*-veŋa* I 402.  
*vě* (pron.) III 367. 397.  
*vědě* I 81, IV 442. 539.  
 560.  
*vědĩ* II 283.  
*vějā* IV 128. 262.  
*věmĩ* I 67. 81. 401, II  
 124, IV 443. 492. 504.  
 539.  
*věmy* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 539.  
*věničĩ* II 143.  
*věno* II 149.  
*věstĩ* II 295.  
*věšũ* aor. (*veda*) IV 366.  
 368.  
*věšũ* aor. (*vezaq*) IV 348.  
 366. 368.  
*věštajā* IV 310.  
*větrũ* II 121.  
*věždĩ* (imper.) II 125,  
 IV 492. 504.  
*vichrũ* IV 223.  
*vidomũ* (part.) IV 239.  
 259.  
*vidũ* I 60.  
*vijā* see *vĩjā*.  
*vinujā* IV 310.  
*vitĩ* II 295, IV 320.  
*vitũ* II 237.  
*vižda* (inf. *viděti*) I 61,  
 IV 132. 239. 258 (see  
 also *viždĩ*).  
*viždĩ* (imper.) I 400,  
 IV 492. 502. 504.  
*viđova* II 133.  
*vijā vijā* I 37. 60, IV  
 46. 323.  
*vĩrjā* (inf. *vĩrěti*) I  
 241.  
*vĩsĩ* II 284. 479.  
*vlaća* (inf. *vlaćiti*) IV  
 325.  
*vladā* (inf. *vlasti*) IV  
 219.

*vладыка* II 272.  
*vlěka* (inf. *vlěšti*) I 224,  
 IV 85.  
*vlučina* II 159.  
*vlũgũkũ* I 240.  
*vlũkũ* I 227, II 111.  
*vlũna* ('wave') I 159,  
 II 149.  
*vlũna* ('wool') I 240, II  
 145.  
*voda* II 356, III 103.  
 294.  
*vodonosũ* II 84.  
*vojujā* IV 317.  
*voljā* (inf. *voliti*) IV  
 327.  
*vonja* I 132. 186. 526.  
*vosa* I 399, II 115.  
*voža* (inf. *voziti*) IV  
 324. 328.  
*vožda* (inf. *voditi*) IV  
 324.  
*vračujā* IV 310.  
*vrachũ* I 443.  
*vrana* II 143.  
*vranũ* II 148.  
*vraštā* (inf. *vratiti*) IV  
 327.  
*vrata* II 238.  
*vražĩda* II 410.  
*vrěmē* II 366.  
*vrěteno* II 150.  
*vrěcha* (inf. *vrěšti*) I  
 338. 429. 443, IV  
 95.  
*vrěchũ* I 159. 443, II  
 318.  
*vrěga* (inf. *vrěšti*) I 339,  
 IV 95.  
*vrěgnā* IV 138. 153.  
*vrěsta* I 227, II 222.  
 474.  
*vrěstĩ* II 305.  
*-vrězajā* IV 264.  
*vrězā* (inf. *vrěsti*) I 240,  
 IV 95.  
*vũ-livajā* IV 314.

*vũnu* III 163.  
*vũtorũ* III 8. 33. 191.  
*vũz-ĩmā* I 187.  
*vy* III 367. 375.  
*vydra* I 526, II 181.  
*vyknā* I 186. 526, IV  
 173. 174.  
*vymē* I 401. 526, II  
 375.  
*zabuvenũ* (part.) II 151.  
*zabytĩ* II 301.  
*zajęcĩ* II 270.  
*za-klenā* IV 153.  
*zavistĩ* II 295.  
*zābũ* I 186. 264. 393.  
*zdravũ* I 160. 445.  
*zějā* IV 254.  
*zelenĩ* II 284.  
*zelenũ* I 304.  
*zemlja* I 132. 186. 407,  
 II 339. 483.  
*zemljane* (pl.) II 362.  
*zemljeměrije* II 84.  
*zēbā* I 186.  
*zēĩ* II 296.  
*zelũstvo* II 117.  
*zělũ* I 340, II 210.  
*zima* I 61. 135. 304, II  
 170. 171.  
*zinā* IV 146. 147. 148.  
*zižda* (inf. *zĩdati*) IV  
 255.  
*zlato* II 221. 235.  
*zľĩva* I 240.  
*zmijenožĩnũ* II 84.  
*zmijenobražĩnũ* II 84.  
*znajā* IV 128. 262. 265.  
*znamenajā* IV 308.  
*znamenĩje* II 131.  
*zname* II 367.  
*znatelĩ* II 383.  
*zovā* (inf. *zũvati*) I 161,  
 IV 119.  
*zrĩno* I 240, II 144.  
*zũř* II 284.

<i>zŭloba</i> II 218.	<i>želězŭnŭ</i> II 156.	<i>životŭ</i> II 219.
<i>zvatŭ</i> <i>zŭvatŭ</i> (inf.) see	<i>žena</i> II 111.	<i>živŭ</i> I 137. 339, II
<i>zovq.</i>	<i>ženatŭ</i> II 237.	133.
<i>zvatelŭ</i> II 383,	<i>ženq</i> (inf. <i>gnati</i> ) IV	<i>židq</i> (inf. <i>židati</i> ) IV
<i>zvèrina</i> II 159. 160.	85.	79. 95.
<i>zvèrŭ</i> I 317. 338.	<i>žeravŭ</i> I 339.	<i>žimq</i> (inf. <i>žeti</i> ) IV 95.
<i>zvèroimenitŭnŭ</i> <i>zvèreime-</i>	<i>-žestočajq</i> IV 289.	<i>žinjq</i> (inf. <i>žeti</i> ) I 131.
<i>nitŭnŭ</i> , <i>zvèroobrazŭnŭ</i> ,	<i>žestočŭ</i> II 284.	192. 205. 340. IV
<i>zvèrovidŭnŭ</i> , <i>zvèrevi-</i>	<i>žestokŭ</i> II 237.	235.
<i>dŭnŭ</i> II 84.	<i>žestŭ</i> II 237.	<i>žŭrq</i> (inf. <i>žrèti</i> ) I 229.
<i>zvŭnjq</i> (inf. <i>zvŭnèti</i> ) II	<i>želo</i> I 402, II 215.	241. 339, IV 86. 95.
145, IV 162.	<i>žetelŭ</i> II 382.	367.
<i>zvoniŭ</i> I 139, II 154.	<i>žetva</i> II 476.	<i>žŭrica</i> II 272.
162.	<i>žęždq</i> (inf. <i>žędati</i> ) IV	<i>žitŭ</i> II 304.
	174. 175. 267.	<i>živq</i> (inf. <i>živati</i> ) I 44.
<i>žaba</i> I 339.	<i>židq</i> (inf. <i>židati</i> ) I 48.	134, IV 94. 95. 256.
<i>žachŭ</i> (aor.) IV 366.	61, IV 79. 85. 96.	<i>žŭzi</i> (imper.) IV 96.
<i>žalŭ</i> I 325.	<i>žirŭ</i> II 183.	<i>žlŭtŭ</i> II 237.
<i>-že</i> I 558.	<i>žito</i> II 237.	<i>žrèbę</i> II 480.
<i>žegq</i> (inf. <i>žešti</i> ) I 286,	<i>živq</i> (inf. <i>žiti</i> ) IV 41.	<i>žŕŭny</i> I 339, II 321.
IV 86. 96. 366.	45. 47. 36.	<i>žujq</i> (inf. <i>živati</i> ) I 134.
<i>želējq</i> IV 315.	<i>življq</i> (inf. <i>živiti</i> ) IV	304, IV 256.
	325. 329.	

## Modern Slavonic Languages.

## (a) Modern Bulgarian.

*olele* II 98.  
*paprat* II 95.  
*sŭm*, 1. pl. *sme*, IV  
 539.  
*sŭs* II 100.  
*vuv* II 100.

## (b) Russian.

*babik* II 272.  
*bèlorumjanyj* II 91.  
*blekotatŭ* II 237.  
*aatŭ*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dam* I 36.  
*denŭ* I 36.  
*dočŭ* I 44.  
*domik* II 272.  
*cvèsti* I 338.

*čestŭ* I 36.  
*četverg* II 277.  
*čudo* III 294.  
*chodók* II 260.  
*čdók* II 260.  
*izgaga* IV 86.  
*klyk* II 272.  
*mjačik* II 272.  
*mjať*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *mnu*, I  
 36.  
*nebo* III 294.  
*očevidnyj* II 85.  
*paporotŭ* II 86.  
*pelepelka* II 95.  
*pelesyj* II 252.  
*perdètŭ* I 233.  
*perepel* II 95.  
*polosá* II 252.  
*porosjá* I 224.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*sèverik* II 272.  
*skatŭ*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sku*, IV  
 96.  
*skorblyj* IV 171.  
*son* I 44.  
*sos* II 100.  
*ščŭryj* I 304, II 187.  
*temnica* I 36.  
*teretŭ*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *tru* I 36.  
*terpnutŭ* I 240.  
*tonkij* II 313.  
*vdová* I 36.  
*vèn* II 143.  
*vichatŭ* IV 223.  
*žatŭ*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *žnu*, I 206,  
 IV 95.

## (c) Little Russian.

*bidota* II 463.  
*bzdity* I 452.  
*cvysty* I 338.  
*pezdity* I 452.  
*temnota* II 463.  
*trepeta* II 237.

## (d) Servian and Croatlan.

*Božilo* II 213.  
*Bratilo* II 213.  
*crn* I 240.  
*cvasti* O. Croat. I 338.  
*časť* I 36.  
*dan* I 36.  
*dati*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dam*, I 36.  
*drijeti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-drem*,  
 IV 79.  
*grdoba* II 218.  
*hoću* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 522.  
*jara* II 184.  
*konjzobica* II 84.  
*Ljubivoj* II 86.  
*Ljubomir* II 33.  
*moğu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 522.  
*novak* II 274.  
*ploviti* IV 340.  
*prase* I 224.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*rugoba* II 218.  
*san* I 44.  
*sluta* II 222.  
*vjeverica* II 95.  
*Vuk Vukoj Vukel Vo-*  
*kolin* II 34.  
*Vukomir* II 33.  
*zmijoglav* II 84.

## (e) Slovenian.

*či* III 345.  
*črn* I 240.  
*ja* III 365.  
*jahon* II 154.

*kri* III 76.  
*Nanika* II 272.  
*paprat* II 95.  
*perėti* IV 102.  
*pezdėti* I 452.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*rogelj* II 212.  
*sila* II 210.  
*slut* II 222.  
*vēverica* II 95.

## (f) Czech.

*bělídlo* II 461.  
*blekot* II 237.  
*Bohusud* II 86.  
*bydlo* II 122. 215.  
*bzdíti* I 452.  
*či* III 345.  
*čirý* I 304.  
*črný* I 240.  
*dríti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dru*, IV  
 79.  
*dusot* II 237.  
*jsem*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *jsme*, IV  
 539.  
*klouci* I 279.  
*klustej* I 279.  
*kvísti* I 338.  
*lakota* II 237.  
*Mstidruh* II 86.  
*neti* II 383. 388.  
*plápol* II 97.  
*Polás* I 440, III 260.  
 263.  
*prase* I 224.  
*rádlo* I 224. 273, II  
 122. 214.  
*řici*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *řku*, IV  
 90.  
*sedlák* II 199.  
*sikot* II 237.  
*stádlo* II 213. 214.  
*šídlo* I 402, II 214. 261.  
*tenký* II 313.  
*Vladík* II 272.

*Vollk* II 272.  
*vríti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *vrú*, I 241.

## (g) Upper Sorbenian.

*bydlo* II 215.  
*proso* I 224.  
*sydlo* II 199. 462.  
*šídlo* I 402.  
*vém*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *vémy*, IV  
 539.

## (h) Lower Sorbenian.

*gašik* II 272.  
*gjarnyk* II 272.  
*kvišč* I 338.  
*prose* I 224.  
*sedlo* II 199.  
*stadlo* II 200.  
*vém*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *vémy* IV  
 539.

## (i) Polish.

*bydlo* II 122. 215.  
*bzdryk* II 272.  
*cedzidło* II 216.  
*czerpadło* II 215.  
*jodła* I 286. 402.  
*klepadło* II 216.  
*kłopot* II 237.  
*kry* III 76.  
*kwiśc* I 338.  
*paproć* II 95.  
*prosię* I 224.  
*radło* I 224, II 214.  
*szczerzy* I 304.  
*sztukamięsa* II 63, IV 9.  
*szydło* I 402, II 214.  
*wielkanoc* II 85.  
*wiem*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *wiemy*, IV  
 539.  
*w-szczyc* IV 345.  
*żądło* I 215.  
*żągło* (Kashubian) I 286.



## II. Index of Matters.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

### A

*a ā* in the parent language I 87. 96.  
*a- an-* privative II 29. 36. 43. 46.  
 53. 61. 67. 75.  
*a*-Series I 256. *ā*-Series I 255.  
 Ablative. Formation of the abl.  
 sing. III 133. 346, of dat.-abl.-instr.  
 dual III 200. 352, of dat.-abl. pl.  
 III 266. 356. Formation of the  
 Abl. of personal pronouns III 379.  
 Meaning of the case III 56.  
 Ablaut. What it is I 244. Series  
 of Ablaut I 246; symmetrical  
 systems I 247, IV VIII. Grades of  
 Ablaut: Weak grade I 249. 252,  
 Strong Grade I 247. 248. 252. Ab-  
 laut in word-formation II 15, III  
 58. Ablaut of formative suffixes  
 II 107 f. Ablaut in declension  
 (Strong and Weak cases) II 17 f.,  
 III 58. In forming the Present  
 Stem II 18, IV 49; the *s*-Aorist  
 IV 348; the Perfect IV 384.  
 Absolute Inflexion see In-  
 flexion.  
 Absolutivi see Gerund.  
 Absorption of vowels in the Idg.  
 languages I 473.  
 Abstracts. In the strict sense of  
 the word II 472. Numeral abstr.  
 III 4.

Abstract Substantives denoting  
 a quality II 472.  
 Acarnanian Dialect of Greek  
 I 6.  
 Accent. Of Syllable, Word, and  
 Sentence I 527. Expiratory and  
 Musical (chromatic, tonic) I 528.  
 Three Grades I 529. Imperfectly  
 represented in the records of all  
 Idg. languages I 531; how repre-  
 sented in Lith. I 29. Accent in  
 proethnic Idg. I 532, in Skr. I 537,  
 in Iran. I 539, in Armen. I 539,  
 in Greek I 540, in Ital. I 545, in  
 Kelt. I 550, in Germ. I 552, in  
 Balto-Slavonic I 556. Accent of  
 French I 225. Accent of Noun-  
 Compounds II 35. Accent of Verbal  
 Compounds in Italic I 546, in O.Ir.  
 I 550, in Germ. I 552. Accent of  
 Thematic Pres. and Aor. IV 78.  
 79; change of accent through ana-  
 logy in the Thematic Present of  
 Skr. IV 82. 88, in Them. Pres.  
 and Aor. of Greek IV 83. 89.  
 Accent of augmented forms of  
 Verbal Compounds in Greek IV  
 25. Incisive Accent the cause of  
 vowel shortening in Latin I 462,  
 in Lith. I 521. See also Expi-  
 ratory Accent, Independent  
 use of part of a Compound

- Word, and One-point Accent.
- Accented Syllables I 527.
- Accusative. Formation of acc. sg. masc. fem. III 88, of nom.-acc. sg. neutr. III 99. 338, of nom.-acc. dual. masc. fem. III 189. 352, of nom.-acc. dual. neut. III 197, of acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224, of nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 236. 354. Formation of the Accus. of Personal-Pronouns III 375. Meaning of the Acc. III 55. Acc. pl. instead of nom. pl. in Greek III 217, in Lat. III 217. 218, in O.C.Sl. III 216. 217. Acc. pl. instead of voc. pl. in Irish III 214.
- Achaean Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Action, Substantives denoting, II 466.
- Active and Middle IV 515. Active forms instead of Middle in Germanic and Balto-Slavonic IV 580.
- Activity, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Acute in Greek I 536. 540, in Latin I 547.
- Adformate III vii.
- Adjectives. Their Nature II 448. Adj. and Substantive II 465. 473, III 107. 392. Adj. and Participle II 456. Adj. originally uninflected when used with Substantives III 102. Suffixes of Adj. II 448. Verbal Adj. II 451. Denominative Adj. II 453. Pronominal inflexion used with Adj. III 284. Strong and Weak Adj. inflexion in Germ. III 320. Definite Adj. in Balto-Slav. II 78, III 332.
- Adverbs. Various origin of Adv. forms III 65. Adv. used instead of a Case form III 65. 134. 140. 141. 380.
- Aenianes, Dialect of the (Greek) I 6.
- Aeolic Dialect of Greek, I 6.
- Aequiculan Dialect I 9.
- Aetolian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Afghan language I 5.
- Affricatae I 261. Tenues becoming Affr. in pr. Idg. I 344. Affr. in Armenian I 26. Aspirated Tenues becoming Affr. in Greek I 363. Affr. in High German I 388. 390. 391.
- Albanian language I 7.
- Alphabets of the Idg. languages I 22.
- Analogy. Proportional Analogy and Metaplastic forms III 281. Analogy in accentuation I 543 (see also Accent). See further Assimilation of Opposites, Assimilation of Words due to connexion in Meaning, Doubling of Formative Elements, Extension of Case-Forms etc., Completely formed Cases used as the stem for building up other Cases (under Case), Re-formation etc., Re-formation of Compounds (under Compounds), Popular Etymology.
- Analysis. Unconscious Analysis of words I 18.
- Anaptyxis. Its nature I 468. In Prakrit I 469. In Avestic I 469. In Old Persian I 470. In Greek I 470. In Latin I 471. In Oscan I 218. 471, in Pelignian I 219. 472. In Gothic I 472, in West Germanic I 58. 129. 157. 182. 221. 222. 239. 472. In Balto-Slavonic I 472.
- Anglo-Saxon I 11.
- Animal Names, Suffixes for, II 105. 209. 459.
- Ansatzrohr see Mouth and Nose.
- Anudatta I 538.
- Aorist. Strong Aorist not differing

from Present in its formation IV 36. Formation of stem in the Strong Aorist (Aorist-Present) IV 48. Sigmatic Aorist (*s*-aorist) IV 38. 190. 346. Forms of *s*-Aorist and Present alike in structure IV 190. 194. 346. 369. Aorist Tense IV 38. 78. 371.

Aphaeresis I 473. 499.

Apokope I 473.

Arcadian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Argolic (Argive) Dialect of Greek I 6.

Armenian I 5. Its system of sounds I 25.

Armorican language I 9.

Article (a weakened demonstrative pronoun) in Greek, Irish, and Germanic III 327.

Articulation of Explosives I 260. 344.

Articulation of Explosives, Place of, I 259. 262.

Aryan Group of Languages, I 6.

Aspiratae (Aspirated Consonants). Tenues aspiratae and mediae aspiratae I 261. History of the prothetic Idg. aspirated explosives I 344. Dissimilation of mediae asp. and of tenues asp. in Sanskrit I 350. 354, of tenues asp. in Greek I 364. Aspirated *s* and *z* (*sh* and *zh*) I 407. Metathesis of Aspirate in Sanskrit and Greek I 354. 365, IV 26.

Aspiration. So-called Aspiration of the Initial in Irish I 510, III 206. Shifting of asp. in Sanskrit and Greek I 355. 364 f., IV 26.

Assimilation. Of sounds in close neighbourhood, e. g. in Greek, I 421. Of Consonants at a greater distance: pr. Aryan III 16; Sanskrit I 167. 413, IV 376; Greek I 225; Latin I 267, IV 100. 107; Umbrian I 281, IV 107; Celtic I 269. 270; Germanic I 268. 329;

Lithuanian I 288. 442; Slavonic I 286, IV 86.

Assimilation of Opposites. General Remarks II 137. 483. Forms for *I* and *We* assimilated to *Thou* and *You*, and vice versa III 369. 470, compare also Prakr. *tumaṃ* following *aham* III 167. Idg. \**gh(i)em-* 'winter' following \**sem-* 'summer' (?) II 483. Lat. *mortuo-s* O.C.Sl. *mrŭvŭ* following \**gŭ-uo-s* 'living' (?) II 137. Kelt. and Germ. \**deks-uo-* 'right' (O.Cymr. *dehou* O.Ir. *dess*, Goth. *talhsva*) following \**lai-uo-* \**skai-uo-* 'left' (?) II 137. Skr. *ghánt-* following *bhánt-* II 399. Gr. *ἀνδράποδα* following *τετραπόδα* II 50; *δεξιτερός* following *ἀριστερός* II 137; *ἐνς* (*ἐς εἰς*) following *ἐξ* III 137; Ion. *ἔσσω* following *κρέσσω*, *κρείττων* *μείζων* following *χείρων* *ὀλειζων*, *πλείων* following *μείων*, and *μείστος* following *πλείστος* (?) I 479, II 433 (cp. Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning). Lat. *meridiōnālis* following *septentriōnālis* II 105, *minōr-is* *minor* etc. following *mājōr-is* II 434, *prīdiē* following *postrīdiē* (?) II 435, *senecta* following *juventa* II 105. 240, *senexter* following *dexter* II 137, *viduertās* following *ūbertās* II 310, cp. *dispescō* following *compescō*, *disjüngō* following *conjüngō* IV 207. Irish *dochruth* following *sochruth* II 29, *gam* following *sam* I 293, II 483, *marb* following \**gŭ-uo-s* (O.Ir. *biu beo* Mod.Cymr. *byw*) II 137. Goth. *fairneis* O.H.G. *firni* and Goth. *alpeis* following *niujis* II 133; Goth. *fijaþva* following *frijaþva* II 117; O.H.G. *wintar* following *sumar* II 483; Mod.H.G. *morgend* following *abend* II 105; A.-S. *æfen* following *morgen* II 105. Lith. *vėlybas* following



*anksztýbas* II 217. Compare the next article.

Assimilation due to Con-  
nexion in Meaning. \**syesor-*  
'sister' = \**sye-sor-* assimilated in  
pr. Idg. to such nouns as \**bhrātor-*  
(\**dōtor-*) (?) II 8, III 390. Ar.  
\**naptar-* (Skr. Avest. *naptar-*) =  
*napt* + *pitar-* etc. II 383. Skr.  
gen. *pátyur* follows *pitúr* II 383,  
III 120; *jabhāra* = *babhāra* +  
*jahāra* IV 20. Armen. *dustr* fol-  
lows *ustr* (?) I 343; *armukn* fol-  
lows *mukn* (?) II 264. Gr. *ἀρύσσω*  
= *ἀρύω* + *ἀρύσσω* IV 280, *διεμαι*  
= *διομαι* + *ιμαι* IV 247; *ἵσται* =  
\**ἡσται* + *έδ-* I 422, IV 54; *κρείττων*  
= \**κρέττων* (Ion. *κρέσσων*) + *ἀμείνων*  
(?), see the preceding article;  
*νύναμαι* = verbal stem *νεν-* (cp.  
*νεῖρον*) + *δύναμαι* (?) IV 144;  
*ὄρνυξ* following *κόκκυξ* *ἱβυξ* and  
such like words II 258; *πέπτω* =  
*πῖπτω* + *ῥέπτω* (?) IV 18. 107.  
*φάρυγξ* = *φάρυξ* + *λάρυγξ* II 411.  
Lat. *magis* = \**megis* + \**maḡs*  
(Osc. *mais*)? II 434; *nectō* = verb-  
stem \**nedh-* + *plectō* IV 215.  
Irish *leblaing* = \**lelaing* + \**se-*  
*blaing* IV 425, Ir. gen. *sethar* etc.  
and Mid. Cymr. *ewithr* O.Corn.  
*euiter* following names of kinship  
with *-ter-* II 387. Goth. *jáins*  
following *áins* (?) Addenda I 113  
(cp. II 148); O.H.G. *antlizzi* =  
\**antliz* + *antlutti* I 155; O.H.G.  
*swiger* = *swigar* + *muoter* and  
the like (?) II 388; *bim* = \**biu*  
+ \**im* IV 73; O.Icel. *fleire* follo-  
wing *meire* II 431 (cp. Streitberg,  
Zur Germ. Sprachgeschichte, 95 f.).  
Lith. *pálszas* O.C.Sl. *pelesū* =  
✓*pel-* + ✓*perk-* II 252. Lith.  
*debesis* = \**nebesis* + \**dangūs* (?)  
II 414; *gentė* = *gentis* + *intė* II  
388. Compare the preceding ar-  
ticle.

*Ātmanēpadam* in Sanskrit; see  
Middle.

Attic Dialect of Greek I 6. 'Attic  
Reduplication' IV 15. 19.

Attributive Adjectives per-  
haps originally indeclinable III  
13. 102.

Augment I 48, II 6, IV 24. Aug-  
ment of Verbs with initial conso-  
nant (or Syllabic Augment) IV  
25, of Verbs with initial Sonant  
(Temporal Augment) IV 28. Drop-  
ping of the Augment IV 31. Aug-  
mented aorist instead of unaug-  
mented in Skr. and Greek IV 457.  
Use of the Augm. by analogy with  
non-preterite forms in Armenian,  
Mod. Greek, Latin, and Lithuanian  
IV 28. Double Augment in Skr. and  
Greek IV 25. Augment instead of  
Reduplication in Greek (?) IV 24.  
Augm. obscured by sound-change  
in Greek IV 26. A survival of  
syllabic Augm. in Germanic I 48,  
IV 26.

Auxiliary Verbs IV 444.

Avesta and Avestic I 5. Its  
system of sounds I 24.

## B

*b* and *bh* in the proethnic language  
I 264.

Backward Formation, nouns  
derived backwards from denomi-  
native verbs II 256, IV 191 f.

Bactrian language I 5. See  
Avesta.

Bahuvrīhi Compounds II 92.

Baltic Languages I 11.

Balto-Slavonic Branch or  
Group of Languages I 11.

Barren Suffixes II 10.

Bengali I 4.

Bilabial sounds I 259.

Body, parts of the: suffixes to  
express these II 105. 347. 459.

Boeotian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Borrowing. In pr. Idg. (?) I 343.

— Sanskrit: *mihird-* from the Persian, Addenda I 223. — Armenian: from Iranian *bazuk* (?) II 315, *barapan* II 45, *der* II 46, *ham-* (?) II 46, *nav* (?) I 97, noun-stems in *-a-* with gen. sing. in *-ay* (?) III 130, Vowel of composition *-a-* (?) II 45; from Greek *enderk* (?) II 189. 191. — Italic: *epo-* from the Gallic I 320. Latin: from the Sabine *folus fariolus* I 291 f., from some Umbro-Samnite dialect *ar* in *ar-biter* and the like, and *apor* I 280, II 491, *bōs* and *baetere* (?) I 322. 463, II 60. 482, *popina* I 267. 319, *rūfus* I 281; from Greek *cygnus* I 366, *di-* 'two' III 7, *ex-antlāre ex-ancilāre* I 278, II 119, *olāra* I 90; Greek influence in *būmammus* etc. II 60, in *equiferi* and the like II 63; a glance at Greek in forms like *equos genus* in the refined language of classical times I 505; the vowel *-o-* in composition by Greek and Gallic influence II 57. 59. Romance languages: Span. *gancho* from the Gothic I 294. 393, the noun-suffix *-isco-* (Ital. *donnesco* etc.) from the Germanic II 276. Umbro-Samnite: Umbr. *asa* from some other Italic dialect (?) I 426, *ek-vine* from Latin (?) I 150. 320, II 157; from the Latin, Osc. *afdil* I 92. 282, *liimfítú[m]* (?) II 174, *tiurri* (?) I 42. — Keltic: from Latin Ir. *cucann* I 319, *idal* and *peccad* I 475, *mīle* (?) III 47; from Germanic Corn. *befer* (?) II 96, O.Corn. *cussin* Mid. Cymr. *cussan* IV 139; Gall. *Dubnorex* by influence of Lat. *rēx* I 64. — Germanic: from the Keltic Germ. \**rīk-* Goth. *reiks* etc. (?) I 64, III 81, Goth. *eisarn* OHG. *isarn* II 147, the Germanic

accent of initial syllables (??) I 537; from Latin O.H.G. *gurgula* Mod.H.G. *gurgel* I 225; from Slavonic O.H.G. *satul* A.S. *sadol* (?) II 210. — Balto-Slavonic: words with *k* and *g* borrowed from such languages as made *k* *g* = Idg. *k̑ g̑ gh* I 342; from Germanic the noun-suffixes Lith. *-oriu-s* O.C.Sl. *-arī* and Lith. *-iszka-s* O.C.Sl. *-iskū* (?) I 442, II 276.<sup>1)</sup> Lithuanian: from the Prussian *ūsžės* (?) III 16; influence of Lettic accent upon Lithuanian I 558; from the Slavonic *czěsas* II 318, *klapatà nogatà siratà* II 241, *metelnykas* and other words in *-ykas* II 271, *paľvas* (?) I 160, II 137, *papdrtis* II 96, *svėtai* (?) I 160, *varsà* I 442; under Slavonic influence Lith. *asztrūs*, (?) I 398, *devyni* Lett. *devīni* (?) I 60 (cp. III 22); from Germanic Lith. *āszilas* I 441, *gařdas* (?) I 291, *gargalū'ju* (?) I 225, *māiszas* I 441, *stymas styma* II 171, *turtilelis turk-lėlis* I 286. Slavonic: from the Germanic O.C.Sl. *chladū* I 444, *gradū* (?) I 291, *mānogū* (?) II 266; from Greek *plita* I 186; from the Iranian *sūto* III 43 (cp. Techmer's Internat. Zeitschr. für allgem. Sprachwiss., I 251). — Finnish: from Germanic *arvas* II 137, *lommass mallas* II 108.

Breathed and Voiced Sounds  
I 20. Breathed articulation of  
tenues I 260.

Breton language I 9.

1) As regards Lith. *jėszkoti* O.C.Sl. *iskati* and the Suffix Lith. *-inka-s* O.C.Sl. *-ikū*, which I have said are possibly immigrants from the Germanic area (I 82. 304. 442, and I 186) see further IV 202. 209 and II 270.

British or Britannie Languages  
I 9.

Broken Reduplication II 13.

Bulgarian I 12.

Burgundian Dialect I 3.

Bye-accent (secondary accent)  
I 529. 555. 560.

## C

c. Pronunciation of *c* in Skr., Avest.,  
O. Pers. I 24. 25; of *c* in Latin  
I 291, in O.C.Sl. I 30.

Cacuminal sounds I 260.

Cardinal Numbers III 4.

Case. Origin and nature of case-  
forms I 14, II 2, III 59. 325.  
Number of cases in pr. Idg. III  
53. Strong and Weak (Middle,  
Weakest), II 17, III 59. Case-  
building in nouns and pronouns  
III 323; in nouns III 52, pronouns  
III 63. 334. 372; pronominal cases  
with stem extended by *-sm-* III  
324. 347. 349<sup>bis</sup>. 367<sup>bis</sup>, by *-s-* and  
*-s-* III 324. 339. 343. 352, prono-  
minal instead of nominal inflexion  
III 64. 99. 111. 131. 177. 179. 180.  
214. 248. 295. 322. 353. 356. 357,  
nominal instead of pronominal III  
339. 341. 343<sup>bis</sup>. 349. 353. Plural  
case-suffixes with the pronouns  
*We* and *You* III 359. Syncretic  
Cases (or Mixt Cases) III 64.

Completely formed Cases used as  
the basis or stem for other cases.  
Nom. pl. Idg. *\*toḷ* in Skr. *tē-ṣām*  
*tē-ṣu* *tē-bhyas* *tē-bhiṣ* Gr. *τοῖ-αι*  
etc. III 346. 355. 356. 357, cp.  
Pruss. *stei-son* III 353. Nom.-  
acc. dual neut. *\*duoḷ* (*\*duēḷ*) in  
Avest *dvaṣ-ibya* Lith. *dvē-m* *dvē-m*  
and so on (?) III 201. 202. Nom.-  
acc. dual Skr. *akṣī* O.C.Sl. *oči* in  
*akṣī-bhyām* *oči-ma* III 203. Skr.  
nom.-acc. sg. *mānō* *mānaḥ* in *mānō-*  
*bhyām* *mānō-* *bhiṣ* *mānō-* *bhyas*  
*mānaḥ-su*, *havir* *haviḥ* in *havir-*

*bhyām* *havir-bhiṣ* *havir-bhyas* *ha-*  
*viḥṣu* etc., Avest. *ravō* in *ravō-hu*,  
*manē* in *manē-byō*, *ber<sup>e</sup>zaḥ* in  
*ber<sup>e</sup>zaḥ-byō*, *vāxš* in *vāxš<sup>e</sup>-byō* (?)  
etc., O.Pers. *rauca* in *rauca-biṣ*  
III 204. 259. 265. 270. 272. 279. Skr.  
nom.-acc. du *vṛkā* in *vṛkā-bhyām*  
II 29, III 201. Greek. nom.-acc.  
dual neut. with *-oi* in *oi-iv* *-oiiv*,  
fem. with *-ai* in *\*-ai-iv* *-aiiv* (?) III  
210 (cp. above, Avest. *dvaṣ-ibya*  
Lith. *dvē-m* etc.). Lat. *duo* in  
*duō-bus* II 29. Lith. dat. instr.  
du *sūnum* in *sūnum-s* etc. III 207,  
*mum* in gen. *mum-u* *mum-a* dat.  
*mum-ēm* III 207. 401. O.C.Sl. gen.  
*česo* in *česo-nā* III 390, nom.-acc.  
du. neutr. *dvē* in *dvē-ma* III 201.

Case instead of Stem forms in the  
first member of Compound words  
II 29. 40. 43. 45. 55. 77. 82. 86.

Meaning of the Cases III 55. 56.  
See also Declension, Extension  
of Case-forms and  
forms of the Verb Finite  
by Case-suffixes and per-  
sonal endings without any  
change of Meaning, and  
Suffixes.

Catalanian language I 8.

Causal Stems (Causative  
Factitive) IV 40. With the  
suffixes *-ējo-* IV 318, confused  
with Denominatives IV 326. 334.  
336. 338. 343. 346. Causals with  
*-ow* in Greek IV 297, with *-airo*  
in Greek IV 298; with the Suffix  
*-ina-* in Lith. IV 161. 228.

Celtic see Keltic.

Cerebral Sounds in Skr. I 24.  
211. 260. Origin of the cerebral  
nasal (*ṇ*) in Skr. I 167. 494, of the  
cerebral explosives (*t* *th* *ḍ* *ḍh*) in  
Skr. I 211. 273. 274. 275.

Change of Meaning in Verbs  
due to the influence of nouns  
therewith connected IV 327.



Chief Conjugations, Two, IV 48.

Chief Accent I 529. 531.

Children's names formed from their parents, II 33.

Chromatic Accentuation see Accent.

Church Slavonic I 12.

Circumflex I 530. In Greek I 536. 543. In Latin I 548.

Collectives II 462, III 236. 359.

Colours, names for: their suffixes II 105. 133. 136. 137.

Comparative II 449. 450.

Comparative Formation II 449.

Compass, points of the: see Direction.

Comparison, Degrees of II 449.

Compensatory Lengthening in Sanskrit I 298. 447. 465, in Armenian I 465, in Greek I 119. 146. 170. 171<sup>bis</sup>. 360. 363. 365. 409. 466, in Italic I 175. 427. 428. 450. 466, IV 16, in Irish I 178. 377. 380<sup>bis</sup>. 467. 509, in Germanic I 181. 182. 394. 436. 452. 467, IV 16, in Lithuanian I 184. 467, IV 16, in Slavonic I 186. 468, IV 176.

Completed Action. Verbal Adjectives with this sense, II 452.

Composition, Vowel of. Origin II 28. In Armenian II 45. 99, in Greek II 47, in Latin II 59, in Keltic II 66. 67, in Germanic II 73, in Lithuanian II 80. 81, in Slavonic II 84. 85.

Compounds. Complete sentences becoming Compounds II 3, IV 444. No distinct line to be drawn between the two II 4, III 30. Compounds becoming Simple forms, or members of a compound becoming Suffixes I 14, II 4, III 31, IV 444; Suffix or Prefix developing into a compounded word

II 7. Obscured Compounds II 8. Compounds becoming Simple forms, which are then treated as simple forms and their origin forgotten IV 7. 25. 60. 398.

Noun Compounds II 21. Four Classes of these II 21. Genuine and Spurious II 23. 'Juxtaposita' II 23. Noun Compounds of many members in classical Sanskrit II 37. Accentuation II 35. Compounds whose second member is a Root-Noun II 491. Verbal meaning read into the first member, and formal changes resulting thereupon II 51. 74. 75. 87, IV 8. The first member of Noun Comp. in Greek treated on the analogy of verbal prefixes (*θεο-πεποινηκα* and the like) IV 407. Meaning of Noun Compounds II 87. Subordinating and Coordinating or Copulative II 88. 89. Dvandva II 88. Epithetised and non-epithetised ('mutata' and 'immutata'), Primary and Secondary, Lower and Higher Order II 92. Bahuvrīhi II 92.

Verbal Compounds or Compound Verbs IV 7. 8. 9. Their accent in Latin I 546, in Irish I 550, in Germanic I 551.

Compounds of a newer stratum, or the same compound made after the earlier laws had changed I 53. 549; in addition to the examples there given compare what is said of Ved. *yukta-aśva-* O.C.Sl. *dobro-okū* I 454; Avest. *dva-dasa* Lat. *duo-decim* II 32; Skr. *abhi-bhūti-ś garbha-dhī-ś* I 354, *dur-dṛṣika-s* as compared with *dūdāś-* I 448. 493, Prakr. *-ariṇa-* I 170; Gr. *ἐκ-δίδωμι* I 359, *ἄ-βροτος* I 170, *ἄ-οδος* II 53, *ἀραχνο-ὑψής* II 47; Lat. *quam-diū* I 174, *cūjus-dam* I 450, *co-agitō* I 457. 458, *multi-angulus fūni-ambulus* I 458, II 58.

- 59, *sacri-fex* II 58, *agitè-dum* I 549; O.H.G. *fater-lîh* II 73, Mid. H.G. *dri-zehen* II 32; Lith. *nauj-veda bažnýcz-kėmis* II 79. 81.
- Concretes II 458; and Adjectives II 465.
- Condition or state, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Conditional. In Sanskrit IV 274, in Slavonic IV 257.
- Conjugation IV 1. In *-mi* and in *-ō* IV 48. Periphrastic IV 444. The three conjugations in Celtic grammar IV 84.
- Conjunct Flexion see Flexion.
- Conjunctive IV 459. Short-vowel (with the suffix *-o* *-e*-) IV 461. 477. Long-vowel (suffixes *-ā*-, *-ē*-, *-ō*-) IV 465. 475. 477. Confusion with the Optative IV 460. "Spurious" Conjunctive IV 456.
- Consonants. Their Nature I 21. Consonantal Vowels I 22.
- Consonant Strengthening. In the internal part of Greek and Germanic Short-Names or Pet-Names II 35. In Germanic I 180. 221. 385. 389. 392. 395.
- Contraction. Its Nature I 453. In proethnic Idg. I 106. 245, III 57, IV 28. Phenomena of contraction in Aryan I 455, in Armenian I 455, in Greek I 455, in Italic I 457, in Old Irish I 458. 483, IV 426, in Balto-Slavonic I 460.
- Copulative Compound see Compounds.
- Corcyrean Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Corinthian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Cornish I 9.
- Crisis I 178. 498. 502. 506.
- Cretan Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Croatian language I 12.
- Cuneiform writing, Old Persian I 25.
- Cut (or Clear-cut) Accent I 529. In Latin I 549.
- Cymric or Welsh I 9.
- Cyprian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Cyril I 12. Cyrillic Alphabet I 22.
- Czech language I 12.
- D**
- d* and *dh* in the parent language I 272. 273.
- Danish I 10.
- Dative. Formation of the dat. sg. III 143. 346, dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, dat.-abl. pl. III 266. 356. Formation of dative in Personal Pronouns III 380. Meaning III 56. The Dative a Syncretic Case in several languages III 64.
- Dead Suffixe II 10.
- Declension. Of Nouns III 52. Of Pronouns III 63. 334. Reciprocal influence of Noun and Pronoun Declension III 64. Pronominal declension spreading to Adjectives III 295, in 'Arm., Germ., Lith. III 320. Spread of the *n*-declension in Sanskrit II 341, III 283, in Germanic II 341. 353. Spread of the *-r*-, *-δ*-, and *-ə*-inflexion in Greek III 285. Consonant-stems attracted into the vowel declensions III 281, in Germanic III 288, in Balto-Slavonic III 291. 292. 293; the opposite in Latin III 287, in Balto-Slavonic III 292. Confusion of *-es*- and *-o*-flexion in O.C.Sl. III 294. See Case.
- Definite Adjective in Balto-Slavonic II 78, III 332.
- Degrees of Comparison II 449.
- Demonstrative Pronouns III 327.
- Denominatives. Denominative Verbs IV 39. 41. 121. 232. 281.

- Denominatives in Aryan IV 122. 282. 292, in Armenian IV 122. 293, in Greek IV 123. 131. 282. 293, in Italic IV 123. 131. 282. 299, in Keltic IV 125. 132. 303, in Germanic IV 126. 282. 304, in Balto-Slavonic IV 126. 217. 284. 308. Denominatives formed on the model of Primary or Primitive Verbs IV 43. Confusion of Denominatives with Causals IV 325. 334. 336. 338. 343. 346. Verbs with the form of Denominatives built up on Particles and words of like nature IV 293.
- Dental Nasals I 162. 164. Dental Explosives I 260. 272.
- Deponent Verbs in Italic and Keltic IV 572. 574. 575.
- Depreciation, Suffixes of, II 463.
- Derivation. Elements used in, I 15. Derivative Verbs IV 39.
- Desideratives IV 40. In Aryan IV 198. 293. 335, in Greek IV 296. 446, in Latin IV 283. 299. 301.
- Determinatives see Root-Determinatives.
- Dialectic variations in pr. ldg. I 2. 287. 305. 341.
- Diathesis (genus verbi, Voice) IV 512.
- Differentiation, change due to the desire for clearness, I 462, III 112. 115. 161. 179. 211. 247. 270. 275. 341. 343. 359. 364. 385, IV 63. 78. 104. 116. 519. 527. 536. 539. 541. 559. 569.
- Digamma I 145.
- Diminutives (nouns) II 463. Diminutive Verbs in Lith. IV 265.
- Diphthongs I 22. Origin of these by vowel contraction in Aryan I 455, Greek I 455, Latin I 457. 458. 458. Spurious diphthongs, written but not pronounced, in Greek, I 173. 466; in Latin I 53. 75; in Gothic I 28.
- Direction, suffixes to express, II 105.
- Dissimilation. Of *v*-sounds in Greek (?) I 41. 46, IV 182. 247. Of liquids II 14, in pr. ldg. I 225. 226, in Aryan I 210, IV 13, in Greek I 214, IV 13, in Latin I 217, IV 13, in O.H.G. I 221, in Lith. I 223. Of *tenuis aspiratae* and *mediae aspiratae* in Sanskrit I 350. 353, of *tenuis aspiratae* in Greek I 364, of *h*-sounds in Greek I 421. *h* instead of *ky* by dissimilation in Germ. I 330. Dissimilation in the syllable of reduplication IV 20. 22. 426. Syllables dropt by dissimilation I 481, II 61. 308, III 39. 114. 147. 150. 205. 345, IV 509.
- Distributives III 48.
- Doric Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Doric Future in Greek IV 277.
- Double Stems (so-called) in Sanscrit IV 191.
- Double Stems in Personal Names II 33.
- Doubling of Formative Elements (without change of meaning) by Analogy, either in the same shape or changed in accordance with the laws of sound.
- Double Augment in Skr. and Greek (*apraīṣīt* and *ἡρεχόμεν*) IV 25.
- Double Present-Nasal in Greek (*πυνθάνομαι*) IV 158. 168, in Lettic (*brīnu*) IV 154. 175, in O.C.Sl. (*vrīgnāti*) IV 154, (*segnā*) IV 174. Goth. *harjis* O.C.Sl. *konĭ* instead of \**haris* \**konĭ* with *j* from the gen. sing. etc. I 515 f., II 122, III 74. Skr. *á-jñā-siṣ-am* IV 376, *duduh-riré* III 167, IV 574. Avest. *jainyōiš* III 119. Greek *πουλύς* I 244, *τριπλίς* II



279, ἐνὶ πείρῃ- I 119, κυνάμια II 48, ἀρνία III 263, Herakl. προασον-  
τασαι III 264, ἐπέου III 265,  
τριτατος II 245. Lat. *pollen* I 175,  
*dic-sis-tis* IV 379. Umbr. *toteme*  
III 167. Goth. *aggvus kinnus* II  
313. 316, III 122. Lith. *jūkesis*  
III 167. Mod. Bulg. *sūs* Russ.  
*sos*, Mod. Bulg. *vŭv* II 100. Other  
examples of this do show a change  
of meaning, as Avest. *fra-tarō-*  
*tara-* II 191, Irish *uaislimem* II  
169, Lith. *kaĩtin-dinu* IV 228.

Dual. Of Nouns III 56. 189.  
Formation of the Dual Cases III  
190. 191. 207. Loss of the Dual  
of nouns in several languages III  
190. Dual cases used as plural  
III 194. 215. Dual cases of pro-  
nouns with gender III 352. The  
dual personal pronouns, with the  
possessives thereto belonging III  
396. Dual noun-compounds in  
Aryan II 41. 44. Dual personal  
endings IV 512. 554. 571.

Dutch language I 11.

Dvandva Compounds II 88.  
Dual dvandva compounds in  
Sanskrit and Avestic II 41. 44.

## E

*e ē* in the parent language I 47. 61.

*e*-series I 247. *ē*-series I 254.

East Germanic I 11.

East Gothic I 10.

East Iranian I 5.

East Norse I 11.

Eclipsis destituens in Irish  
I 511.

Eclipsis nasalis in Irish I 511.

Economy in Expression II 34.

Elbe-Slavonian or Polabian  
language I 12.

Eleian dialect of Greek I 6.

Elision I 453. In Greek I 455.  
457. 498, in Latin I 457, in Irish

I 458, in Germanic I 459, in  
Lithuanian I 460.

Enclisis (Enclitic words) in pr.  
Idg. I 534, III 333, in Sanskrit  
I 537, in Greek I 540, IV 66, in  
Italo I 545. 549, in Keltic I 550,  
in Germanic I 552, in Balto-  
Slavonic I 556.

Endearment, Suffixes to ex-  
press, II 34. 463.

English I 11.

Epenthesis. Its nature I 477.  
In Greek I 479, in Germanic  
I 481. Only written, but not pro-  
nounced as a real diphthong, in  
Avestic and Irish I 478. 480.

Epirote Dialect of Greek I 6.

Explosives. Their nature I 20.  
21. 258. System and history of  
the Idg. explosive sounds I 19.  
262. 344.

Expiratory Accent I 529.  
530. In pr. Idg. I 535. Expira-  
tory secondary accent on the first  
syllable in Italic, Keltic, Germanic  
I 537. 547. 550. 553, dependent  
upon the quantity of the penult  
in Latin I 548. Exsp. secondary  
accent in Armenian I 540.

Extension of Case-forms  
and forms of the Verb  
Finite by case-suffixes  
and personal endings,  
without any Change of  
meaning. (1) Nouns and Pro-  
nouns. Skr. *sá-s* gr. *ō-*; III 335.  
Skr. acc. sg. *pādām striya-m* (?)  
I 196. 492, II 333; loc. sg. *máy-i*  
*tváy-i* III 385; nom. pl. *vfkās-as*  
III 212; Pali nom. pl. *kaññā-ya*  
III 213. O. Pers. gen. sg. fem.  
*ahyā-yā* III 343. Greek acc. sg.  
*Zḗn-a tína* II 481, III 98, *δῶμ-α*  
II 484, *πότνια-ν* (?) II 333, *ἐμέ-ν*  
III 375, Cypr. *ἀ(ν)δραί(ν)τα-ν* Thess.  
*κτονα-ν* (?) I 196, III 89; nom.-  
acc. sg. *ταύτό-ν* III 339; gen. sg.

ἐμέ-ιο ἐμέ-ο, σε-ιο σε-ο III 389, dor. ἐμέος τέος III 389; loc. sg. πόλῃ-ι III 160, ἱππῇ(*f*)-ι III 162; acc. pl. ἡμέ-ας III 379; El. dat. du. αὐτοί-οιρ (?) III 210 f. Lat. gen. sg. *istā-us* III 391, *mī-s* III 384, gen. sg. Umbr. *pople-r ere-r* Osc. *sakaracleīs eizeī-s* III 132. 341. Ir. acc. sg. *boin n-* III 98. O.H.G. nom. sg. *jenē-r* III 341; aisl. nom. pl. *þei-r* III 353. Pr. Balto-Slavonic gen. \**nōs-sōm* (O.C.Sl. *nasū* Pruss. *nouson* Lith. *mūsū*) III 386. 393. Lith. gen. sg. *manē-s* (?) III 393; instr. sg. *vilkumī tūmī* III 178. 345. *duonomi* III 180. O.C.Sl. instr. sg. *či-mī* III 345; Pol. loc. du. *dwu-ch* III 211. (2) Verbal Forms. Skr. 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *āsa-m* (?) I 196, IV 518; Skr. *bhārā-mi* later Avest. *barā-mi* O. Pers. *dārayā-mīy* IV 518. Gr. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. conj. *πτείνω-μι, ἐτέλλω-σα* (cp. opt. *βάλω-σα* etc.), *ἐτέλλω-σι* IV 520. 525. 531; 2<sup>nd</sup> sg. *οἶσθα-ς* IV 525. Lat. 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *dan-unt* (?) IV 550, *deder-unt* IV 551. O.H.G. O.Sax. and A.S. 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *sind-un* IV 74. 553. O.C.Sl. 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *-je-tū*, IV 367. 534.

## F

*f.* its pronunciation in Latin and in Oscan I 268, in Gothic and in O.H.G. I 270.

Factitives see Causals.

Faliscan (dialect of Falerii) I 8.

Female Sex, Suffixes to denote, II 106. 334. 458.

Feminines II 105. 108. 458. Loss of the Feminine in Armenian declension III 284.

Fertile Suffixes II 10.

Finals. Absolute and Conditional Finals (i. e., as at the very end of a sentence, or before other

sounds) I 484. 487. Laws of Finals in pr. Idg. I 488, in pr. Ar. I 490, in Skr. I 491, in Iran. I 495, in Armen. I 497, in Greek I 498, in Ital. I 501, in Irish I 506, in pr. Germ. I 512, in Gothic I 514, in West-Germ., specially O.H.G., I 516, in pr. Balto-Slav. I 521, in Baltic, specially in Lith. I 522, in Slavonic, specially in O.C.Sl. I 524.

Flemish Language I 11.

Flexion. Its nature and age I 14, II 1. 5. Conjunct and Absolute Flexion in Irish IV 516.

Formate III VII.

Fortis I 260.

French I 8.

Frequentatives IV 40. 324. In Latin IV 302, in Lithuanian IV 147. See Intensives and Iteratives.

Frisian (or Friesic) I 11.

Future IV 38. Conjunctive forms used for the future IV 460. Future with the suffix *-siō-* in Aryan and Balto-Slavonic IV 268. Periphrastic future in Sanskrit II 385, IV 444. Sigmatic future in Greek IV 269, Doric future in Greek IV 278 with Addenda; future of the type *κομῶ* perhaps not to be allowed in Homer IV 277; future perfect in Greek: simple IV 276, periphrastic IV 446. *b*-future in Latin IV 87. 91. 447; *ē*-future in Latin IV 472; future perfect in Latin IV 465. *s*-future in Umbrian and Oscan IV 362. 374. 465; future perfect in the same IV 421. *b*-(*f*)-future in Irish IV 447; *s*-future in Irish IV 363. 465; reduplicated future in Irish IV 103. 105. Perfect-Present as future in Germanic and Slavonic IV 450. 452;

periphrastic future in Germanic  
IV 450, in Slavonic IV 452.

## G

*ġ* and *gh*, *g* and *gh* in the parent  
language I 286. 305.

Gaelic I 10.

Gallic I 3. 9.

Gāthā Dialect of Avestic I 5.

Genders of nouns II 105. 108.  
458, III 56. See Motion.

Genitive. Formation of the gen.  
sg. III 111. 339, of gen.-loc. dual  
III 205. 352, of gen. pl. III 244.  
355. Genitive of personal pro-  
nouns III 388. Meaning of the  
Genitive III 56.

German language I 11.

Germanic branch or group I 10.

Gerund IV 595, Gerunds (absolu-  
tivi) in Sanskrit III 182. 183, IV  
594. 597. 601, in Italic IV 609.

Gerundive II 452, IV 595. In  
Italic IV 609.

Glide see Transition-sound.

Gliding Accent ("geschliffen,  
geschleift") in Lithuanian I 536.  
558.

Gothic I 10.

Grammatical change in Ger-  
manic I 387. 434.

Graphic Adjustment (etymo-  
logical mode of spelling). Avest.  
*yaŋca* instead of *yasca* I 349.  
Lat. *urbs* instead of *urps* I 435,  
*quidquam* instead of *\*quitquam*  
(recomposition in place of *quic-  
quam*) I 279, *abs obstrūdo obtrūdo  
subter* etc. I 366. Goth. *nasjands*  
*juggs* instead of *\*nasjants \*jugks*,  
*nasjand jugg* instead of *\*nasjant  
\*jugk*, *riqiz* instead of *riqis* etc.  
I 389. 395. 434. 516, *dinnōhun*  
instead of *dinōhun* I 483; Mod.  
H.G. *sagte raubte flugs* instead of  
*\*sachte \*raupte \*fluks*, *raub in-*

stead of *raup* I 398. 435. Lith.  
*dugti dugsiu dirbti dirbsiu* instead  
of *dukti duksiu dirpti dirpsiu*  
I 398.

Gravis in Greek I 544. 545.

Great Russian dialect I 12.

Greek branch or group of langu-  
ages I 6.

Gutturals I 259.

Guzerati I 4.

## H

*h* I 21. Pronunciation of Skr. *h*  
I 23, of Latin *h* I 373, of *h* in  
Goth. and O.H.G. I 385.

Habit, Imperfect of in Lith.  
IV 455.

Heterocclisis of neuters in -*r*  
III 103.

Heterosyllabic Sound-groups  
I 48.

Hiatus. At the point of juncture  
in compounds; thus only inherited  
from the parent language, and  
not otherwise, in single words  
I 105. 453. Origin of hiatus in the  
separate languages: Greek I 455,  
Latin I 455. 456. 458, Germanic  
I 459, Lithuanian I 460, Slavonic  
I 460.

High German I 11.

High grade of Accent I 529.  
533.

Hindi, Hindustani I 4.

Historic Record of the languages  
I 2.

Home of the Indo-Germanic  
stock I 2.

Homeric Dialect I 6.

Hyacinthus II 251.

Hyphens. What they mean  
I 16. 17, II 19, III 37, IV pref.  
p. VIII.



## I

*i ē* in the parent language I 32. 37.  
*i* pingue in Latin I 33. *i* consonant (*i*) I 109; in the parent language I 110; as glide or transitional sound in pr. Idg. I 110, IV 86, in Cyprian and Pamphylian I 120, in Lithuanian I 131; to be distinguished from the spirant *j* I 109. 408.

Icelandic I 11.

Illyrian branch of Slavonic I 12.

Imperative. Genuine imperative forms of the Idg. languages IV 496, compare IV 370. Accent of it in Greek IV 502, in Irish I 551, in Germanic I 554. Forms of the Injunctive, Conjunctive, Optative, or Infinitive as Imperatives IV 496.

Imperfect. The impf. of Aryan and Greek as augmented tenses of the present stem IV 36. 48. 51. Impf. in Italic IV 447. Impf. of habit in Lithuanian IV 455. Impf. in Slavonic IV 76. 451.

Imperfect Present IV 38. 48.

Implosive Glide I 258.

Inchoatives IV 40. In Latin IV 208, Gothic IV 160.

Incisive Accent in Lithuanian I 536. 558, in Lettic I 558.

Indeclinable attributive adjectives III 13. 102.

Indefinite Pronouns III 333.

Independent use of part of a Compound (forms which came to exist as parts of a compound or as enclitics, used alone as simple or unenclitic forms). Lat. *cernō*, *fundō* (?), *miniscor*, *plicō*, *spiciō*, *tergō*, *testor* (?) abstracted from *sē-cernō* etc. I 34. 53. 546; O.H.G. *zehan* (?) III 23. 43. Originally only enclitic Avest. *taibya* (?) III 366, Lat. *igitur*

(cp. *τοι-* in *τοι-γαρ-οὖν*) I 546, *quī quis* I 74, *tibi sibi* III 381, *libet finis limpa silua* (?) I 42. Compare the meaning 'capable of being loosed' for Gr. *λυτός*, got. because *ǣlutoz* meant 'incapable of being loosed' II 220.

Indistinct Vowel sound (*o*) I 31. 100.

Indo - Germanic stock of languages: its subdivisions I 3. Science of Idg. philology I 1.

Infection in Keltic grammar I 480.

Infinitive. Its origin II 470, IV 7. Simple Inf. forms of the Idg. languages IV 597; Inf. formed from root-nouns II 489. Periphrastic fut. inf. passive in Latin IV 446. 449. Noun character of the Inf. in Irish IV 604. Inf. again becomes a noun in Greek and Latin II 471. 472. For the Infinitive endings, see Suffixes.

Infixes I 188, IV 137. 139.

Initials. Absolute and Conditional Initials (*i. e.*, as at the very beginning of a sentence or after other sounds) I 484. 487. Laws affecting Initials in pr. Idg. I 488, in pr. Aryan I 490, in Skr. I 491, in Old Iranian I 495, in Armen. I 497, in Greek I 498, in Latin I 501, in Irish I 506, in Germ. I 520, in Balto-Slav. I 526. Notker's Initial Law I 520. Initial Consonants in Reduplication IV 20.

Injunctive IV 456.

Instrumental. Formation of the instr. sing. III 173. 344, of dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, of instr. pl. III 273. 356. Formation of the instr. in Personal Pronouns III 388. Meaning of the case III 56.

Intensive (Verbs) IV 40. Redu-

plicated intensives of the Idg. languages IV 11. 13. 109. 110. 112. 113. 259. 260; close connexion of reduplicated intensive to perfect IV 17. 387. Intensives with the suffix *-éio-* in the Idg. languages IV 324. 335. 337. 339. 343; with *-t-* suffix in Latin IV 302; with *-n-* suffix in Germanic I 388, IV 146. See further Frequentatives and Iteratives.

Intensive Formations in Nouns II 94.

Intensive Particles in Irish II 68.

Interdental Sounds I 260.

Interjections affix to the Imperative IV 508.

Interrogative Pronouns III 333.

Intransitive. The present suffixes *-ē-* and *-iō-* used specially to make intransitive verbs IV 243. Intrans. use of the third weak conjugation in Germanic IV 307.

Ionic Dialect of Greek I 6.

Iranian languages I 5.

Irrational Vowel I 31. 100.

Isolation of Word forms, e.g. II 4. 470, IV 610.

Italian I 8.

Italic branch or group of languages I 7.

Italo-Keltic unity I 3.

Iteratives IV 40. With the suffix *-éio-* in the Idg. languages IV 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. With the ending *-aju* in Lith., *-ajq* in Slavonic IV 311. 312. 313. With the endings *-ēju* and *-inēju* in Lithuanian IV 264. 265. 315. With *-vajq* in Slavonic IV 314. See further Frequentatives and Intensives.

## J

*j*, proethnic palatal spirant I 109. 408. 452.

Juxtaposita II 23.

## K

*k̑* and *k̑h* in the parent language I 286. 405.

Keltic branch or group of languages I 9.

Kinship, names of, II 459.

Kurdish Language I 5.

Kymric see Cymric.

## L

*l*-sounds I 21. Guttural *l* I 29. 215. 223. *l* and *l̑* in the parent language I 208. 227. *l* not found in Old Iranian I 209.

Labial Nasal I 162. Labial Explosives I 259. 262. Labial Spirant (*v*) I 408. Nasalised labial spirant in Irish (*mh*) I 179.

Labialisation of Consonants by following *u-* and *o-* sounds I 477, in Avestic I 478, in Old Irish I 479. 480. Labialised Velar sounds I 305. 341.

Labio-dental sounds I 260.

Laconian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Language, science of, and philology I 1.

Languages. Eight Branches or Groups of the Indo-Germanic Languages, and their relation to each other I 3.

Later Avestic I 5.

Latin I 8.

Lechish group of Slavonic languages I 12.

Lengthened Accent in Lettic I 558.

Lengthening of short Vowels in the Idg. languages I 465. See also Consonant Strengthening

and Compensatory Lengthening.

Lenis I 260.

Lesbian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Letters, see Pronunciation.

Lettic or Lettish language I 11.

Life, suffixes to express period of, II 105.

Liquids I 20. In the parent language I 19. 207. Sonant Liquids (those which form a syllable) I 21. 208. 226. 241. Changes of the liquids in the proethnic period I 225.

Literary language in Rome I 8.

Lithuanian language I 12.

Little Russian I 12.

Living Suffixes II 10.

Locative Formation of the loc. sing. III 156. 346, gen.-loc. dual III 205. 352, loc. pl. III 256. 356. Formation of loc. in personal pronouns III 384. Meaning of the case III 56.

Locrian Dialect of Greek I 6.

London Slang II 34.

Low Frankish I 11.

Low German I 11.

Low Grade of Accent I 529.

Low Sorbenian I 12.

## M

*m* and *ṃ* in the parent language I 162. 190. *m* as transitional sound or glide I 163, IV 86.

Macedonian language I 3.

Mahratti I 4.

Main or Chief Conjugations, the Two, IV 48.

Manx I 10.

Marrucinian Dialect I 9.

Marsian Dialect I 9.

Masculines II 108. 458, III 56. 57.

Mediae I 20. 260. Change of

mediae to tenues in proethnic times I 344. Interchange of mediae and tenues, mediae and mediae aspiratae in pr. Idg. I 346. Mediae aspiratae I 20. 260. Med. asp. + *t* or *s* in pr. Idg. I 403. Med. Asp. in Sanskrit I 23.

Meditative Verbs in Latin IV 283. 299. 301.

Megarian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Messapian language I 3.

Messenian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Metaplastic Series III 280. Not always produced by proportional analogy III 281.

Metathesis. Metathesis of *n* in pr. Idg. I 228, IV 139 f., of *r* in Sanskrit I 212, of *vr* in Avestic I 213, of *br tr b l* in Armenian I 214, of *r* in Old Irish I 219, of *ir* in O.C.Sl. I 240, of *χ't* in Slavonic I 338. Metathesis of Aspirate in Skr. and Greek I 354. 365, IV 26. So-called quantitative metathesis in Ionic and Attic I 462. Compare also the proethnic change -*ur*- : -*ru*- in Skr. *catur*- : Avest. *caṣru*- and the like, IV 150.

Methodius I 12.

Middle IV 512. Periphrastic Middle formations (Reflexive) IV 579.

Middle Accent I 529.

Middle Cases III 59.

Middle German Dialect I 11.

Middle Greek I 7.

Middle-length Vowels in Lithuanian I 467. 559.

Mixt Cases III 64. See Synthetic Cases.

Modern Greek Dialects I 7.

Modern Indian Languages I 4.

Modern Persian Dialects I 5.

Moods IV 47. History of the Moods in Indo-Germanic IV 456.



Modus Impersonalis in Latin IV 575. 576.

Moravian language I 12.

Motion, or Differentiation to Express Gender, in Nouns. II 113. 332. 448. In *o*-stems II 110. 338, *u*-stems II 334, *n*-stems II 335, *r*-stems II 336, *nt*-stems II 337, *s*-stems II 338.

Mouth and Nose (Ansatzrohr) in Phonetics I 21. 22.

Multiplicatives III 48.

Musical Accent I 528. 529, in the parent language I 535, in Sanskrit I 538, in Greek I 543.

Mutation see Vowel Mutation.

## N

*n* and *ŋ* in the parent language I 162. 190. *n* as transitional sound or glide I 164, IV 86.

Nasals I 19. 20. The four nasals of the parent language, distinguished by the place of their articulation I 162. Sonant Nasals I 22. 190. 206. Nasal for explosive I 261. Nasal for Liquid I 226, IV 13. Nasalised labial spirant (*mh*) in Irish I 27. 179.

Nasal Infix I 188, IV 137. 162.

Nasal present stems IV 136.

Nasal Vowels in Sanskrit I 167, Avestic and Old Persian I 167. 168. 169, Greek I 172. 173, Latin I 175, Umbrian I 177, Lithuanian and Slavonic I 185.

Necessity. Verbal Adjectives to express necessity II 452.

Neuter III 56. Neuters Collective II 463. Origin of the neuter nom.-acc. pl. in the nom. sing. fem. III 236. Loss of the neuter in Armenian III 284, loss of neut. substantives in Lithuanian and Lettic III 110. 292.

Noised Sounds (explosive and spirant) I 21.

Nominative. Formation of the nom. sing. masc. and fem. III 66. 335, nom.-acc. sing. neut. III 99. 338, nom.-acc. dual masc. and fem. III 189. 352, nom.-acc. dual neuter III 197. 352, nom. pl. masc. and fem. III 211. 352, nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 354. Formation of the nominative in personal pronouns III 372. Meaning of the case III 55. Nom. forms used as vocative III 81. 82. 84. 85. 87. 88. 190. 212.

Noms postverbaux II 256, IV 291.

Norse languages I 10. 11.

North Thessalian Dialect of Greek I 6.

North-west Greek Dialects I 6.

Norwegian Language I 11.

Notker's Initial Law I 520.

Nouns. Nouns and Pronouns III 322. Nouns and Verbs II 2. Nouns without formative suffix (or Root-Nouns) II 478. Nomina actionis II 466; as infinitive, gerund, or supine II 470, IV 597; becoming nomina agentis II 460. Nomina agentis II 460; becoming nomina instrumenti II 461. Nomina instrumenti II 460; becoming nomina loci II 461. Nomina loci (or place-names) II 461.

Noun Compounds II 21. See Compounds.

Noun Formative Suffixes, primary and secondary, II 106. See Suffix.

Noun-verbs see Denominatives.

Numbers in Nouns III 56, in Verbs IV 512. See Singular, Dual, Plural.

Numerals III 1. Their Origin III 2. Cardinals, Abstracts,

Ordinals III 3, Greek abstracts in -*ας* I 199. Multiplicatives and Distributives, III 48. Substantival Numerals used as attributive Adjective to the things they are spoken of III 24. 32. 33. 37. 41. 42. 45. 47. Subtraction in the numeral names III 25.  
Ny ephelkystikon I 499, III 186. 187. 211. 259.

## O

*o* *ō* in the proethnic language I 66. 83.  
*o*-series I 258. *ō*-series I 255.  
Ogam Inscriptions and their language I 10.  
Old Bulgarian see Old Church Slavonic.  
Old Church Slavonic I 12. Its sounds I 30.  
Old Frisian I 11.  
Old High German I 11.  
Old Irish I 10. Its alphabet and sounds I 27.  
Old Italic languages I 8.  
Old Low German see Old Saxon.  
Old Norse I 11.  
Old Persian I 5. Its sounds I 25. Cuneiform writing I 25.  
Old Prussian I 11.  
Old Saxon I 11.  
Old Slovenian I 12.  
One-point Accent and twopoint Accent I 529. 530.  
Optative IV 479. Opt. of unthematic tense-stems with -*ǰē-* -*ǰ-* IV 480, of thematic tense-stems with -*oi-* IV 493. Confusion of Opt. and Conjunctive IV 460. Opt. used for Imperative in Slavonic IV 492. 496. Compounded Opt. in Lithuanian IV 257. 451.  
Ordinal Numbers III 4.  
Oscan Language I 9.

## P

*p* and *ph* in the parent language I 262. 405.  
Palatal Explosives I 23. 259. 286. The Palatal Nasal (*ñ*) in pr. Idg. I 165. The Palatal Spirant *j* in pr. Idg. I 408. 452.  
Palatalisation (or Weakening) I 477. In Avestic I 24. 478, Greek I 118. 478, Irish I 93. 124. 125. 479, Lithuanian I 29. 132. 223. 481, Slavonic I 132. 135. 481.  
Pāli I 4.  
Pamphylian Dialect of Greek I 6.  
Parasmāipadam in Sanskrit, see Active.  
Participle IV 7. 594. Participles of the Idg. languages arranged under their Suffixes IV 605. Participle and Adjective II 456. See further under Suffix.  
Particles. Suffix to fully formed cases of nouns and pronouns III 62. 227. 261. 324. Interwoven with pronominal stems III 324. Suffix to fully formed parts of the verb IV 8. 143. 458. 502. 504. 518. 524. 529. 534. 541. 545, prefix thereto IV 8. 24.  
Particula augens in Irish III 373.  
Passive IV 512. 515. Passive forms with -*r* in Italic and Celtic IV 572. 574. Exprest by the Reflexive in Norse IV 581, in Lithuanian IV 451, in Old Ch. Slav. IV 581. Passive tenses formed with Auxiliaries in Italic IV 447, Germanic IV 449, Lithuanian IV 581.  
Past Time in the Idg. verb originally exprest by the Augment IV 24. 25.  
Paštu (the Afghan language) I 5.  
Pelignian Dialect I 9.  
Punjabi I 4.

- Perfect IV 39. 381. Unreduplicated II 438, IV 384. 391. 394. Perfect and Present forms morphologically alike IV 39. 108. 387. Close relation of the reduplicated perfect to the Intensive formation IV 17. 387. Periphrastic Perfect in Sanskrit IV 444. Aspirated Perfect in Greek IV 409; weak or  $\alpha$ -perfect in Greek IV 412; periphrastic 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. perf. mid. and pass. in Greek IV 444. The Italic Perfect, a mixture of different kinds of tense-forms IV 414; the Latin perfect in *-vī* and *-uī* IV 423; the *f*-perfect in Umbro-Samnite IV 422. 447; the *t*-perfect in Oscan, Pelignian, and Volscian IV 422; periphrastic perfect mid. and pass. in Italic IV 447. Aorist forms in the Irish perfect IV 428. Double function of the perfect forms in Germanic (preterite and preterite-present) IV 434; periphrastic perfect passive in Germanic IV 449; periphrastic perfect-present in High-German IV 449. Periphrastic perfect-present in Balto-Slavonic IV 451.
- Perfect (or Aorist) tense (verba perfectiva) IV 450. 452. 474.
- Periphrastic tense-formations in the Idg. languages IV 444. Periphrastic Middle (Reflexive) IV 579.
- Permissive in Lithuanian IV 494.
- Personal Endings. Characteristic of the Verb Finite II 2. Origin I 15. 16, II 165, IV 4. 6. 513. Primary and Secondary IV 516. Special endings of the Perfect IV 381. 517. The various endings in the Idg. languages IV 517. In Slavonic influenced by the personal pronouns IV 539. 555. See also Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite, etc.
- Personal Pronouns III 358. Their declension III 64. 372. Possessives instead of pers. pron. which do not distinguish gender III 377. 383. 386. 388. 392.
- Persons of the Verb, Strong and Weak, II 17.
- Personal Names, their formation, II 33.
- Pet Names II 34. 203. 207. 210. 463.
- Philology and the Science of Language I 1.
- Phocian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Phonetics I 20.
- Phrase IV XII, 444.
- Phrygian Language I 3.
- Phthiotic Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Physiology of Sounds I 20.
- Picentian Dialect I 9.
- Pitch and Stress Accent I 528.
- Place Names (nomina loci) II 461. See also Nouns.
- Pluperfect IV 39. 387. In Aryan IV 403, in Greek IV 413, in Latin IV 379. 420. Periphrastic plpf. in Germanic IV 450, in Lithuanian IV 450, in Slavonic IV 452.
- Plural. Of Nouns III 56. 211. Signs of the plural III 61. 367. Plural cases of pronouns that mark gender III 352. Pluralising of forms of the personal pronouns *We* and *You* and of the reflexive pronoun III 359. 377. The plural personal endings IV 512. 534. 566. 574.
- Poetic and Oratorical Language contrasted with the speech of every day IV 295.
- Polabian Language I 12.
- Polish Language I 12.
- Popular Etymology (Words different in etymology, but some-



what like in sound, connected and perhaps made still more alike). Skr. *sūkarā-s* connected with *kar-* 'to make' II 263; the suffixes *-ika-* *-ūka-* connected with *-ānc-* II 256. 269. Avest. *γαναε-ca tāitē* connected with *tan-* 'to stretch' (?) II 7. 309. Gr. *ἀλκυνών* for *ἀλκυνών* following *ἄλς* I 422; *βλέφαρον* for *γλέφαρον* following *βλέπω* (?) IV 334; *βόθρος*; *βόθρνος* following *βα-θύς* (?) I 258; Ion. *δέκνυμι* connected with *δείκνυμι* IV 181; *δευ-τερος* *δευτατος*; connected with *δύω* III 8<sup>1</sup>); *-δω* 'to') connected with *δῶμα* (?) III 102; Lesb. *ἔδοντες* following *ἔδω* III 398<sup>2</sup>); *ἔποψ* following *αἰθ-οψ* and the like and *ἄπαφός* following *beast-names* in *-αρος* (?) II 99; *ἡν-εικα* following *ἡνεγκα* IV 68; *Κένταυρος*; following *ταῦρος*; or *κεντέω* or both I 479; *νέποδες* following *πόδες* I 69. 264; *ὀδάξ* beside *δάκνω* II 265; *ὀμίχλη* for *ὀμίχλη* following *ὀμο-* (?) I 470; *πέρδῆς* following *πέρδομαι* (?) II 270; *πλήρης* accented like *διήρης* II 185; *-πλοος* connected with *-πλος* III 50. Adjectives in *-ώδης* connected with those in *-οειδής* II 409 (cp. further Wackernagel, Das Dehnungsgesetz der griech. Comp. 44 ff.). Lat. *accipiter ac-ceptor* following *accipiō* II 24; *agnōmen* connected with *nōmen* II 367, cp. *cōgnōmentum* II 249;

1) In origin it is true there is a connexion between *δευτερος*; 'next in point of time' and *δύω* (Johansson, Beitr. zur griech. Sprachkunde 96 f., 148 f.), but when the Greeks used *δευτερος* as a numeral this connexion had been forgotten.

2) In origin these two words likewise were really connected (cp. footnote 1).

*ūgnus salignus* connected with *fabā-ginus* etc. II 145; *labium* following *lambō* (according to Kluge) I 268; *lēvir* following *vir* I 52. 92, II 381. 386; *lumpba* *limpha* *lymphā* *nymphāticus* for *lumpa* *limpa* following Gr. *νύμφη* I 42; confusion by popular etymology of compounds with *-i-t-* 'going' and stems in *-etā-* *-otā-* II 391. Ir. *nem* following *nemed* (?) II 419. Goth. *filigrja-* following *ligrs* (?) I 472; *handugs* connected with *handus* (?) 259; O.H.G. *thaum doum* connected with *toum* II 171; Mod H.G. *brōsāme* connected with *sāme* II 7. 309, *leumund* connected with *mund*, *wahnsinn* connected with *wan-* II 7; the Germ. compound suffix *-li-cha-* connected with *\*lika-* 'body' II 269. Lith. *jūnkti* 'to get accustomed' connected with *jūnkti* 'to yoke' I 526; *lēžiūvis* connected with *lēžiū* I 205. Compare Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning.

Popular Latin (Vulgar Latin) I 8.

Portuguese Language I 8.

Possessive Pronouns III 358. 388. 396. 400. Poss. Pron. instead of genderless personal pronouns III 377. 383. 386. 388. 392.

Possibility, Verbal Adjectives denoting, II 452.

Post-dental Sounds I 260.

Potential see Optative.

Prefixes II 3. 5. 6. 7. 29. 36, IV 8. 24. 425.

Prākṛit I 4.

Precative in Sanskrit IV 486.

Present. Present and Strong Aorist morphologically alike and not to be separated in the discussion IV 36. 79. 80. Forms of present and *s*-aorist which are alike morphologically IV 190. 194. 346.

Forms of the present and perfect which are alike morphologically IV 38. 108. 387. Relation of Suffixes forming the present stem to the Root-Determinative IV 44. The thirty-two Present-Classes of the Idg. languages IV 51. Periphrastic present passive in High German IV 449.

Preterite. *t*-preterite in Irish IV 72. 565. Weak pret. in Germanic IV 435. 453. Preterite action denoted by the augment from the earliest period of our enquiry IV 24. How augmented pret. and present run together in Italic and Germanic IV 241.

Preterite-Present in Germanic IV 434.

Proclitic words in Greek I 545.

Proethnic home of the Idg. stock I 2. Proethnic Forms I 13.

Pronouns III 322. Pronominal case-endings III 323. Pronouns that mark the gender III 325, their etymology and stem-formation III 327, their declension III 323. Demonstratives III 327, Relatives III 332, Interrogatives and Indefinites III 333. Inflexion of Pronouns with gender spreads to the Nominal Adjective III 295. Pronouns without gender, or Personal and Reflexive pronouns, III 358, their etymology and stem-formation III 364. 370, their declension III 63. 374. Possessive pronouns III 358. 388. 396. 400. Form of pronouns influenced by the personal endings of the verb III 352 f. (Ir. *iat eat* and *siat seat*, Ital *egli-no*), 368 (Ir. *sē*, O. Icel. *mēr* and *þēr ðēr*, H.G. *mir* and *dir der*). See also Personal Pronouns, Possessive

Pronouns and Reflexive Pronouns.

Pronunciation of the letters in the various languages of our group I 22; Sanskrit I 23, Avestic I 24, Old Persian I 25, Armenian I 25, Umbro-Samnite I 26, Old Irish I 27, Gothic I 28, Lithuanian I 28, Old Church Slavonic I 30.

Proper Names II 33.

Prothesis before Vowels in pr. Idg. I 468, in Sanskrit I 469, in Avestic I 469. 497, in Armenian I 214. 470, in Greek I 214. 229, IV 27.

Provençal Language I 8.

Prussian Language I 12.

Pseudo-Compounds II 30.

Psilosis in Greek I 421.

## Q

*q* and *qh* in the parent language I 305. 405. Lat. *qu* I 320.

Quality, Abstract substantives denoting, II 472.

Quantitative Metathesis in Greek I 462.

Quantity of Vowels. Lengthening I 465, shortening I 461.

## R

*r*-sounds I 21. Spirant *r* in Umbr. I 26. 280. *r* and *γ* in the parent language I 208. 226. Personal endings with *r* in Aryan, Italic, Keltic, IV 572.

Raetoromanic Dialects I 8.

Recessive Accent in Greek I 541.

Record, Historic, of the Idg. languages I 2.

Reduction of Vowels, see Absorption, Shortening.

Reduplication. Its nature II 3. 12. Reduplicatio integra and mutila II 12; broken reduplication II 13. 94. Reduplicatio praefixa and suffixa II 13. Attic redu-

plication II 98, IV 15. 405. 408. Reduplicated noun-formations II 94, supported by verbal forms of the like sort IV 11. Reduplicated verb-forms IV 7. 10; different types of verbal reduplication IV 11; reduplicated verb-forms arising from compounds of which the first member is a case (?) IV 17. Reduplicated present and aorist forms IV 97. 105. 108. 110. 112. 113. 117. 134. 198. 210. 259. Reduplication of the perfect IV 387, unreduplicated perfect forms II 438, IV 384. 391. 394. Double reduplication in Skr. *ja-jāgāra la-lāṣa sa-sajjur*, *a-jī-jahat*, Gr. *δε-διδαχα* IV 110. 210. 398. 406.

Reduplicator IV XII.

Reflexive Pronouns III 370. Coupled with active or middle forms to make a reflexive verb IV 578.

Reflexive Verb IV 578. With passive meaning in Norse IV 581, Lithuanian IV 451, Old Church Slavonic IV 581.

Reformat, Re-formation (or New Formation) III VII.

Re-formation where a single sound, or only part of the type form, is imitated. Gr. *δαρός* *δορός*; instead of \**δαρός*; \**δαρός* following *τίθημι* *δίδωμι* and the like I 102. 107, IV 53. Avest. *yasna-* instead of \**yašna-* following *yaz-* I 298, O. Pers. *rāsta-* instead of \**rāšta-* nach *raz-* II 235 (compare cases like Skr. \**didīd̐dhi* \**dviḍd̐dhi* [becoming *didīd̐dhi* *dviḍd̐dhi*] instead of \**didīd̐dhi* \**dviḍd̐dhi* following *didīṣta* *dviṣta* and the like I 299. 448). Often only the quantity, not the quality, of long vowels, is imitated. Idg. \**getuḥ-* *kōmta* 'forty' \**penqe-kōmta* 'fifty' following \**tri-kōmta* 'thirty' III

29. 30. Idg. instr. sg. auf -ī -ū following that in -ō, -ē, -ā (?) III 175. Idg. nom.-acc. dual in -ī -ū following that in -ō (?) III 195. Gr. *ἀ-δῆρε-τος* *ἐκόν-σα* Lat. *fini-tu-s* *fini-rem* Lith. *daly-ti* *daly-siu* O.C.Sl. *gosti-ti* *gosti-chū*, Gr. *ἀ-δάρε-τος* *ἐδάρε-σα* Lat. *statu-tu-s* following forms like Gr. *τιμα-τός* *ἐτιμα-σα* etc. IV 290. Ar. acc. pl. masc. \**-ṭnš* (ai. *pitṛr* *pitṛn* av. *neraš*) following \**āns-* (Skr. *-ās* *-ān*) etc. III 226. 233. Skr. acc. pl. fem. *-ūṣ* (*dhēnūṣ*) *-ṭṣ* (*mātṛṣ*) following *-īṣ* *-ās* III 231. 233. 234; nom.-acc. pl. neutr. *-ṭni* (*bhartṛṇi*) following *-āni* *-ūni* III 241; nom.-acc. pl. neutr. *-īṣi* *-ūṣi* (*havīṣi* *āyūṣi*) following *-āsi* III 242. 244; gen. pl. *-īnām* *-ūnām* *-ṭnām* (*devīnām* *sunūnām* *mātṛnām*) following *-ānām*, and Ved. *-īm* *-ūm* *-ṭm* (*sūrīm* *dasyūm* *nṛm*) following *-ām* III 250. 251; gen. pl. *amūṣām* following *tāsām* III 355. Griech. nom.-acc. du. fem. *-α* (*νύμφα*) nach *-ω* III 194; the Lesb. Boeot. Dor. feminine flexion *-ω* (*Δάρω*) *-ω;* *-ω* *-ων* following *-α* *α;* *-α* *-αν* III 285, also Lesb. flexion *Θεογένης* *-γένη* *-γένη* *-γένην* following *-α;* *-α* *-α* *-αν* (compare voc. *Θεο-γενε* following *-α*) III 88. 97. 128. 172; *τραύκοντα* following *τετρώκοντα* *πεντήκοντα* III 38; augmented preterite *ἔμεναιον* *ἔκτενσα* following *ἤριζον* and the like IV 29; singular *-νυμι* (*ὄρνυμι*) etc. following *-νᾶμι* IV 181; conjunctive *ἐγγνῶται* following *-ηται* etc. IV 478. Lat. Adjectives in *-ili-s* (*ovilis*) *-ūli-s* (*tribūlis*) following those in *-āli-s* *-ēli-s* II 292; *vīgintī* following *trīgintā* (?) III 34; abl. sg. *-id* *-ūd* (*marid* *magistrātūd*) following *-ōd* *-ād* III 139. 141; 13\*



gen. pl. *-ōrum* (*istōrum*) following *-ārum* III 247. 355; pr. Ital. loc. pl. *-ōs* (Lat. *deivōs* Marruc. *aīsos*) following *-ās* III 260. West-Germ. *\*ik* 'I' (ags. *īc*) following *\*pū* III 365. Lith. *vėnū'-lika* following *-y-lika -io-lika* III 28. 227; loc. pl. *-āsu -ysu* (*vilkūsu naktysu*) following *\*āsu -osu* III 227. 261. 262. Slav. *\*ězŭ 'ich'* (aksl. *jazŭ azŭ*) following *ty* III 365.

Re-composition, see Com-pounds.

Relationship, names of, II 459.

Relative Pronouns III 332.

Retrograde Accent in Greek I 541.

Rhodian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Rhotacism: in Sanskrit I 492, Greek I 361. 423. 500, Umbrian I 425. 426. 450, Germanic I 434. 451.

Rhythmical Principles in root-formation II 113. 193, III 101. 246.

Rig-Veda I 4.

Romance Languages I 8.

Root. Its meaning and original form I 14. 17. 18, II 19. 20.

Root - Periods of the Idg. languages I 14. 17.

Root Determinative (extension of the root) II 20, IV 44. 136. 412. Root-determ. *-ž-* IV 61. 98. 114. 115. 117. 206. 319. 355. 376. 486. Root-determ. *-p-* in Aryan causals etc. IV 333.

Root-Nouns II 478. In the formation of the infinitive II 489. As final members of a compound II 491.

Root - Reduplication pressed into the service of the tenses to express time IV 10.

Roumanian Language I 8.

Runic Inscriptions I 11.

Russian Language I 16.

## S

*s* in the parent language I 408.

Changes of *s* in proethnic times I 445. Voiced *s* (*z*) in pr. Idg. I 407. 447. Aspirated *s* (*sh*) in pr. Idg. I 407. Pronunciation of *s* final in Latin I 403.

*s*-Aorist, see Aorist.

Sabine Dialect I 9.

Samnite Dialect I 9.

Samprasāraṇa. What it means I 473. Sampr. in Avestic I 473, Italic I 466. 473, Old Irish I 219. 467. 475<sup>bis</sup>. 508, Germanic I 467. 475. 476. 515. 518.

Sandhi (or phonetics of the Sentence) I 483. Incompletely represented in writing I 487. Laws of sentence sound-change I 488, artificialities in the Sanskrit system I 488.

Sanskrit I 4. Its alphabet and sounds I 24.

Scandinavian Languages I 10.

Scotch-Gaelic language I 10.

Secondary Accent I 529. 555. 560.

Sentence Accent I 527. In pr. Idg. I 534, Sanskrit I 537, Greek I 540.

Servian Language I 12.

Short Names II 34. See also Pet Names.

Shortening of long Vowels I 461.

Shortening of noun-compounds by using one only of the two parts II 34.

Shva Indo-Germanicum I 31. 100.

Sicilian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Sigmatic Aorist, see Aorist.

Simple Forms. Compounds becoming simple forms II 3. Influence of simple or uncompounded verbs on compounded I 53. 354.

- Sindhi I 4.
- Singular. Of Nouns III 56. 66.  
Of Pronouns with gender III 335.  
Singular Personal Endings IV 517. 558.
- Slavonic Languages I 12.
- Slovakian Dialect I 12.
- Slovenian Language I 12.
- Sonants. Their nature I 21. 527.  
Sonant Nasals of pr. Idg. I 190.  
206, its sonant Liquids I 226. 241.  
Sonant nasals and liquids caused by vowel absorption in separate languages I 469. 471. 472. 475. 507. 515. 518.
- Sonorous sounds I 21.
- Sorbenian Language I 12.
- Sounds. How produced I 20.  
Sounds of the parent language I 20, of Sanskrit I 23, of Avestic I 24, of Old Persian I 25, of Armenian I 25, of Lithuanian I 28.
- Soundlessness of the Explosives I 259.
- Sound Physiology I 20.
- Sound-change, combinatory, I 453.
- Sound-shifting in Germanic I 3. 261. 382. Its chronology I 395.
- Speech, physiology of I 20.
- Spelling inadequate to express the sounds I 487, see Graphic Assimilation, Writing.
- Spirants. Their nature I 21.  
Spirants of the parent language and their history I 20. 407. 408.  
Nasalised spirant in Irish I 27. 179. Spirant *r* in Umbrian I 26. 280.
- Spiritus Asper in Greek I 420.  
Spiritus Lenis I 19. 21.
- State, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Status durus (in Old Irish) I 325.
- Stem Formation II 1. Formative Suffixes I 15; of nouns II 101. 447, of verbs IV 33. 346. 456.
- Stems II 1. Stem of nouns, and pronouns with gender, used alone for a case III 57, nom. sing. masc. and fem. III 66. 335, nom.-acc. sing. neut. III 99, loc. sing. III 104. 158, voc. sing. III 56. 82, nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. Stem of personal pronouns used alone for a case III 359. Stem of a tense used without personal ending for some form of the verb finite IV 6.
- Stress and Pitch Accent I 528.
- Strong Adjective declension in Germanic III 320.
- Strong Form of various formative elements II 17. Strong Cases II 17, III 59. Strong Persons of the verb finite II 18, IV 49. 348. 384.
- Strong Grade of Ablaut I 247. 252.
- Substantives II 458. Concrete II 458. Those which denote action or condition (nomina actionis, verbal abstracts) II 466. Those which denote quality (abstracts properly so called) II 472. Relation between substantive and adjective II 465. 473, III 106. 110, IV 392.
- Suffixes. Their origin, general remarks II 3. 5. Origin of the case suffixes III 59, of verbal suffixes (or personal endings) I 15. 16, IV 4. 6. 513. Formative suff. of nouns II 101, of verbs IV 44. Suffix and Root I 17. 103, II 18. 103. Suffix and Root-Determinative IV 44. Several suffixes fused into one I 16, II 103. Suffix raised to the dignity of a compounded word II 7. 309. The growth of suffixes a process constantly repeated I 14. Suffixes fertile and barren (or living and

dead) II 10. Words without any suffix I 15 (see also Stems).

Suffixes for nouns and adjectives both II 473. For masculine and feminine II 106. 334. 458. For substantives denoting a quality (abstracts in the strict sense) II 472. For nomina actionis (verbal abstracts) II 466; for infinitive, gerund. and supine II 471, IV 597. For concrete substantives II 458, names of kindred II 458, names of animals II 105. 209. 459, names of parts of the body II 105. 347. 459, nomina agentis II 460, names of tools and utensils II 461, place names II 461, collectives II 462, diminutives and pet names II 34. 462, names of colours II 105. 133. 136. 137, names of age or time of life, points of the compass, time of day, trees and shrubs II 105. For adjectives with a comparative meaning II 449. For verbal adjectives (participles, gerundives) II 451, IV 605. For denominative adjectives II 453. For Numerals III 3.

Suffixes for causal (or factitive) verbs IV 161. 228. 297. 298. 318. For desideratives IV 198, 283. 293. 296. 299. 301. 335. 446. For frequentatives and iteratives IV 40. 147. 264. 302. 311. 312. 313. 315. 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. For inchoative and inceptive verbs IV 40. 160. 208. For intensives IV 11. 13. 109. 110. 112. 113. 146. 259. 260. 302. 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. For intransitive verbs IV 243. 303. 307. 315. Suffixes to express disease and suffering IV 295, to express regular employment IV 297.

Suffixes of the Indo-Germanic languages arranged under heading of each language separately.

(Here are enumerated only those suffixes which can easily be detached from their surroundings, and they come in the following order:

- (1) Formative suffixes for Noun and Pronoun Stems.
- (2) Case-endings and Adverbial suffixes.
- (3) Endings of Infinitive, Supine, and Gerund.
- (4) Formative suffixes for verbal stems.
- (5) Personal suffixes.

## Proethnic.

*a* follows *e* in the alphabetical order.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	- <i>dhro-</i> - <i>dhṛā-</i> II 121. 213.	410, II 411. 412. 423.	- <i>īno-</i> - <i>īnā-</i> I 37, II 155. 156.
- <i>ā-</i> I 96, II 109.	- <i>en-</i> - <i>on-</i> II 344.	- <i>esti-</i> II 307.	- <i>igo-</i> - <i>iqā-</i> II 252. 260.
- <i>ad-</i> II 407.	- <i>eni-</i> II 284. 287.	- <i>etu-</i> II 325.	- <i>iqo-</i> - <i>iqā-</i> II 252. 259. 270.
- <i>a<sup>z</sup>ino-</i> - <i>a<sup>z</sup>inā-</i> II 155. 159.	- <i>eno-</i> - <i>enā-</i> - <i>ono-</i> - <i>onā-</i> II 138. 149. 150, IV 605.	- <i>es-</i> II 424.	- <i>is-</i> II 424.
- <i>āgo-</i> - <i>āqā-</i> II 252. 270. 272.	- <i>ent-</i> - <i>nt-</i> IV 50. 606 (vgl. <i>nt-</i> ).	- <i>g-</i> II 411.	- <i>is-</i> (- <i>ies-</i> ) II 426. 430.
- <i>bhō-</i> - <i>bhā-</i> I 264, II 216.	- <i>er-</i> II 376. 379.	- <i>go-</i> - <i>gā-</i> II 276.	- <i>isto-</i> - <i>istā-</i> I 32, II 242.
- <i>d-</i> II 407.	-( <i>e</i> )- <i>ro-</i> -( <i>e</i> )- <i>rā-</i> II 188, III 395.	- <i>i-</i> I 32, II 278.	- <i>ien-</i> - <i>ion-</i> - <i>ijen-</i> - <i>ion-</i> II 357.
- <i>dhlo-</i> - <i>dhlā-</i> I 273, II 121. 213.	- <i>es-</i> - <i>os-</i> I 48.	- <i>ī-</i> - <i>īē-</i> I 37, II 332.	
		- <i>īies-</i> (- <i>ies-</i> - <i>īs-</i> ) II 429.	
		- <i>īio-</i> see - <i>īo-</i> .	
		- <i>ino-</i> - <i>inā-</i> II 155.	



-ies- -iēs- -is- II 426. 430.	-nu- I 40, II 320.	-tuqā- I 138, II 116, IV 605.	-d abl. sg. III 133. 134. 379.
-iō- -iā- -iō-	-o- -ā- I 66, II 109.	-u- I 40, II 312.	-e nom.-acc. du. masc. fem. III 195.
-iā- I 109. 110. 111, II 122. 125. 132, IV 605.	-ono- -onā- II 138. 149. 151.	-ū- II 334.	-e or -a instr. sg. III 173.
-iū- II 318.	-osti- II 307.	-ūgo- -ūqā- II 252. 270. 272.	-es -os -s gen.- abl. sg. II 15, III 111. 114.
-k- II 410.	-q- II 410.	-us- (subst.) II 424. 426.	-es nom. pl. masc. fem. I 48, III 211.
-kō- -kā- I 88, II 251.	-qo- -qā- I 307, II 252. 254. 255. 262.	-us- (-ues-) see -ues- -uos- -us-.	-ə nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236.
-li- -lli- II 290.	-ri- -rri- II 290.	-uen- -uon- II 362.	-ǝ loc. sg. I 33, III 156. 158.
-lo- -lā- -llo-	-ro- -rā- -rro- -rrā- I 210. 228, II 180.	-uent- II 404. 405.	-ĭ (-oĭ -eĭ -aĭ) nom. sg. masc. fem. III 335. 336.
-llā- I 210, II 198, IV 606.	-ru- II 322.	-ues- (subst.) II 415.	-ĭ (-ōĭ -āĭ -iēĭ) dat. sg. III 144. 146. 148.
-lu- II 322.	-s- II 424.	-ues- -uos- -us- I 40. 138, II 438. 442, IV 606.	-ĭ (-oĭ -eĭ -aĭ) loc. sg. III 157. 164. 166.
-men- -mon- I 163 ff., II 365.	-skō- -skā- II 274.	-ues- -uos- (going with -uent-) II 405.	ĭ- (-aĭ -oĭ) nom.- acc. du. fem. neut. III 193. 197.
-meno- -menā- -mono- -monā- -mno- -mnā- II 163, IV 606.	-sno- -snā- II 140.	-ueto- II 249.	-ĭ (-oĭ) nom. pl. masc. III 60. 352.
-mi- II 289.	-t- II 389.	-uo- -uā- -uuo- -uūā- I 137. 138, II 133.	-ĭ (-aĭ) nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 354.
-mmo- -mmā- II 166.	-tāt- -tāti- I 96, II 104. 308.		-iā (-aiā) instr. sg. fem. III 345.
-mno- see meno-.	-ter- I 48. 209. 227, II 15. 376. 379.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	-is (-ōis) instr. pl. III 273. 275.
-mūto- I 163. 192, II 249.	-tero- -terā- II 177. 188.	-ā or -e instr. sg. III 173.	-m -m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 59. 88.
-mo- -mā- (-mmo- -mmā-) I 163, II 166. 170. 447.	-teyo- -teya- IV 605.	-ā nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236.	
-mono- see -meno-.	-ti- I 32, II 293. 294. 306.	-aĭ (-aĭ) dat. sg. III 143.	
-nes- II 414.	-tlo- -tlā- II 118.	-uĭ adv. III 354.	
-ni- -nī- II 284. 285.	-tmo- -tmā- -tmo- -tmā- II 160, IV 609. 610.	-bhi instr. sg. III 175. 186.	
-nī- II 109. 335.	-to- -tā- I 272, II 218. 221. 238. 242, IV 605.	-bhi(s) instr. pl. III 61. 357.	
-no- -nā- -nno- -nnā- I 164, 193, II 138. 139, III 4, IV 605.	-tro- -trā- II 118.	-bhos dat.-abl. pl. III 61.	
-nt- -ent- I 165, II 394. 396, IV 50. 165. 606.	-tu- I 40, II 323.	-d nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	
	-tūt- -tūti- II 308.		
	-tuo- -tuā- -tuuo-		

-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-smōd -smēd abl. sg. masc. neut. III 246.	-eso- IV 191. 192.	-u- -eŋ- IV 45. 136.
-mi instr. sg. III 175. 186. 187.	-smāi -smē(i) dat. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-eŋ- see -u- -ə- IV 114.	
-mi(s) instr. pl. III 357.	-so gen. sg. masc. neut. III 111. 130. 339.	-əs- see -es-.	Personal Suffixes :
-na instr. sg. III 344.	-sōm gen. pl. III 355.	-iē- see -iē-.	-u 1st sg. IV 518.
-ns -ŋs acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224.	-su loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 356.	-iō- see -iōi.	-ai (-ei) 3rd sg. IV 564.
-om (-ōm) gen. pl. III 244.	-tos adv. III 134. 141. 380.	-īs- IV 371. 378.	-dhi 2nd sg. I 275, IV 502.
-os -es -s gen.- abl. sg. II 15, III 111. 114.	-ŋ (-ōŋ) nom.- acc. du. masc. III 62.	-i- (-oi-) opt. IV 479. 493.	-e 3rd sg. I 48, IV 529.
-s nom. sg. I 409, III 59. 60. 73.	-ŋ (-oŋ -eŋ) loc. du. III 206. 207.	-iē- -iē- -i- I 37 f., IV 60. 479. 480.	-ei see -ai.
-s -es -os gen.- abl. sg. II 15. 111. 114.	-ŋs (-oŋs -eŋs) gen. du. III 205. 207.	-iō- -iō- I 110. 111, IV 41. 228. 233. 259. 261. 265. 267. 279. 281.	-enti -ent 3rd pl. IV 50. 543.
-s (-ōs -ās -iēs) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 212. 215. 216.		-nā -n(ə)- I 96, IV 136. 141.	-m -ŋ 1st sg. IV 517.
-s (-ās) acc. pl. fem. III 225. 228.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-neŋ- see -nu-.	-maŋ (-māi) 1st sg. IV 558.
-s loc. pl. III 257. 356.	-ā-, -ē-, -ō- I 96, IV 42. 118. 134. 459. 465. 476.	-neŋo- IV 184.	-mē -mō, -mem -mom (-men -mon) 1st pl. IV 535.
-s adv. III 48. 136.	-d(o)- IV 218. 609.	-ŋno- -eno- -ono- I 194, IV 41. 136. 138. 141. 154.	-medhaŋ (-medhāi) 1st pl. IV 566.
-si loc. pl. III 257. 260. 356.	-dh(o)- IV 218.	-no- IV 41. 136. 148.	-medhā 1st pl. IV 566.
-siāi dat. loc. sg. fem. III 343. 351.	-ē- -ō-, -ā- see -ā-.	-nu- -nū- -neŋ- I 139. 164. 165, II 15, IV 41. 136. 138. 176.	-mēs -mos, -mesi -mosi 1st pl. IV 535.
-siās gen. -abl. sg. fem. III 343. 351.	-cīo- I 111, IV 318. 326.	-ŋyo- IV 186.	-mi 1st sg. I 32, IV 517.
-sīo gen. sg. masc. neut. III 111. 130. 339.	-eno- -ono- -ŋno- IV 41. 136. 137. 141. 154.	-o- (-e-) I 48. 67, IV 41. 47. 78. 80. 105. 108. 459. 461. 477.	-nt -ŋt 3rd pl. I 272, II 395, IV 50. 543.
-smi -smin -sme loc. sg. masc. neut. III 346. 349.	-es- -əs- -s- I 409, IV 38. 190. 348. 371. 375.	-s- see -es-.	-nti -ŋti 3rd pl. I 272, II 395, IV 50. 543.
	-esko- (-sko-) IV 200. 202. 209.	-sīo- I 409, IV 268. 271.	-nto -ŋto 3rd pl. I 189, IV 568.
		-sko- (-esko-) IV 200. 201.	-ō 1st sg. IV 517.
		-so- (-eso-) IV 191. 198. 348.	-ōi 1st sg. IV 558.
		-t(o)- IV 41. 211.	

-r -ṛ (3rd pl. ?) IV 572.	-t 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	-ti 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	-thēs 2nd sg. IV 561.
-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 523.	-taĩ (-təĩ) 3rd sg. I 87, IV 563.	-to 3rd sg. IV 564.	-uē -uō 1st du. IV 554.
-saĩ (-səĩ) 2nd sg. IV 560.	-tām 3rd du. IV 557.	-tōd 2nd 3rd sg. du. pl. III 348, IV 505.	-uēdhaĩ (-uēdhəĩ) 1st du. IV 571.
-si 2nd sg. IV 523.	-te (-the) 2nd pl. IV 540.	-tom (-tem) 2nd du. IV 556.	-uēdhə 1st du. IV 571.
-so 2nd sg. IV 561.	-tes -tos (-thes -thos) 2nd du. IV 556.	-tha 2nd sg. IV 523.	-ues -uos, -uesi -uosi 1st du. IV 554.

## Sanskrit.

Order of the Letters: *a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ l ē āi ō āu ḥ — k kh g gh ṛ c ch  
j jh ñ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th ḍ dh n p ph b bh m y r l v ś ṣ s h.*

Noun Formative Suffixes :	-āka- II 257. 272, III 396.	-īya- I 114. 124. IV 607.	-ca- see -ka-.
-a- -ā- II 111, III 282, IV 607.	-āna- I 69, II 152. IV 606. 608.	-iyas- (-yas- -īṣ-) II 431.	-cha- II 275.
-aka- II 250. 264.	-āyya- -āyīya- IV 606.	-u- I 40, II 314, III 283, IV 607.	-t- II 390. 391.
-aj- II 411.	-āś- II 410.	-uka- II 264, IV 607.	-ta- I 272, II 225. 242. 243, IV 605. 607.
-āñc- II 7.	-i- II 279. 334.	-ura- II 200.	-tana- II 160.
at- II 398, IV 607.	-ika- II 260.	-urā- II 183.	-tamu- II 178.
-ati- II 298.	-ikā- II 258. 264.	-uri- II 291.	-tar- I 48. 210. 228, II 384, III 283.
-atu- II 326.	-ij- II 411.	-ula- II 200.	-tara- II 191.
-ad- II 407.	-in- II 358, III 281.	-uṣ- (subst.) II 426.	-tavant- IV 607.
-an- II 348.	-ina- II 155.	-uṣ- (part.) see -ras-.	-tavya- IV 606. 607.
-ana- I 194, II 141. 150.	-iya- see -ya-.	-uṣī- -uṣyā- II 338.	-tas- II 416.
-ani- II 286. 288.	-ira- I 229, II 181. 183. 200. 201.	-ū- -ā- III 283.	-tā- II 239.
-anīya- IV 607.	-ila- II 183.	-ūka- II 272.	-tāt- -tāti- I 21, II 309.
-anu- II 320.	-iṣ- II 425.	-ēna- II 159.	-ti- II 296. 306. 308.
-ant- II 398, IV 606. 607.	-iṣṭ- -iṣya- II 338.	-ēnya- -ēniya- II 159, IV 607.	-tiya- II 243, III 9.
-ama- II 167.	-iṣṭha- II 244.	-ka- (-ca-) I 307, II 254. 256. 258. 263, III 4.	-tu- II 326.
-ayu- IV 607.	-i- -yā- I 37, II 332. 337, III 283.	-ga- II 276.	-tna- II 160.
-ar- II 383.	-ika- II 270.	-gra- -gvin- III 51.	-tnu- II 320. 390.
-ara- II 191.	-īna- II 156. 159.		-tya- II 391, IV 606.
-as- I 49. 398, II 414. 423. 424, III 282.			-tra- -trā- II 118.
-asti- II 307.			-tra- (beside com-
-ā- II 109. 112.			



parat. - <i>tara-</i> ) II 190. 191.	- <i>ri-</i> II 291.	du. III 205. 209.	- <i>ē</i> nom.-acc. du. neut. III 197.
- <i>tva-</i> - <i>tura-</i> I 138, II 116, IV 607.	- <i>ru-</i> I 211, II 322.	- <i>as</i> gen.-abl. sg. III 112. 119.	- <i>ē</i> nom. pl. masc. III 352.
- <i>tvaṭā-</i> II 104.	- <i>la-</i> II 182. 198. 200. 201.	- <i>as</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. I 48, II 211. 216.	- <i>ēna</i> instr. sg. masc. neut. III 177. 344.
- <i>tvān-</i> II 364. 391.	- <i>li-</i> II 291.	- <i>as</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224. 225.	- <i>āiṣ</i> instr. pl. masc. neut. III 273. 275.
- <i>tvāna-</i> II 163.	- <i>lu-</i> II 322.	- <i>ā</i> instr. sg. III 184.	- <i>oṣ</i> gen.-loc. du. III 205. 207.
- <i>tha-</i> II 242. 243. 244.	- <i>va-</i> I 138, II 133.	- <i>ānām</i> gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249.	- <i>āu</i> loc. sg. ( <i>i-</i> St.) III 160.
- <i>thama-</i> II 178.	- <i>vata-</i> II 249.	- <i>āni</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	- <i>āu</i> - <i>a</i> nom.-acc. du. masc. III 196.
- <i>nā-</i> I 164, II 141. 152, IV 605. 606.	- <i>van-</i> II 363, III 282.	- <i>ām</i> gen. pl. III 245. 248. 249. 251.	- <i>tas</i> adv. III 141. 380.
- <i>nas-</i> II 416.	- <i>vant-</i> II 405, III 282.	- <i>ām</i> adv. III 181.	- <i>d</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.
- <i>nī-</i> II 285.	- <i>vaya-</i> III 51.	- <i>āsas</i> nom. pl. masc. fem., acc. pl. fem. III 212. 215. 228.	- <i>d</i> abl. sg. masc. neut. III 133. 134. 380.
- <i>nī-</i> - <i>nyā-</i> II 335.	- <i>vara-</i> II 182. 183. 201.	- <i>i</i> - <i>ī</i> loc. sg. I 32, III 157. 164.	- <i>n</i> (- <i>ān</i> - <i>ās</i> etc.) acc. pl. masc. III 226. 230. 232. 234.
- <i>nu-</i> II 321.	- <i>vala-</i> II 201.	- <i>i</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 238. 242. 244.	- <i>na</i> instr. sg. III 344.
- <i>nt-</i> I 165, II 398, IV 606. 607.	- <i>vas-</i> - <i>uṣ-</i> I 138, II 442, IV 606. 607.	- <i>ī</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 198.	- <i>nā</i> instr. sg. III 182. 184.
- <i>bha-</i> I 264, II 216.	- <i>vin-</i> II 358.	- <i>ī</i> nom. pl. masc. III 353.	- <i>nām</i> (- <i>ānām</i> etc.) gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249. 250. 252. 255.
- <i>ma-</i> - <i>mā-</i> I 163, II 172. 369.	- <i>śa-</i> I 289, II 251.	- <i>uyā</i> adv. III 184.	- <i>ni</i> (- <i>āni</i> etc.) III 238. 239. 241.
- <i>mata-</i> I 163. 192, II 250.	- <i>s-</i> II 424.	- <i>ē</i> voc. sg. fem. III 84.	- <i>bhiṣ</i> instr. pl. I 264, III 175. 273. 357.
- <i>mun-</i> I 163, II 368.	- <i>sna-</i> II 142.	- <i>ē</i> dat. sg. III 143. 149.	- <i>bhya</i> (- <i>hya</i> ) dat. III 381.
- <i>mant-</i> II 405.	- <i>smu-</i> II 320.	- <i>ē</i> loc. sg. masc. neut. III 157. 164.	- <i>bhyam</i> (- <i>hyam</i> )
- <i>māna-</i> II 164, IV 606. 608.	- <i>sra-</i> III 33.	- <i>ē</i> nom.-acc. du. fem. III 193.	
- <i>mī-</i> II 289.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:		
- <i>min-</i> II 358.	- <i>a</i> - <i>ā</i> instr. sg. I 87, III 181.		
- <i>ya-</i> - <i>iya-</i> I 110. 111, II 122. 125. 126. 132, III 5, IV 605. 606.	- <i>am</i> nom. sg. II 335. 372. 373. 374.		
- <i>yas-</i> (- <i>īyas-</i> - <i>iṣ-</i> ) II 431.	- <i>am</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.		
- <i>yu-</i> II 318.	- <i>ayā</i> instr. sg. (fem.) III 179. 345. 388.		
- <i>ra-</i> I 210, II 182. 198. 200. 201.	- <i>ayā</i> adv. III 179.		
	- <i>ayōṣ</i> gen. -loc.		

dat. III 175. 381.	III 228. 230. 231. 232.	-ē II 490. 597. 599, III 143.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
-bhyas dat.-abl. pl. III 175. 267. 269.	-s adv. III 48.	-tayē II 298, IV 598. 600.	-a- (ind.) 48. 67, IV 78. 81.
-bhyām dat.-abl. instr. du. III 175. 200.	-sām (-śām) gen. pl. III 355.	-tari IV 600.	-a- (conj.) IV 461. 462. 477.
-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-su (-śu) loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 259.	-tavā IV 601.	-ana- I 196, IV 156.
-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109. 338.	-smād abl. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-tavāi IV 600.	-aya- I 110, IV 318. 326. 330.
-m (-ām. -īm etc.) gen. pl. III 244. 245. 249. 250. 251.	-smin loc. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-tū II 325. 327, IV 598. 600.	-as- IV 191.
-mi adv. III 187, Add. to III 344.	-smāi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-tōṣ II 327. 600.	-asa- IV 195.
-ya (-āya) dat. sg. III 145.	-sya gen. sg. masc. fem. III 113. 130. 339.	-tāu IV 600.	-ā- (ind.) IV 42. 118. 121. 129. 134.
-ya (-ayā) instr. sg. (fem.) III 179. 345. 388.	-syām (-asyām) loc. sg. fem. III 351.	-tya -tyā (ger.) III 182, IV 601.	-ā- (conj.) IV 465. 468. 477.
-yām loc. sg. fem. III 167.	-syās (-asyās) gen. sg. fem. III 343. 351.	-tyāi IV 601.	-āya- IV 284. 292.
-yās gen.-abl. sg. fem. III 115. 167.	-syāi (-asyāi) dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-tvā (ger.) II 327, IV 601.	-i- und -ī- ('link- vowel') IV 61. 98. 114. 115. 117. 319. 355. 376. 385. 403. 485 (and see -iṣ- -iṣa- -iṣya-).
-yāi dat. sg. fem. III 115. 147. 167.	Infinitive and Gerund Endings: (only the latter are marked):	-tvāya (ger.) IV 601.	-iya- -īya- (deno- minative suf- fix) IV 292.
-yōṣ (-ayōṣ) gen.- loc. du. III 205. 207.	-ām IV 599.	-tvī (ger.) IV 601.	-iya- beside -ya- see -ya-.
-śas adv. III 51.	-am (ger.) IV 598. 601.	-dḥē -dhēyāya -dhāi -dhyāi IV 599. 600.	-iyā- see -yā-.
-s nom. sg. masc. fem. II 439, III 73.	-agē II 280, IV 600.	-man IV 597. 599.	-iṣ- IV 375.
-s gen.-abl. sg. III 114.	-as II 490, IV 599.	-manē II 367, IV 597. 599.	-iṣa- IV 200.
-s (-ās, fem. -iṣ) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 216.	-asē II 414. 415, III 155, IV 363. 597. 599.	-ya -yā (ger.) III 181, IV 601.	-iṣya- IV 268. 271. 272.
-s (-ās -iṣ etc.) acc. pl. fem.	-i II 490. 599.	-yam -yā -yāya -yāi IV 601.	-ī- ('link-vowel') see -i-.
		-vanē II 363, III 153, IV 597. 599.	-ī- (opt.) see -yā
		-sani (-śani) II 347, IV 598. 600.	-ē- (opt.) IV 493.
		-sē (-ṣē) II 490, III 155, IV 363. 597. 599.	-cha- IV 203.
			-t- -ta- IV 211. 213. 605. 606.
			-d- -da- IV 222.
			-dh- -dha- IV 221.

- <i>na</i> - IV 141. 142. 148. 149.	- <i>atām</i> 3rd pl. IV 510.	- <i>ēthē</i> - <i>ēthām</i> 2nd du. IV 572.	- <i>thās</i> 2nd sg. IV 561.
- <i>nā</i> - <i>n(ī)</i> - I 96, 136. 141. 143.	- <i>ati</i> 3rd pl. IV 543. 544.	- <i>āi</i> 1st sg. IV 558. 559.	- <i>thē</i> 2nd du. IV 572.
- <i>nu</i> - (- <i>nū</i> -) I 139. 164. 165. IV 176. 178.	- <i>atu</i> 3rd pl. IV 544.	- <i>ātē</i> 3rd du. IV 470.	- <i>dhi</i> - <i>hi</i> 2nd sg. I 275, IV 502.
- <i>nva</i> - IV 186.	- <i>atur</i> 3rd du. IV 557. 573. 574.	- <i>āithē</i> 2nd du. IV 470.	- <i>dhvam</i> 2nd pl. IV 568.
- <i>paya</i> - IV 333.	- <i>atē</i> 3rd pl. I 192, IV 568.	- <i>t</i> 3rd sg. IV 529.	- <i>dhvād</i> 2nd pl. IV 506.
- <i>ya</i> - <i>iya</i> - I 110. 111, IV 228. 233. 243. 259. 261. 262. 265. 268. 279. 281. 292.	- <i>athur</i> 2nd du. IV 569. 573. 574.	- <i>ta</i> 3rd sg. IV 564.	- <i>dhvē</i> 2nd pl. IV 568.
- <i>yā</i> - <i>iyā</i> - <i>ī</i> - I 37. 61, IV 480. 482.	- <i>an</i> 3rd pl. IV 543. 544.	- <i>ta</i> 2nd pl. IV 540.	- <i>dhvāi</i> 2nd pl. IV 470.
- <i>s</i> - (pres.) IV 191.	- <i>anti</i> 3rd pl. IV 543. 544.	- <i>tana</i> 2nd pl. IV 541.	- <i>n</i> 3rd bl. IV 544. 546.
- <i>s</i> - (aor.) I 409, IV 348. 352.	- <i>am</i> 1st sg. 196, IV 517. 518.	- <i>tam</i> 2nd du. IV 556.	- <i>nī</i> 1st sg. IV 118.
- <i>s</i> - (precat.) IV 486.	- <i>ā</i> 1st sg. IV 518.	- <i>tas</i> 3rd du. IV 557.	- <i>nta</i> 3rd pl. IV 568. 569.
- <i>sa</i> - <i>śa</i> - (pres.) IV 191. 193. 198.	- <i>ātē</i> - <i>ātām</i> 3rd du. IV 571.	- <i>tād</i> 2nd 3rd sg. III 348, IV 505.	- <i>ntām</i> 3rd pl. IV 510.
- <i>sa</i> - <i>śa</i> - (aor.) IV 369.	<i>āthē</i> <i>āthām</i> 2nd du. IV 571.	- <i>tām</i> 3rd sg. IV 510.	- <i>nti</i> 3rd pl. I 272, IV 544. 545.
- <i>siṣ</i> ( <i>śiṣ</i> -) II 376.	- <i>āni</i> 1st sg. IV 518.	- <i>tām</i> 3rd du. I 96, IV 557.	- <i>ntu</i> 3rd pl. IV 546.
- <i>syā</i> - (pres.) IV 293.	- <i>ām</i> 3rd sg. IV 510.	- <i>tī</i> 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	- <i>ntē</i> 3rd pl. IV 568. 569.
- <i>syā</i> - (fut.) I 409, IV 268. 273.	- <i>i</i> 1st sg. IV 558.	- <i>tu</i> 3rd sg. IV 529.	- <i>ntāi</i> 3rd pl. IV 470.
	- <i>i</i> 2nd sg. ( <i>asi</i> ) III 258, IV 523.	- <i>tē</i> 3rd sg. I 87. IV 563. 564.	- <i>m</i> 1st sg. IV 517. 518.
	- <i>i</i> 3rd sg. IV 452. 565.	- <i>tē</i> 3rd du. IV 572.	- <i>ma</i> 1st pl. IV 535. 536.
	- <i>irē</i> 3rd pl. IV 569. 573. 574.	- <i>tāi</i> 3rd sg. IV 470.	- <i>mas</i> - <i>masī</i> 1st pl. I 163, IV 535. 536.
	- <i>itām</i> 3rd du. IV 572.	<i>tha</i> 2nd sg. IV 524.	- <i>mahi</i> 1st pl. IV 566.
	- <i>ithām</i> 2nd du. IV 572.	- <i>tha</i> 2nd pl. IV 540.	- <i>mahē</i> 1st pl. IV 566.
	- <i>ur</i> 3rd pl. IV 545. 546. 573.	- <i>thana</i> 2nd pl. IV 541.	- <i>mahāi</i> 1st pl. IV 470.
	- <i>ē</i> 1st sg. IV 559. 560.	- <i>thas</i> 2nd du. IV 540. 556.	- <i>mī</i> 1st sg. I 32, IV 517. 518.
	- <i>ē</i> 3rd sg. IV 564.	- <i>thām</i> 3rd du. IV 572.	- <i>ra</i> - <i>ratām</i> - <i>ratē</i> - <i>rata</i> - <i>ran</i>
	- <i>ētē</i> - <i>ētām</i> 3rd du. IV 572.		

## Personal Suffixes :

-*a* 1st sg. act.  
IV 518. 519.  
-*a* 1st sg. med.  
IV 558.  
-*a* 3rd sg. I 48,  
IV 529. 530.  
-*a* 2nd pl. IV 541.  
-*ata* 3rd pl. IV  
569.



-ranta -ram 3rd pl. IV 574. 575.	IV 569. 573. 574.	-vahē 1st du. IV 571.	-se 3rd sg. IV 560. 561.
-rām 3rd pl. IV 510. 575.	-va 1st du. IV. 554. 555.	-vahāi 1st du. IV 471.	-sāi 1st sg. IV 470.
-rirē 3rd pl. IV 574.	-vas 1st du I 137, IV 554. 555.	-s -ś 2nd sg. IV 523.	-sya -śva 2nd sg. IV 510.
-rē 3rd pl. I 210,	-vahi 1st du. IV 571.	-si 2nd sg. IV 523.	-hi -dhi 2nd sg. I 273, IV 502.

## Prākṛit and Pālī.

-āse (Pālī) nom. pl. III 212.	-ṃ (Pālī) nom.- acc. sg. neut. III 339.	-mha (Pālī and Prākṛ.) 1st pl. IV 537.	-mhi (Prākṛ.) 1st sg. IV 537.
----------------------------------	---	--	----------------------------------

## Avestic.

Order of the Letters: *a ā e ē ē ē o ō ā q i ī u ū k g x x̄ γ c j t d p 𐬀*  
*ḍ ḍ̄ p b f w n (ṇ) n n̄ m y v r š (š̄) s z̄ z h*. As regards *ṇ š̄ š̄* see  
 vol. II Preface p. VIII.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ñ- II 458 430, III 281. 282.	-tya- III 9.	125. 132, III 5, IV 606.
-a -ā- II 111, III 282, IV 607.	-ina- II 155.	-tva- -ḥva- II 116.	-yah- -iyah- II 431.
-aena- II 150.	-iya- see -ya-.	-tra- -ḥra- -ḥrā- II 118.	-yu- II 318.
-aeni- II 160.	-iyah- see -yah-.	-pa- -ḍa- II 243.	-va- (-wa- pa-) II 133. 134.
-at- II 398.	-iš- II 425.	-ḥva- see -tva-.	364, III 4.
-ata- II 226.	-išta- II 244.	-ḥwan- II 364.	-van- (-wan-) II 364.
-ati- II 298.	-ī- -yā- II 332. 337.	-ḥwana- II 163.	-vant- (-ant-) I 348 II 405, III 49.
-atu- II 326.	-u- II 314, III 283.	-ḥra- see -tra-.	-vah- (-wah-) -uš- II 442, IV 607.
-an- II 348.	-ušī- -uśyā- II 338.	-na- I 164, II 141. 152.	-ra- I 211, II 182. 200. 201.
-ana- II 141. 150.	-ka- II 256. 258. 263.	-nah- II 416.	-ri- II 291.
-ant- II 398, IV 607.	-t- II 391.	-ni- II 285.	-ru- II 322.
-ar- II 383.	-ta- II 225. 239, IV 605. 606.	-nu- II 321.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:
-ara- II 191.	-tar- II 383.	-nt- II 398, IV 607.	-ā instr. sg. III 184.
-ah- II 414. 423.	-tara- II 191.	-ma- II 172.	
-āka- II 257. 272, III 396.	-tah- II 416.	-man- II 368.	
-āna- I 69, II 152, IV 608.	-tāt- II 309.	-mana- -mna- II 164, IV 606. 608.	
-ema- II 167.	-tema- II 178.	-mi- II 289.	
-i- II 279.	-ti- II 296. 306.	-mna- see mana-.	
	-tu- II 326.	-ya- -iya- II 122.	

-ā nom.-acc. du. III 196.	-ē nom.-acc. du. neutr. III 197.	133. 134. 138. 380.	-ya (-aya) loc. sg. fem. III 167.
-ā nom. pl. masc. fem. III 213. 220.	-ē -ōi nom. pl. masc. III 352.	-āa abl. sg. III 135. 138.	-yā (-aya) instr. sg. fem. III 179. 345.
-ā acc. pl. masc. III 226.	-ō (-as) gen. sg. III 119.	-bšš instr. pl. III 273. 357.	-yāi (-ayāi) dat. sg. fem. II 315, III 115. 147. 167.
-aḥ abl. sing. III 138.	-ō (-as) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 216.	-byā -vyā dat. (pron.) III 381.	-yāḥ (-ayāḥ) abl. sg. fem. III. 138.
-anām (-anām). III 246. 248.	-ō (-as) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 232.	-byā -wē dat.- abl.-instr. du. III 200.	-yā (-ayā) gen. sg. fem. III 115. 167.
-aya loc. sg. fem. III 167.	-ō loc. du. III 205.	-byō -wyō -vyō dat.-abl. pl. (-byas) III 267. 269.	-š gen. sg. III 118. 121. 125.
-ayā instr. sg. fem. III 179. 345.	-ōi see ē.	-byō dat. sg. pl. (pron.) III 381.	-š (-iš) nom. pl. fem. III 216.
-ayō loc. du. III 206.	-ā gen. du. III 205. 208.	-byām dat.-abl.- instr. du. III 200.	-š (-iš -āš) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 230. 231.
-ayā gen. du. III 206. 209.	-ā nom. pl. masc. fem. III 213. 214.	-n (-an -as) acc. pl. masc. III 226.	-ši loc. pl. III 256.
-ahyāi dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-ā nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-na instr. sg. masc. neut. III 344.	-s š adv. III 48 258.
-āi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.	-ā acc. pl. masc. III 227.	-nam (-anam etc.) gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249. 251.	-sū -hū -šū loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 258. 259. 261. 262.
-āiš nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-ā acc. pl. fem. III 228.	-nhāḥ -nhāḥa(-an hāḥ -aḥhāḥa). abl. sg. fem. III 351.	-he -hyā gen. sg. masc. neut. III 113. 130. 339.
-āiš instr. pl. masc. neut. III 275.	-ānhō nom. pl. masc. III 212.	-nhē (-aḥhē) log. sg. fem. III 351.	-ham -šam gen. pl. III 355.
-em (-m) nom. sg. III 335. 372. 373. 374.	-an -ēag nom.- acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-nhā (-aḥhā) gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-hū see -sū.
-em acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-am gen. pl. III 245. 248. 249. 251.	-m nom. sg. s. -em.	-hmāi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 347.
-ē -ōi nom. sg. fem. III 67. 336.	-ī loc. sg. III 157. 164.	-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109. 339.	-hmāḥ abl. sg. III masc. neut. III 347.
-ē voc. sg. fem. III 84.	-ī nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 238. 240.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-hmī loc. sg. masc. neut. III 347.
-ē -ōi dat. sg. III 149. 152.	-iš nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238. 241. 242.		
-ē -ōi loc. sg. masc. neut. III 164.	-iš instr. pl. III 274.		
-ē nom.-acc. du. fem. III 193.	-ḥ nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.		
	-ḥ abl. sg. III		

-hyā see -hē.	-a- (conj.) IV 462. 477.	-aitē 3rd pl. IV 569.	-irem 3rd pl. IV 574.
-hyāi (-ahyāi) dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-aē- -ay- (opt.) IV 493.	-aiti 3rd pl. IV 545.	-tā -pā 2nd sg. IV 524.
-hvā -švā loc. pl. III 259. 160.	-ana- I 197, IV 156.	-atā 3rd pl. IV 569.	-tā 3rd sg. IV 564.
	-anva- IV 186.	-atarē 3rd du. IV 557. 574.	-tā 2nd pl. IV 540.
Infinitive Endings:	-aya- IV 318. 326. 330.	aḥ 3rd pl. IV 545.	-tem 3rd du. IV 556. 557.
-anḥē II 416, IV 599.	-asa- IV 204.	-antā 3rd pl. IV 569.	-tē 3rd sg. I 89, IV 564.
-ayōi II 280. <sup>1)</sup>	-ā- (conj.) IV 465. 468. 477.	-antē 3rd pl. IV 569.	-tē (-dē) 3rd du. IV 572.
-ō IV 599.	-iya- see -ya-.	-antī 3rd pl. IV 544.	-tō 3rd du. IV 557.
-ōi II 490, IV 599.	-ī- see -yā-.	-amā 1st pl. IV 486. 536.	-tām 3rd sg. IV 511.
-teḥ II 298, IV 599.	-īš- IV 375.	-amaiḍē IV 566.	-tā 3rd sg. IV 530.
-tē IV 598.	-na- IV 141. 142. 149.	-arē 3rd pl. IV 573.	-dī 2nd sg. IV 502.
-tōiš IV 600.	-nava- IV 185.	-āi 1st sg. IV 559.	-duyē see -pwē.
-ti IV 600.	-nā- -n- IV 141. 142.	-ātarē 3rd du. IV 557.	-dūm see -ḍwem
-tīm IV 600.	-nu- -nao- IV 176. 178.	-ātem 3rd du. IV 572.	-pā 2nd sg. IV 524.
-dyāi -ḍyāi IV 600.	-nva- IV 186.	-ānē 1st sg. IV 559.	-pā 2nd pl. IV 540.
-pnē II 161, IV 600.	-ya- -iya- IV 228. 233. 243. 262.	-anī 1st sg. IV 518.	-pō 3rd du. IV 556. 557.
-prāi IV 600.	-yā- -ī- IV 482.	-en 3rd pl. IV 544. 546.	-pwē -duyē IV 567.
-m IV 600.	-s- -h- -š- IV 352.	-em 1st sg. IV 517.	-p 3rd sg. IV 529.
-mainē II 369, IV 599.	-sa- IV 203.	-erš 3rd pl. IV 559.	-ḍi see -ḍī.
-mainī IV 599.	-h- see -s-.	-ē 1st sg. IV 559.	-ḍwem -dūm 2nd pl. IV 568.
-yāi IV 600.	-ha- -ša- IV 193.	-ē 3rd sg. IV 564.	-nhā -šā 2nd sg. IV 561.
-yam IV 601.	-hya- -šya- IV 269. 273.	-ōiḥē 3rd du. IV 572.	-nhē -nhōi -šē -sē 2nd sg. IV 561.
-van (-wan) IV 598. 509.		-ī 1st sg. IV 559.	-n 3rd pl. IV 546.
-vanōi II 363, III 153, IV 599.	Personal Suffixes:	-ī 3rd sg. IV 453.	-nē (-ānē) 1st sg. IV 559.
-vōi IV 601.	-ā 1st sg. act. IV 517. 518.		-nī (-ānī) 1st sg. IV 518.
-šānē IV 600.	-ā 1st sg. med. IV 559.		
	-ā 3rd sg. IV 530.		
Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-a 2nd pl. IV 541.		
-a- (ind.) IV 78. 81.	aētem 3rd du. IV 572.		

1) Cp. Bartholomae in Bezenberger's Beitr. XV 238.



-ntā 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.	-mī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.	-rē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 574. -š 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 523.
-ntē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 569.	-mā 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.	-va 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.	-svā -hvā -ruha -švā 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 510.
-ntam 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 510.	-maidē -maidē 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.	-vahī 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.	-sē 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. see -nhē.
-ntī 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 545.	-maidī 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.	-re <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 573.	-hī -šī 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 523.
-ntū 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 546.	-mahī 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 536.	-r <sup>e</sup> š 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 573.	

## Old Persian.

Order of the Letters: *a ā i ī u ū k g x c j t d p b f n m y v r l*  
*š s š z h.*

Noun Formative- Suffixes:	-yu- II 318.	masc. neut. III 246. 248.	masc. neut. III 355.
-a- -ā- II 111.	-va- II 134, III 4.	-āha nom. pl. masc. III 212.	-šuvā see -uvā.
-an- II 348.	-vant- II 406.	-īy loc. sg. III 172.	-hyā gen. sg. masc. neut. III 130. 339.
-ana- II 150.	-ra- II 182.	-uvā -šuvā loc. pl. I 40, III 259. 260.	Infinitive Ending:
-ara- II 191.	-sa- II 118.	-biš instr. pl. III 273. 278.	-tanaīy II 160, IV 600.
-ah- II 414.	Case und Adverbial Suffixes:	-nā instr. sg. III 344.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
-āca- III 396.	-a nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 218.	-nām gen. pl. masc. neut. III 246. 248. 251.	-a- (ind.) IV 78. 81.
-in- II 358, III 281.	-a acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224.	-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-a- (conj.) IV 462.
-iya- see -ya-.	-aiy loc. sg. masc. neut. III 164.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-aya- IV 318. 326.
-iš- II 425.	-aiy nom. pl. masc. III 352.	-yā gen. sg. fem. III 114.	-asa- IV 204.
-išta- II 244.	-am nom. sg. III 372. 373.	-yā loc. sg. fem. III 166.	-ā- (ind.) IV 129.
-ī- -yā- II 332.	-am acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-š nom. sg. masc. fem. III 75.	-ā- (conj.) IV 465. 468.
-u- II 314.	-ā instr. sg. III 184.	-š gen. sg. III 118. 121.	-nava- IV 185.
-ka- II 264.	-ā nom.-acc. du, masc. fem. III 195.	-š adv. III 135. 257.	-nā- IV 142.
-ta- II 225, IV 606.	-ānām gen. pl.	-šām gen. pl.	-nu- -nau- IV 176. 178.
-tama- II 178.			-ya- -iya- IV 243. 262.
-tar- II 383.			
-tara- II 191.			
-tah- II 416.			
-ti- II 296.			
-tiya- III 9.			
-tu- II 326.			
-na- II 142.			
-man- II 368.			
-mā- II 172. 369, III 282.			
-mi- II 289.			
-ya- -iya- II 125.			

-yā- -iyā- (opt.) IV 482.	-atā 3rd pl. IV 569.	-taiy 3rd sg. I 88, IV 564.	-m 1st sg. IV 517. 518.
-š- IV 352.	-atiy 3rd pl. IV 545.	-tā 3rd sg. IV 564.	-mahy 1st pl. IV 536.
-ha- -ša- IV 193.	-am 1st sg. IV 517. 519.	-tām 3rd sg. IV 510.	-mā 1st pl. IV 536.
	-iy 1st sg. IV 559.	-tiy 3rd sg. IV 529.	-mīy 1st sg. IV 518.
Personal Suffixes :	-iy 3rd sg. IV 453. 565.	-tūv 3rd sg. IV 129.	-hy 2nd sg. IV 523.
-a 3rd pl. IV 544.	-uvā 2nd sg. I 415, IV 510.	-diy II 503.	
-aiy 1st pl. IV 559.			

### Armenian.

Order of the Letters: *a b g d e z ē ė t ž i l x c k h j λ č m y n š o u*  
*č p ĵ ř s v t r ç p' k̄ ō (au).*

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ord III 15.	I 264, IV 273.	-e- IV 78. 82.
	-oç (-loç) IV 608.	276. 278. 357.	293.
	-u- II 315.	388.	-i- IV 230. 235.
-asun III 37.	-un, gen. -uan (*men-) I 169, II 369.	-j -z dat. IV 376. 381. 383.	-na- IV 144.
-avor II 7.		-y gen. sg. III 113. 130. 131.	-ne- IV 149.
-ar (-aro-) II 183.	-un, gen. -an (*nen-) II 364.	142. 339.	-nu IV 180.
-do- see -to-.	-ur, gen. -r, I 215, II 364, III 103.	-s acc. pl. III 224. 226. 232.	-č- IV 205.
-du- (*tu-) II 327.	-sun III 37.	-r gen. sg. III 341.	-č- IV 204. 453.
-erord III 15.	-ti- II 298.	-ç gen. loc. dat. abl. III 245.	Personal Suffixes :
-i (*-io-) II 127.	-to- -do- II 227.	256. 259. 268.	-m 1st sg. IV 517. 519.
-i- II 280.	-r (*-er- *-ter-) I 47 f., II 385.	-k̄ nom. pl. III 212.	-m̄ 1st pl. IV 536.
-l I 210, II 201, IV 606. 608.	-ro- II 183. 192.		-y 3rd sg. IV 530.
-li IV 608.	-k̄ II 275.	Infinitive Endings:	-n 3rd pl. IV 546. 568.
-k (*-go-) II 254.	-ōlo- -aulo- IV 608.	-l II 202, IV 601.	-s 2nd sg. IV 524.
-k (*-go-) II 277.	-ōro- -auro- II 118.		-v 3rd sg. IV 564.
-k- (*-go-) II 263. 264.		Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-r 2nd sg. IV 524. 572.
-kn (*-gen-) II 265.	Case Suffixes :	-a- IV 122. 136.	-r 3rd sg. IV 530. 572.
-mn (*-men-) II 369.	-b -v instr. sg. I 264, III 186.	-ane- IV 157.	-k̄ 1st pl. IV 536.
-n (*-en-) II 348.	344. 388.	-ani- IV 266.	-k̄ 2nd pl. IV 536. 541.
-ni- II 286. 288.	-b̄k̄ -v̄k̄ instr. pl.		
-no- II 142.			
-o- I 66. 70, II 113, III 285.			

## Lycian.

-hü -h gen. sg.	-he gen. pl. III ~
III 113.	244.

## Greek.

Noun Formative Suffixes:			
-α, gen. -ατος, II 350.	-ατο- II 245.	-(f)οι- (f)ων- II 364.	-ιη- Ion. II 122. 124.
-α Dor., see -η-.	-απο- II 216.	-(f)οτ- see	-ιακο- II 258.
-αγ- II 411.	-βυ- II 277.	-(f)ως.	-ιγ- II 411.
-αγγ- II 411.	-γυ- II 277.	-(f)ων- II 364.	-ιγγ- II 411.
-αδ- II 391. 408, III 13. 14. 254.	-δ- II 391.	-(f)ως, gen. II 440. 443, IV 606. 608.	-ιδ- II 408, III 285.
-αδο- II 408.	-εια (gen. -ειας) subst. II 338.	-(f)οτο; I 137, II 440. 443, IV 606. 608.	-ιδη- (Dor. -ιδά-) II 408.
-αινα (-αινη-) II 103. 335.	-εια (gen. -ειας) part. II 338. 440. 444.	-η- Dor. (-ά-) I 96, II 109. 113.	-ιδιο- II 128.
-αιο- II 127.	-ειδε(σ)- II 7.	-ηεντ- II 407.	-ιθ- III 285.
-ακ- II 265. 410.	-εινο- (Dor. -ηνο-, Lesb. -ενο-) II 144.	-ηιο- II 127, III 162.	-ικ- II 270.
-ακ- II 292. 410.	-ειο- II 128.	-ηλο- (Dor. -άλο-) II 203.	-ικο- II 260.
-ακιο- II 265.	-ελο- II 203.	-ηλο- (Dor. -ηλο-) II 203.	-ιλο- II 203.
-ακο- II 265.	-εν- -ηγ- II 350.	-ηλο- (Dor. -ηλο-) II 203.	-ιμο- II 174.
-αλεο- II 135. 202.	-εννο- Lesb., see -εινο-.	-ην- II 350.	-ιν- II 359, III 285.
-αλο- II 202.	-ενο- II 150.	-ηνο- (Dor. -άνο-, Lesb. -ανο-) II 144.	-ινη- II 359.
-άλο- Dor., see -ηλο-.	-ερ- II 385.	-ηνο- Dor., see -εινο-.	-ινο- II 144. 156.
-αυνο- Lesb., see -ηνο-.	-ερο- II 184. 185. 192.	-ηρο- (Dor. -άρο-) II 184.	-ινο- I 38, II 157.
-ανο- I 194, II 144.	-ε(σ)- I 48. 409, II 417, III 285.	-ηρο- (Dor. -ηρο-) II 184.	-ιο- (-χο-) I 111, II 122. 125. 127. 132, IV 605.
-ανο- Dor., see -ηνο-.	-εσι- II 299.	-ηρο- (Dor. -ηρο-) II 184.	-ιοι- -ιωι- subst. II 359.
-αρ, gen. -ατος, II 350, III 103.	-εστερο- II 193.	-ηρο- (Dor. -ηρο-) II 184.	-ιοι- (-χοι-) com- par. II 428 f.
-αρο- I 229, II 184. 185.	-ετ- II 392.	-ητ- II 392.	-ιο(σ)- (-χο(σ)) II 432.
-άρο- Dor., see -ηρο-.	-ετο- II 229.	-θλο- I 273, II 121. 214.	-ισκο- II 275.
-ηρο-.	-(f)αρ- (f)ατο; II 249. 250. 365. III 103.	-θμα, gen. -θμα- το; II 372.	-ιστερο- II 194.
-α(σ)- II 425, III 285.	-(f)εν- II 364.	-θμο- II 173.	-ιστο- I 32, II 245.
-ασσα (-ασση-) II 400.	-(f)εντ- II 406.	-θρο- II 214.	-ιυ- II 319.
-ασσα (-ασση-) II 400.	-(f)εσσα (-(f)εσ- ση-) II 337.	-ι- I 32, II 281.	-ιωι- II 359.
-ατ- see -α, -αε, -ωρ.	-(f)ο- II 135, III 4, IV 193.	-ια, gen. -ιας, II 333. 338, III 285.	-ιωη- II 359.
			-κ- II 410.



- κο- I 308, II 254.  
256. 258. 265.  
-κοντα III 32. 37.  
-κοστο- III 38.  
-λο- I 210, II 202.  
-λυ- I 210, II 322.  
-μα, gen. -ματος,  
I 163. 192, II  
249. 250. 370.  
-μαρ, gen. -ματος,  
II 371, III 103.  
-μεν- II 370. 371.  
-μενο- II 165, IV  
606. 609.  
-μι- II 290.  
-μιν- -μῖν- II 358.  
359.  
-μιν- II 165.  
-μο- I 163, II 167.  
172. 173.  
-μον- -μων- II 371.  
-μωρ II 371.  
-νη- (Dor. -νᾶ-) I  
164, and see  
-νο-.  
-νε(σ)- II 417.  
-νι- II 286.  
-νια, gen. -νιᾶς, II  
335.  
-νο- II 145. 154,  
III 4.  
-ντ- I 165, II 399.  
400, III 285,  
IV 606. 608.  
-νυ- II 321.  
-ο- I 66, II 113.  
-ο(φ)εντ- II 407.  
-οιο- II 128.  
-ον- -ων- II 350.  
-ονο- I 69, II 152.  
-ορ III 103.  
-ο(σ)- II 423.  
-οστο- II 245.  
-οτητ- II 309.  
-οι- II 291.  
-ορ- I 210. 229,  
II 184.  
-ορ- II 322.  
-σι- (-τι-) II 298.  
-σκο- II 275.  
-σμα, gen. -σμά-  
τος, II 372.  
-σμο- II 173.  
-σσο- II 257. 258.  
-συν- II 163.  
-τ- II 391, III  
285.  
-τανο- II 160.  
-τᾶτ- Dor., see  
-τητ-.  
-τατο- II 245.  
-τειο- IV 605.  
-τειρα, gen. τει-  
ρᾶς, II 336.  
-τεο- II 135, IV  
605. 608.  
-τερ- -τηρ- I 48.  
209, II 18. 385.  
-τερο- II 192, III  
394. 402.  
-τηρ- II 385. 386.  
-τητ- (Dor. -τᾶτ-)  
II 309.  
-τι- (-σι-) II 298.  
-τλο- II 119.  
-τμα, gen. -τμά-  
τος II 372.  
-τμο- II 173.  
-το- I 272, II 227.  
239. 242. 245,  
IV 605. 608.  
-τορ- -τορ- II 385.  
-τρια, gen. -τριᾶς,  
II 336.  
-τριδ- II 334. 335.  
-τριο- II 192.  
-τρο- II 118.  
-τωρ- II 385. 386.  
-τυ- II 327.  
-υ- I 40, II 315.  
-ῥ- II 334.  
-υγ- II 411.  
-υγγ- II 411.  
-νια-, gen. -νιᾶς,  
I 40, II 338.  
440. 443.  
-υιο- II 440.  
-υκ- II 410.  
-ῦκ- II 272.  
-υλλιο- II 203.  
-υλλο- II 203.  
-υλο- II 203.  
-ῦνα, gen. -ῦνης,  
II 364.  
-ῦρο- II 185.  
-φο- I 264, II 216.  
-ω -ρ fem. III  
285.  
-ωδε(σ)- II 409.  
-ωεντ- II 407.  
-ων- II 350.  
-ωρ, gen. -ατος,  
II 351, III 103.  
-ως, gen. -οτος,  
see -(f)ως.  
-ως, gen. -ωτος  
(subst.) III  
285.  
Case and Adverbial  
Suffixes:  
-α acc. sg. masc.  
fem. I 192, III  
89.  
-α nom.-acc. pl.  
neut. III 236.  
238.  
-α adv. I 87, III  
174. 185.  
-ᾶ (Dor.) adv., see  
-η.  
-ᾷ (Dor.) adv., see  
-η.  
-αι dat. (loc.) sg.  
fem. and adv.  
III 147. 166.  
-αι nom. pl. fem.  
III 193. 215.  
-αιν gen.-dat. du.  
fem. III 210.  
-αιρ (El.) acc. pl.  
fem. I 172.  
-αις dat. (instr.)  
pl. fem. III 277.  
-αῖσι dat. pl. fem.  
III 261.  
-αν (Cypr. Thess.)  
acc. sg. masc.  
fem. III 89.  
-ανς (Cret.) acc.  
pl. masc. fem.  
III 233.  
-ας acc. pl. masc.  
fem. I 192, II  
224. 230.  
-ᾶς acc. pl. fem.  
III 229.  
-αοσι (Herakl.)  
dat. (loc.) pl.  
III 263.  
-αν (Arc. Cypr.)  
gen. sg. III  
116.  
-ε nom.-acc. du.  
III 196. 199.  
-ει adv. III 165.  
-ειν gen.-dat. du.  
III 210.  
-εις nom. pl. masc.  
fem. I 48, III  
211. 216.  
-εσσι -εσι dat.  
(loc.) pl. III  
263.  
-(f)ος adv. II  
405. 406, III  
105.  
-η (Dor. -ᾶ) adv.  
III 174. 178.  
179. 238.  
-η (Dor. -ᾷ) dat.  
sg. fem. III  
147.  
-η (Dor. -ᾷ) adv.  
III 180.  
-ης (Hom.) dat.  
pl. fem. III 261.

-ῆς dat. pl. fem. III 261.	-οιν -οιν gen.- dat. du. masc. neut. III 210.	-ων Cypr., gen. sg. III 131.	-ανο- I 194, IV 157.
-θεν (-θε) adv. (gen.-abl.) III 143. 380.	-οις -οις (El.) dat. du. 210.	-ων gen. pl. III 244. 248. 249.	-αο- IV 283. 293. 295.
-ι -ι dat. (loc.) sg. I 32, III 157. 164.	-οι (El.) acc. pl. masc. I 172.	Infinitive Endings:	-δο- IV 224.
-ι -ι dat. (loc.) III 386.	-οις dat. (loc. in- str.) pl. masc. neut. III 257. 260. 263. 273. 275.	-αι IV 597. 601, see also -σαι	-ε- see -ο-.
-ιν gen. dat. du. III 210. 211. 400.	-οις dat. (loc. in- str.) pl. masc. neut. III 257. 260. 263. 273. 275.	-ειν (Dor. -ην) II 327, IV 598. 602.	-εα- (1st sg. -εα, -ειν) IV 371. 372.
-ιο -ο gen. sg. III 229. 230. 339.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-εν II 350.	-εδο- IV 223.
-ις adv. III 274.	-ος gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-(f)εναι II 362, III 153, IV 597. 602.	-εια- (2nd sg. opt. -ειας) IV 489.
-κας adv. III 51.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-μεν Rhod. IV 602.	-ειο- Hom. IV 296.
-κι -κιν -κίς adv. III 49.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-(f)εναι II 362, III 153, IV 597. 602.	-εο- pres. IV 196. 288. 296. 318. 326. 335.
-μι (Gort.) dat. (loc.) sg. III 346.	-ος gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-μεν III 158, IV 597. 602.	-ευο- IV 297.
-μος adv. II 405.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-μεναι II 367. 371. III 152. 153, IV 597. 602.	-η- (Dor. -α-), -η- (Dor. -η-) -ω- ind. IV 42. 118. 123. 129. 134.
-ν nom.-acc. sg. neutr. III 109.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-μην Cret. III 158, IV 602.	-η- (Dor. -η-) -ω- conj., see -ω-.
-ν acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-ν (-εν) Dor. etc. IV 602.	-ητιο- IV 295.
-ν (-ων) Cypr., gen. sg. 131.	-ος gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-ναι II 365, III 153.	-ο- IV 223.
-ν (-ων) gen. pl. III 244. 246.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-σαι II 490, III 155, IV 363. 597. 602.	-ιαο- IV 295.
-(ν); acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 228.	-ος gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-σεν Thess. (aor.) IV 602.	-ιζο- II 408, IV 298.
-ξ adv. II 256. 265.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-σθαι III 153, IV 599. 602.	-ιη- opt. I 62, IV 481. 487.
-ο gen. sg. see -ιο.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-ιο- (-ζο-) IV 229. 233. 235. 260. 262. 263. 265. 279. 281. 293.
-οι Thess., gen. sg. III 131. 132. 165.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-α- Dor., see -η-.	-ν̄- Dor., see -ν̄-.
-οι dat. (loc.) sg. masc. neut. and adv. III 164.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-αζο- II 408, IV 298.	-νεο- IV 337.
-οι nom. pl. masc. III 214. 352.	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-αθο- IV 223.	-νη- (Dor. -ν̄-) -να- I 96, IV 136. 141. 144.
	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-αινο- IV 265. 298.	-νο- IV 149.
	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.		-νο- (Hom.) -ν̄νο- - Att. -ν̄νο- for *-ν̄νο- IV 186.
	-οις dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.		-νο- (Hom. Att.)

-ivo- for *-v(ɔ-) IV 265.	-αι (Dor. -ατι) 3rd pl. IV 549.	-μι 1st sg. I 32, IV 517. 520.	and 3rd du. IV 572.
-vū- -vv- I 139. 164 <sup>bis</sup> , IV 176. 181.	-αι (Dor. -ατι) 3rd pl. IV 543. 546.	-v 1st sg. IV 517. 520.	-σθον -θον 2nd and 3rd du. IV 567. 572.
-o- (-ε-) ind. I 48. 66, IV 78. 82.	-αται 3rd pl. I 192, IV 569. 570.	-v 3rd pl. I 547.	-σθον (Lesb.) 3rd pl. IV 507.
-o- (-ε-) conj. II 11, IV 461. 463. 475. 478.	-ατι Dor., see -αι.	-vθιν (Thess.) 3rd pl. IV 571.	-σθω -θω, -σθων -θων, -σθωναν -θωναν IV 507.
-ou- opt. IV 493. 494.	-ατο 3rd pl. I 192, IV 569. 570.	-vθι (Boeot.) 3rd pl. IV 571.	-αι 2nd sg. IV 524.
-oo- IV 289. 297.	-ε 3rd sg. I 48, IV 529. 531.	-vθο (Boeot. Thess.) 3rd pl. IV 571.	-αι 3rd sg., see -τι.
-o- -σα- I 409, IV 346. 355.	-ει 3rd sg. IV 524. 530.	-vθω -vθων (Boeot. Phoc.) 3rd pl. IV 507.	-σο 2nd sg. IV 561. 562.
-οιλο- IV 446.	-εις 2nd sg. IV 524.	-(v)αι (Att. -ουαι etc., Dor. -οντι) 3rd pl. I 272, IV 543. 546. 547.	-ται 3rd sg. I 87, IV 563. 565.
-ηο- IV 274. 277, Add. to IV 278.	-εν 3rd pl. IV 546. 547. 549.	-vται 3rd pl. IV 568. 570.	-ται Dor., see -την.
-οχο- IV 205. 210.	-θα -σθα, -θα; -σθα; 2nd sg. IV 523. 525.	-vτι Dor., see (v)αι.	-τε 2nd pl. IV 541.
-σο- pres. IV 196.	-θε -σθε 2nd pl. IV 541. 567.	-vτο 3rd pl. IV 568. 570.	-τε (Thess.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-ιο- fut. IV 268. 274.	-θι 2nd sg. I 273. IV 504.	-vτον (Lesb.) 3rd pl. IV 507.	-τη (Boeot.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-oo- aor. IV 369.	-ιν -εν (Thess. 3rd pl. IV 549.	-vτω, -vτων, -vτω- σων 3rd pl. IV 507.	-την (Dor. -ταιν) 2nd and 3rd du. I 96, IV 556. 557. 558.
-το- IV 211. 213.	-μαι 1st sg. IV 558. 560.	-ο (-εο -ου) 2nd sg. IV 561. 562.	-τι -αι 3rd sg. IV 528. 530.
-vvo- II 364.	-μην Dor., see -μην.	-ον 2nd sg. IV 511. 598. 602.	-το 3rd sg. IV 564. 565.
-ω- ind., see -η-.	-μεθα 1st pl. IV 567.	-ς 2nd sg. I 409, IV 524.	-τοι (Arcad.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-ω- -η- (Dor. -η-) conj. IV 466. 471. 475. 478. 480.	-μεθεν Aeol. 1st pl. IV 567.	-σαι 2nd sg. IV 560. 561. 562.	-τον 2nd and 3rd du. IV 556. 558.
	-μεθον 1st du. IV 571.	-σαν 3rd pl. IV 548.	-τυ (Cypr.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
	-μεν 1st pl. I 163, IV 535. 537.	-σθα σθα; see -θα.	-τω 3rd sg. III 348, IV 505. 506.
	-με; (Dor.) 3rd pl. IV 535. 537.	-σθε -θε IV 541. 567.	-των 3rd pl. IV 507.
	-μεσθα 1st pl. IV 567.	-σθην θην (Dor. -(σ)θαιν) 2nd	
	-μην 1st sg. IV 558. 560.		
Personal Suffixes:			
-α 1st sg. IV 517. 520.			
-αθη (Boeot.) 3rd pl. IV 571.			
-αι (-εαι -η) 2nd sg. ind. conj. IV 560. 561. 562.			
-αι 2nd sg. imper. IV 511.			
-αν 3rd pl. IV 547. 548. 549.			
-ατι Dor., see -αι.			



-ρως 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 507.	-ρωσας 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 507.	-ω 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--

## Venetian.

-h gen. sg. III 113.	-to 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. med. IV 564.
-------------------------	---

## Messapian.

-hi -he -h gen. sg. III 103. 104. 113.

## Latin.

Noun Formative Suffixes:			
-ā- I 96. 98.	-ēdin-(nom. -ēdō) II 409.	-ē- II 336. 410.	-men- -min- I 163 <sup>bis</sup> , II 372.
-āc- II 273. 410.	-ēlā- II 205.	-ēcio- II 271.	-mento- I 192, II 249. 250.
-āco- II 273.	-ēli- II 292.	-ico- II 261.	-mi- II 290.
-āli- II 292.	-ello- II 205.	-īco- II 258. 270.	-min- see -men-.
-āno- II 145.	-ellulo- II 205.	-id- II 409.	-minā- II 165.
-āri- II 292.	-en- (-in-) II 350.	-iē- II 333. 339.	-mno- II 165. 373.
-āver- II 445.	-ēno- II 172.	-ili- II 205. 292.	-mo- I 163, II 168. 174.
-bili- II 215.	-ē(n)simo- II 179. 180.	-īli- II 292.	-mōn- II 372.
-bo- II 217.	-ent- IV 606. 609.	-imo- -umo- II 168. 179.	-ndo- II 162, IV 609.
-bri- II 215.	-ento- II 251.	-in- (-en-) II 351.	-neo- II 104.
-bro- II 121. 215.	-er-, nom. sg. -er II 376, III 103. 104.	-iner- III 287.	-ner- (-nes-) II 418.
-bulo- I 273, II 121. 215.	-er- (-es-) I 48. 410, II 418.	-ino- II 145. 151. 153. 156.	-ni- II 286. 288.
-bundo- IV 610.	-er- (-is-) II 425.	-īno- I 38, II 157. 195.	-no- I 164, II 145. 154, III 4. 51.
-cēto- II 19.	-erimo- II 433.	-inquo- II 7.	-nt- -ent- I 165, II 401, IV 606. 609.
-clo- -culo- II 119. 122. 206. 266.	-ero- II 185. 195.	-io- I 111. 112, II 122. 129. 132, IV 605.	-nu- II 321.
-co- I 289. 307, II 252. 254. 257. 258. 266.	-es- see -er-.	-iōn- II 359.	-o- (-ā-) I 66, II 114.
-cro- II 119.	-ēsimo- see -ē(n)- simo-.	-iōr- (-iōs-) II 434.	-ōn- II 351.
-culo- see -clo-.	-esti- II 307.	-is- see -er-.	-ō(n)so- II 232. 407.
-cundo- IV 609.	-et- -it- II 392.	-issimo- -issumo- II 179. 246.	-or- (-os- -us-) II 418.
-din- (nom. -dō) II 409.	-gintā III 31. 39.	-istro- II 195.	
-do- II 409.	-gno- II 7.	-it- -et- II 392.	
-ec- -ic- II 410.	-i- I 33, II 281, III 286.	-īco- II 136. 138.	
-ēd- II 409.	-ic- -ec- II 410.	-li- II 292.	
		-lo- II 204.	

- <i>ōr-</i> (nom. - <i>or-</i> ) II 387.	- <i>tumo-</i> - <i>timu-</i> II 179.	- <i>bīs</i> dat. pl. III 382. 401.	- <i>iā</i> nom.-acc. pl. neutr., see - <i>ā</i> .
- <i>ōr-</i> (nom. - <i>ōs</i> - <i>or-</i> ) II 423.	- <i>tūro-</i> II 387, IV 609.	- <i>bos</i> - <i>bus</i> I 264, III 267. 169. 287.	- <i>ibus</i> see - <i>bos</i> - <i>bus</i> .
- <i>ōso-</i> see - <i>ō(n)so-</i> . - <i>plo-</i> III 50.	- <i>tūt-</i> - <i>tuti-</i> II 310, III 286.	- <i>d</i> acc. sg. (per- sonal pron.) III 376.	- <i>ī(d)</i> abl. sg. III 138. 286.
- <i>quo-</i> I 307, II 254.	- <i>u-</i> II 315.	- <i>d</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	- <i>iē(n)s</i> adv. III 49.
- <i>r-</i> (- <i>s-</i> ) II 424, III 287.	- <i>ūco-</i> II 272.	- <i>d</i> abl. sg. III 133. 134. 138. 380.	- <i>im</i> adv. III 138.
- <i>ri-</i> II 292.	- <i>uđ-</i> II 409.	- <i>e</i> nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>is</i> gen. sg., see - <i>es</i> .
- <i>ro-</i> II 185.	- <i>ūd-</i> II 409.	- <i>e</i> abl. (loc. instr.) sg. I 33. 87, III 157. 170. 174. 185.	- <i>is</i> adv. II 435, III 109.
- <i>ru-</i> II 322.	- <i>ūli-</i> II 292.	- <i>ē</i> adv. III 133. 134. 176, IV 447.	- <i>īs</i> (- <i>oes</i> ) dat. (instr.) pl. III 257. 260. 273. 275. 377.
- <i>sco-</i> II 274.	- <i>ulo-</i> II 205.	- <i>ēd</i> adv. III 133. 134.	- <i>iter</i> adv. II 3. 6. 64.
- <i>simo-</i> - <i>sumo-</i> II 179.	- <i>ūmin-</i> - <i>ūmento-</i> II 372.	- <i>em</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>ium</i> gen. pl., see - <i>m</i> .
- <i>so-</i> II 231.	- <i>umo-</i> - <i>imo-</i> II 168. 179.	- <i>es</i> - <i>is</i> gen. sg. I 73, III 112. 123. 125.	- <i>ius</i> gen. sg. III 342.
- <i>stro-</i> II 119.	- <i>uo-</i> see - <i>vo-</i> .	- <i>ēs</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. III 214. 218.	- <i>m</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.
- <i>su-</i> II 328.	- <i>ur-</i> II 352, II 103. 104.	- <i>ēs</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224. 233.	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
- <i>t-</i> II 392, III 286, IV 56 (Addenda).	- <i>vo-</i> - <i>uo-</i> I 137, II 136. 440.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>oi</i> ) nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>m</i> (- <i>om</i> - <i>um</i> ) gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 286.
- <i>tāt-</i> - <i>tāti-</i> I 51, II 310, III 286.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>ō</i> adv. III 135. 176.
- <i>tero-</i> - <i>tro-</i> II 194, III 395.	- <i>ā</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 237. 239. 241. 242.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	- <i>ōi</i> dat. sg. masc. neutr. III 145.
- <i>ti-</i> II 11. 300. 307, III 286.	- <i>ā</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.	- <i>ōm</i> - <i>um</i> gen. pl., see - <i>m</i> .
- <i>ticio-</i> II 271.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> nom. sg. fem. III 336.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os</i> - <i>us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>timo-</i> - <i>tumo-</i> II 179.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> gen. sg. fem. III 116.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	- <i>run</i> ( <i>ōrum</i> etc.) gen. pl. III 247. 243. 250. 355. 356.
- <i>tino-</i> II 160.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> dat. loc. sg. fem. III 147. 148. 167.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.	- <i>s</i> nom. sg. I 409, III 73.
- <i>tiōn-</i> II 11. 300. 301. 360.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> nom. pl. fem. III 194. 215.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	
- <i>to-</i> I 272, II 230. 240. 242. 246, IV 605. 609.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> dat. loc. sg. fem. III 147. 148. 167.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	
- <i>tōr-</i> II 387.	- <i>ai</i> - <i>ae</i> nom. acc. pl. neut. III 354.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.	
- <i>tr-</i> (- <i>ter-</i> ) I 209, II 387.	- <i>am</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	
- <i>tric-</i> II 336.	- <i>bi</i> (- <i>hī</i> ) dat. sg. III 381.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	
- <i>tro-</i> II 118. 119.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.	
- <i>tro-</i> - <i>tero-</i> II 194, III 395.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	
- <i>tu-</i> I 40, III 328.		- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ī</i> ) nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.	

-s gen. sg. III 114. 118. 384.	96, IV 465. 471. 478.	-nō IV 150.	-mus 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 537.
-s nom. pl. masc. fem. III 216. 217.	-āscō IV 208. -āssō IV 381. -bam IV 447. -bō II 10, IV 87. 91. 447.	-ō- -u- -i- (them. vowel) I 48. 67, IV 78. 83. 92.	-nt I 272, IV 549. 551.
-s acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 228. 229.	-dō IV 224.	-rē- -sē- conj. imperf. IV 362. 472.	-ntō(d) (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 508.
-s dat. (loc.) pl. III 214. 257. 258. 260.	-ē- ind. (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -eō) IV 119. 120. 131. 288. 300. 303. 318. 327. 338.	-scō IV 207. 210.	-ntor (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 509.
-s adv. III 48. 253.	-ē- conj. fut. IV 466. 473.	-sī perf. I 409, IV 197. 348. 360.	-ntur 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 576.
Infinitive and Supine Endings:	-er- -is- perf. IV 378.	-sō pres. IV 197. -sō fut. IV 362. 465.	-nunt 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550.
-ere II 414. 418, III 172, IV 603.	-erā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -eram) IV 379.	-tā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -tō) IV 302.	-ō 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.
-ī II 490, IV 597. 603.	-ēscō IV 208. -essō IV 381. -ēssō IV 381.	-tō (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. -tis) IV 211. 214.	-or 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 578.
-ier -rier II 490, IV 603.	-eō see -ē-.	-turiō (-suriō) IV 283. 299. 301.	-r 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 578.
-re -se IV 362. 603.	-i- (themat. vo- wel) see -o-.	-uī -vī perf. II 445, IV 423.	-re -ris (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. II 562. 577.
-rī -sī II 490, III 155, IV 597. 603.	-ī- -iē- opt. I 38. 61, IV 480. 490.	Personal Suffixes:	-rot -ro 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551. 575.
-rier see -ier.	-igā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -igō) II 7, IV 303. 304.	-d (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 531.	-rus 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 562. 578.
-tū II 328, IV 598. 603.	-inā (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -inō) IV 159.	-ent (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	-s 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409, IV 523. 525.
-tum II 328, IV 603.	-iō (-i- -ī-) IV 231. 233. 241. 248. 249. 260. 261. 263. 265. 266. 267. 281. 282. 299. 301.	-ēre -erunt (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551. 575.	-sti 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg., see -tī.
-tūrum IV 603.	-itā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -itō) IV 302.	-ī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	-t (-d) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 528. 531.
Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-is- -er- perf. IV 378.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.	-te 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.
-ā- ind. (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. pres. -ō, (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. pret. -am) IV 41. 118. 119. 124. 135. 301.	-īscō IV 208. -īssē (1 <sup>st</sup> -issem) IV 381. -issō IV 381.	-minī 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. II 165. 368. 373, III 153, IV 448. 597. 602.	-tī (-stī) 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 525.
-ā- conj., fut. I		-mīnō 2 <sup>nd</sup> and (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 509.	-tis 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541. 556.
		-mur 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 578.	-tō(d) 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III 348, IV 508.
			-tor 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 1 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 509.
			-tō'e 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 508.
			-tur 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 563. 565. 576.



## Romance.

- <i>erai</i> (Fr.) fut. IV 444.	- <i>erò</i> (Ital.) fut. IV 444.	- <i>esco</i> (Ital.) adj. II 276.	- <i>ment</i> (Fr.) adv. II 104.
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

## Umbrian.

- <i>a-</i> I 98, II 114.	- <i>tra-</i> II 119.	stems III 125.	III 114. 119.
- <i>clo-</i> - <i>klu-</i> II 119.	- <i>tro-</i> - <i>dro-</i> II 194.	126.	121. 344.
- <i>eco-</i> - <i>eku-</i> II 261.	- <i>tur-</i> II 387.	- <i>es -er -eir -ir</i> dat.-abl. (loc. instr.) pl. III 257. 260. 275. 277. 357.	- <i>s -r</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 353.
- <i>eřia-</i> II 205.	- <i>u-</i> II 316.	- <i>f</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224. 226. 229. 232.	- <i>s -s</i> dat.-abl. pl. III 267.
- <i>i-</i> II 281.	- <i>vo-</i> - <i>uvo-</i> II 136.	- <i>fe -fe</i> dat. III 381.	- <i>sme -smei</i> dat. sg. III 346. 347.
- <i>id-</i> - <i>iř-</i> II 409.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	- <i>i -i</i> abl. sg. of consonant stems III 140. 286.	- <i>us -us</i> dat.-abl. pl. III 269.
- <i>in-</i> , nom.-iu, II 360.	- <i>a -u -o</i> nom.- acc. pl. neut. III 237. 354.	- <i>(m) -(m)</i> nom.- acc. sg. neut. III 109.	Infinitive Suffix:
- <i>ino-</i> II 158.	- <i>e</i> abl. (instr.) sg. of cons. stems III 174. 186.	- <i>(m) -(m)</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>o(m) -u(m)</i> IV 598. 603.
- <i>io-</i> II 129. 132.	- <i>e -i -ei</i> dat. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 145.	- <i>o -u</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut., see <i>-a</i> .	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
- <i>klu-</i> see - <i>clo</i> .	- <i>e -e</i> dat. sg. of <i>ā</i> -stems III 446.	- <i>o(m) -u(m)</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	- <i>a-</i> - <i>a-</i> ind. IV 124. 300. 302.
- <i>lu-</i> , nom. sg. <i>-el</i> , II 205.	- <i>e -i -e</i> dat. sg. of consonant stems III 151. 154.	- <i>o(m) -u(m)</i> gen. pl. III 244. 246. 249.	- <i>a-</i> - <i>a-</i> conj. IV 471. 478.
- <i>mo-</i> II 168.	- <i>e -e</i> loc. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 147. 165.	- <i>rum -ru</i> gen. pl. III 248.	- <i>e-</i> - <i>ei-</i> - <i>i-</i> ind. IV 131.
- <i>mun-</i> II 372.	- <i>e</i> loc. sg. of consont. stems III 170.	- <i>s -s</i> nom. sg. masc. fem. III 73.	- <i>e-</i> - <i>ei-</i> conj. IV 473.
- <i>ni-</i> II 286.	- <i>es -er</i> gen. sg. of <i>o</i> -Stems 132. 342.	- <i>s -r</i> gen. sg.	- <i>es -</i> - <i>es -s-</i> fut. IV 374.
- <i>no-</i> - <i>nu-</i> II 145. 146, III 4.	- <i>es -er</i> gen. sg. of conson.		- <i>f-</i> perf. II 422.
- <i>no-</i> (*- <i>nno-</i> ) II 161, IV 609.			- <i>io-</i> - <i>i-</i> (- <i>ihi-</i> ) IV 233. 249.
- <i>nt-</i> II 401, IV 611.			- <i>nřio-</i> perf. IV 422.
- <i>nu-</i> - <i>nu-</i> II 321.			
- <i>o-</i> - <i>a-</i> II 114.			
- <i>plo-</i> III 50.			
- <i>ri-</i> II 292.			
- <i>ro-</i> II 185.			
- <i>s-</i> (- <i>es-</i> ) II 418.			
- <i>ti-</i> II 300.			
- <i>tin-</i> II 300. 360.			
- <i>to-</i> II 230. 346, IV 609.			
- <i>tomo-</i> - <i>domo-</i> II 179.			
- <i>tr-</i> (- <i>ter-</i> ) II 387.			

-o- -e- (themat. vowel) IV 83. 416.	-ent -ent 3rd pl. IV 551.	-(n)s -(n)s 3rd pl. IV 550. 551.	-ter -te -ti -tei 3rd sg. IV 577. 578.
-s- -s- -r- fut. IV 362.	-e(n)s 3rd pl. IV 551.	-nt 3rd pl. IV 550. 551.	-to 2nd pl. IV 508.
-sco- IV 207.	-mo -mu 2nd pl. IV 509.	-ntur 3rd pl. IV 571. 577.	-tu -tu 2nd 3rd sg. IV 508.
-us- -us- -ur- -ur- fut. pf. IV 421. 422.	-mu -mu 2nd 3rd sg. II 166, IV 509.	-o (-uso fut. pf.) IV 422.	-tuta -tutu -tuto 2nd 3rd pl. IV 508. 556.
Personal Suffixes:	mumo 2nd 3rd pl. IV 509.	-r 3rd pl. or sg. IV 575.	-u -uu -u 1st sg. IV 520.
-en 3rd pl. IV 550.	-ndi 3rd pl. IV 578.	-s -r 2nd sg. IV 525.	
		-t 3rd sg. IV 531.	

## Oscan.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ro- (-oro- -arā-) II 185.	(instr.) pl. fem. III 277.	-íss -is dat.-abl. pl. of conson. stems III 267. 268. 286.
-a- I 98, II 114.	-tati- II 310, III 574.	-d nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	-m nom. acc. sg. neut. III 109.
-colo- II 206. 266.	-tin-, nom. -tiuf, II 300. 360.	-d abl. sg. III 134. 139.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
-i- II 281.	-tlú- II 119.	-ei dat. sg. of consonantal stems III 150.	-m (-úm -um -im -im) gen. pl. III 245. 246. 247.
-ico- -íkú- II 281.	-to- II 230. 246, IV 609.	-ei dat. (loc.) sg. of pronoun o- stems III 348.	-o -ú nom. sg. fem. III 67.
-id- II 409.	-tr- (-ter-) II 387.	-ei loc. sg. III 164. 348.	-o- -ú nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 237.
-in- -in-, nom. -iuf, II 360.	-trú- (-túrú-) II 194.	-eís -eis gen. sg. of -o- stems III 132. 341.	-úd -ud abl. sg. of consonant. stems III 140. 141.
-inú- II 158.	-tur- -tur- II 387.	-eís -eis gen. sg. of conson. stems III 125. 126.	-oi nom. sg. masc. III 335.
-iú- -iiú- II 129. 132.	-us II 440. 445, IV 421. 611.	-feí dat. III 381.	-úí dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.
-(i)stro- II 433.	-vú- II 136.	-fs -ss dat.-abl. pl. III 270. 267.	-ois -úís dat.-abl. (instr.) pl. masc. neut. III
-klú- (-tlú-) II 119.	Case Suffixes:	-id abl. sg. of conson. stems III 140. 286.	
-lo II 205.	-aí -ae nom. sg. fem. III 337.		
-mentú- II 251.	-aí dat. sg. fem. III 147.		
-mo- II 168. 174.	-aí loc. sg. fem. III 167. 351.		
-nnú- II 161, IV 609.	-aís dat.-abl.		
-no (-ono-) II 145. 146.			
-nt- II 401, IV 611.			
-o- -a- II 114.			
-ri- II 292.			

257. 260. 275. 357.	pl. fem. III 248. 356.	-i- -i- (*-ē-) ind. IV 132.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. or 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 422. 535. 537.
-om acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 95.	Infinitive Suffixes:	-i- -f- (*-ē-) conj. IV 472. 473.	mur 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. II
-úm -um gen. pl. III 244. 245. 249. 252.	-úm -um IV 598. 603.	-io- -iiú- IV 233. 249.	166, IV 509. 578.
-s nom. sg. masc. fem. III 73.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-o- -e- (themat. Vowel) IV 91. 92. 414. 415.	-ns 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550. 551.
-s gen. sg. III 114. 119. 121. 341.	-a- ind. IV 125. 300. 302.	-s- -s- -z- fut. IV 362.	-(n)t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550, 551.
-s nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 219. 353.	-a- -a- conj. IV 472. 479.	-t- -tt- perf. IV 422.	-nter 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 571. 603.
-s s acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 229.	-es- -s- fut. IV 374.	-us- -us- fut. pf. IV 421. 423.	-r 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. or 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 576.
-ud see -úd.	-f- -ff- perf. IV 422.	Personal Suffixes:	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 531.
-um see -úm.	-fa- imperf. IV 447.	-d 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529. 531.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. see -(n)t.
-zum (-azum) gen.	-i- (-ī-) opt. IV 490.	-e(n)t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	-ter 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 565. 578. 603.
			-tud -tud 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 508.

## Sabine.

-iēn- Noun Suffix II 360.

## Marrucinian and Marsian.

-s -os dat. (loc.) pl. of o-stems III 257. 260.

## Irish.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ad (-*ātu-) II 328.	-b -u (*-uo-) II 136.	-de -te adj. (*t̪io-) II 129.
-a comparat. II 435.	-ad- II 393.	-c -ch (-co-) I 307, II 254.	-e (*-iō-) II 124. 129. 132, III 8.
-ā- -a- fem. I 96. 99, II 114.	-āl (-*atlo-) II 120.	258. 266.	-ech (-*ico-) II 261.
-ac -c (*-n̪ko-) I 588, II 252.	-am (*-mmo-) superl. II 168.	-c see -ac.	-ed (-*eto-) II 219.
-dch (-*āco-) I 99, II 273.	-an (-ano-) II 146.	-cha -ga -ca III 39.	-ed- (-*et-) II 393.
	-atu II 310.	-d see -th.	-ēl (-*etlo-) II 120.
		-de (-*d̪io-) II 409.	



-em-am(\*-ismmo)  
superl. II 168.  
-em subst. fem.  
II 174.  
\*-en- II 352. 353.  
\*-es- II 419.  
-etu II 310.  
-i- II 282.  
-iche (\*-iciā-) II  
261.  
-ig (\*-icī-) II 339.  
-iu -o comparat.  
II 435.  
-iu subst. (\*-in-)  
II 360.  
-(i)ud (-ictu-) II  
328.  
-l (-lo- -lā-) II  
206.  
-l (-lī-) II 292.  
-lach II 7.  
-m (-mo- -mā)  
II 174.  
-m (-mī-) II 290.  
-m(\*-men-\*mōn-)  
II 373.  
-mad (\*-mmeto-)  
II 168. 247.  
-mār II 7.  
-me, gen. -man.  
II 373.  
-n (-no- -nā-) I  
164, II 146.  
154, III 7.  
-n (-nī-) II 286.  
-n (-nu-) II 321.  
-o comparat., see  
-iu.  
-o subst., see -u.  
-o- -ā- I 66, II  
114.  
-r (-ro-) II 186.  
-r (-rī-) II 292.  
-t see -th.  
-t- (\*-nt-) II 402.  
-te see -de & -the.  
-th -d -t (\*-to-

\*-tā-) I 272, II  
232. 247, IV  
611.  
-th -d -t (\*-ti-)  
II 301.  
-th (\*tu-) II 328.  
-th- -t- II 611.  
-thal -tal (\*-tlo-)  
II 120.  
-thar -tar subst.  
(\*-tro- \*-trā-)  
II 120.  
-thar -tar (com-  
parative \*-t(e)-  
ro-) II 195,  
III 395.  
-the -te part.  
(\*-tīo-) II 232,  
IV 611.  
-ther comparat.  
II 195.  
-thi -ti part. IV  
611.  
-thir (\*-ter-) I  
209, II 387.  
-thiu -tiu (\*-tin-)  
II 301. 360.  
-thor -thur II 120.  
-thu -tu (\*-tūt-)  
II 310.  
-u -b (\*-uo-) II  
136.  
-u -o (\*-ōn-) II  
352.  
-u- II 316.

## Case Suffixes:

-a nom. pl. of  
ā-stems III  
215.  
-a nom.-acc. pl.  
neut. III 238.  
-a acc. pl. of ā-  
stems III 228.  
229.

-a acc. pl. of  
conson. stems  
III 224. 232.  
-c dat. (instr.) pl.  
I 264, II 273.  
275. 357.  
-b (-b n-) dat. du.  
III 200. 201.  
-e gen. sg. of ā-  
stems III 116.  
-e nom.-acc. pl.  
of neut. i-  
stems III 238.  
-e -n gen. pl. III  
250.  
-i (-ai) nom. pl.  
of u-stems III  
217.  
-i acc. pl. of i-  
stems III 230.  
-ib dat. (instr.)  
pl. III 275. 208.  
-mm dat. (instr.)  
sg. of neut.  
n-stems III  
186. 288.  
- n- nom.-acc.  
sg. neut. III  
99. 100. 107.  
109. 339.  
- n- acc. sg.  
masc. fem III  
88. 89. 90. 91.  
92. 94.  
- n- gen. pl. III  
244. 246. 248.  
249. 250. 251.  
253.  
-o -a gen. sg.  
and gen. du.  
of i- and u-  
stems III 121.  
206.  
-u voc. pl. of o-  
stems III 212.  
213.  
-u acc. pl. of o-

and of u-  
stems III 226.  
232.

Suffixes of Verbal  
Stems:

-a (-ā-) ind. IV  
119. 125. 303.  
-a (-ā-) conj. I  
96, IV 473.  
-b (-f-) fut. IV  
87. 447.  
-igim (-aigim) IV  
304.  
-iu pres. IV 229.  
232. 250. 260.  
266. 281. 304.  
339.  
-nim (\*-na-)  
pres. II 145.  
-nim(\*-no-) pres.  
IV 151.  
-nim -niur pres.  
IV 145. 266.  
-s- fut. and pret.  
IV 363. 377.  
380.  
-scim (-sko-) IV  
208.  
-t- pret. II 232.

## Personal Suffixes:

-ammar 1<sup>st</sup> pl.  
IV 578.  
-ar 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> sg.  
IV 578.  
-atar 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. IV  
577.  
-d 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529.  
532.  
-d 2<sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 542.  
-dib 2<sup>nd</sup> pl. IV  
72.  
-dir -thir 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.  
IV 565. 577.

-ir 3rd sg. IV 577.	-mmar 1st pl. IV 578.	-thar -dar 3rd sg. IV 563. 566. 577.	-thir see -dir.
-m -mm 1st sg. IV 517. 520.	-r 3rd sg. IV 576.	-the -te 2nd sg. IV 561. 563.	-tir 3rd pl. IV 565. 576. 577.
-m 1st pl. IV 535. 537. 538.	-t 2nd sg. IV 72.	-ther 2nd sg. IV 563. 578.	-u (-iu) 1st sg. IV 517. 521.
-mi -me -mmi -mme 1st pl. I 163, IV 72. 537. 538.	-t 3rd pl. I 272, IV 552. 571.	-thi -the 2nd pl. IV 542.	-ur 1st sg. IV 573.
	-tar 3rd pl. IV 568. 571. 577.		

## Britannic.

-dow (Corn.) part. IV 611.	-dydd (Cymr.) adj. III 9.	part. II 233, IV 611.	-wn (Cymr.) 1st pl. IV 537.
-dwy (Cymr.) part. IV 611.	-(e)tic (Cymr.)	-m (Cymr.) 1st pl. IV 538.	

## Gallic.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-no- II 146. 147.	-bo dat. pl. III 267. 270. 271. 288.	-n acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
-āco- I 99, II 273.	-o- I 67.	-es nom. pl. III 217.	-oi nom. pl. masc. III 214.
-arno- -erno- II 147.	-on- II 352.	-i gen. sg. of o-stems III 132.	-om gen. pl. III 249.
-eto- II 219.	-tro- II 120.	-i dat. sg. of ā-stems III 147.	-s nom. sg. I 409, III 73.
-ino- II 156.	-vo- II 136.	-n nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-ss acc. pl. III 229.
-ino- II 158.	Case Suffixes:		
-io- II 129. 132.	-as acc. pl. III 224.		
-iōn- II 361.			

## Gothic.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ana- I 70, II 153, IV 604. 612.	-dra- see -tra-.	337. 338. 339 III 288.
-a- -ō- I 67, II 114.	-ani- II 288.	-du- see -tu-.	-eiga- II 258. 271.
-ad- II 393.	-ara- II 196. 197, III 395. 401.	-duman- -dumi-sta- see -tuman- -tumista-.	-ein- II 361, III 288.
-ada- II 235.	-assu- II 330.	-dūpi- II 311.	-eina- I 37, II 158.
-aini- II 288.	-d- see -t-.	-dva- see -tva-.	-eini- II 288.
-ala- II 207.	-da- see -ta-.	-ei- -jō- (nom. sg. -i) II 332. 334. 335. 336.	-ga- II 261.
-an- -in- II 353, III 290.	-dar- -dr- see -tar-.		-i- II 282, III 289. 290.
	-di- see -ti-.		

-idō- see <i>ipō-</i> .	-ōp- II 393.	comparat. II	-m dat. (instr.)
-iga- II 261.	-ōpu- -ōdu- II	196.	pl. III 267. 273.
-ila- II 208. 209.	330.	-pi- see -ti-.	275. 357.
-iligga- II 267.	-ōzan -ōzin- II	-þjōn- II 330. 304.	-mma dat. sg.
-in- -an- II 353,	248. 436.	361.	III 346.
III 290.	-ra- II 186.	-plō- II 120.	-na acc. sg. masc.
-ina- II 151.	-ri- II 292.	-þma- II 175.	III 338.
-inassu- II 330.	-ru- II 322.	-þra- see -tra-.	-ns acc. pl. masc.
-is-a -iz-a I 48.	-sa- see -ta-.	-þu- see -tu-.	fem. III 227.
57, II 409. 419.	-si- see -ti-.	-þvō- see -tva-.	-ō adv. II 196,
-iska- II 276.	-ska- II 276.	-u- II 317, III	III 178. 181.
-ista- II 247.	-sla- II 207.	289.	-s nom. sg. masc.
-ipō- -ido- II 240.	-sni- II 284. 286.	-ula- II 207.	fem. I 409, III
-iz-a- see -is-a-.	-sti- II 303.	-uman- II 169.	73.
-izan- -izin- II	-stu- II 330.	-umista- II 169.	-s gen. sg. III
436.	-stra- II 121.	-usja- I 40, II	114. 131. 340.
-izein- II 338. 436.	-stva- II 117.	338. 445.	-is (-is) dat. III
-izla- II 208.	-t- -þ- -d- II	-va- I 138, II	383.
-ja- -jo- I 111.	393, III 289.	137.	-s nom. pl. masc.
112, II 124.	-ta- -þa- -da- -sa-	-van -vin- II	fem. III 211.
130. 132, III	I 382, II 233.	365.	212. 215. 218.
288. 291.	240, IV 605.	-vōd- II 440.	-s acc. pl. fem.
-jan- -jin- II 361.	612.		III 228.
-jōn- II 361.	-tar- (-tr-) -þar-	Case and Adverbial	-s adv. III 48.
-ju- II 319.	-dar- I 227, II	Suffixes:	-ta nom.-acc. sg.
-ka- II 277.	388, III 288.		neut. III 338.
-la- II 207.	289.	-a nom.-acc. pl.	-um dat. (instr.)
-lif III 27.	-ti- -þi- -di- -si-	neut. III 237.	pl. III 275.
-ma- II 174.	I 382, II 302.	241.	289.
-man- -min- I 164,	308, III 289.	-di dat. loc. sg.	-uns acc. pl. of
II 374.	-tra- -þra- -dra-	fem. III 147.	consonantal
-mi- II 290.	II 121.	167.	stems I 192,
-mista- II 169.	-trei- II 337.	-di nom. pl. masc.	III 224. 233.
-munda- I 192,	-tu- -þu- -du- II	III 353.	234.
II 249.	329.	-dim dat. (instr.)	-zai (-izai) dat.
-na- II 147, III	-tuman- -duman-	pl. III 357.	sg. fem. III
51.	II 180.	-a adv. (-þra) II	351.
-nd- I 165, II	-tumista- -dumi-	196.	-zē (-izē -áizē)
402, III 288,	sta II 180.	-ba adv. II 217,	gen. pl. masc.
IV 606. 612.	-tva- -vō- -þvō-	III 137.	neut. III 355.
-ni- II 286. 288.	-dva- I 138, II	-ē gen. pl. III	-zō (-izō -áizō)
-nu- I 40, II 321.	117.	244. 245. 246.	gen. pl. fem.
-ō- I 96, II 114.	-þ- see -t-.	248.	II 356.
-ōdu see <i>ōpu-</i> .	-þa- see -ta-.	-ē adv. II 196,	-zōs (-izōs -áizōs)
-ōn- II 355.	-þar- (-þr-) see	III 178.	gen. sg. fem.
-ōni- II 288.	-tar-.	-k acc. I 14, III	III 343.
-ōsta- II 248.	-þara- or -þra-	375.	



Infinitive Suffix: -an II 153, IV 604.	281. 305. 306. 327. 339.	-dau 3rd sg. imper. IV 511.	-t 2nd sg. IV 526. -t 3rd sg. IV 528.
	-na- IV 151. 159. 581.	-ind 3rd pl. IV 552.	532.
Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-nna- IV 187.	-m 1st sg. IV 517.	-ts 2nd du. IV 556. 557.
	-ō- ind. IV 126. 304.	521.	-þ 3rd sg. I 272, IV 532.
-a- -i- (themat. vowel) I 48. 67, IV 78. 84.	-ō- conj. IV 476.	-m 1st pl. I 163, IV 535. 538.	-þ 2nd pl. IV 540. 542.
	-sa- IV 197.	-ma 1st pl. IV 538.	-u 1st du. IV 555.
-a- -ai- (3rd weak conj.) IV 133. 238. 307.	-ska- (-iska-) IV 208.	-na 3rd pl. IV 553.	-um 1st pl. IV 385. 386. 429. 538.
	-ta- -þa- -da- IV 211. 215. 698.	-nd 3rd pl. I 272, IV 552.	-un 3rd pl. IV 552.
-di- (opt.) IV 493. 494.	Personal Suffixes:	-nda 1st, 2nd and 3rd pl. 566. 568. 571.	-uts 2nd dual I 406, II 556.
	-sa 1st sg. IV 518. 522.	-ndau 1st, 2nd and 3rd pl. opt. IV 571.	-uþ 2nd pl. IV 385. 542.
-atja- II 409.	-au 1st sg. opt. IV 474.	-ndau 3rd pl. imper. IV 511.	-va 1st du. IV 555.
-da- see -ta-.	-da 1st and 3rd sg. IV 560. 563. 566.	-ōs 1st du., see -s.	-za 2nd sg. IV 563.
-ē- IV 127. 133.	-da 1st and 3rd sg. opt. IV 566.	-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 523. 526.	-zau 2nd sg. IV 563.
-ei- (opt.) I 37, IV 481. 491.		-s (-ōs) 1st du. IV 555.	
-inō- IV 305.			
-isō- IV 305.			
-ja- -ji- IV 230. 233. 251. 267.			

## Old West Germanic (Old High German, Old Saxon, Old Frisian, Anglo-Saxon).

(O.H.G. unmarked.)

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-alīn (-alīna-) II 158.	-er (*-ru-) II 323.	-dar subst. (*-tro-) II 120.
	-alōd II 330.	-āri (-āria-) II 103.	-dar subst. (*-ter- *-tor-) II 388.
-a, gen. -en, neut. II 355.	-am- (*-mo-) II 174.	-astria II 336.	-dar comparat. (-t(e)ro-) II 196.
	-an- (-ana-) II 153, IV 604.	-azzi adj. II 409.	-daro -dero -dro II 197.
-a- -ō- II 114.	612.	-dal (*-tlo-) II 120.	-der (*-ter- II 388.
-ag(-aga-) II 258. 268.	-an (*-no-) II 147.	-dam (*-tmo-) II 174.	-di- -ti- II 302. 307.
-ah -uh- (-aha- -uha-) see -uh.	-ar (*-ro-), fem. -ara, II 186. 187.	-damo (*-tmen-) II 374.	
-al II 120. 207.			

-dīl -dol (*-tel- *-tol-) II 388.	-īn (-īna-) adj. subst. II 158.	-ni- (O.Sax., A. S.) II 286. 287.	-daro etc. II 197.
-du- -tu- II 329.	-īn (-īni-) subst. II 288.	-n-ī-, nom. sg. -n, fem. II 336.	-ter -der (*-ter-) II 388.
-emest (A.S.) II 169.	-in see -en-.	-nissa -nissī II 331.	-ti- -di- II 302. 307.
-en- -in-, nom. -o, II 353.	-īn- II 288. 362, III 289.	-nissida II 331.	-u- II 316. 421.
-eo -io -o (*-ien- *-ion-) II 361.	-ināri (ināria-) II 103.	-nod (A. S.) II 331.	-uh -ah (-uha- -aha-) II 256. 277.
-erēr (-era-) III 395.	-ing (-inga-) II 267.	-nt -nti II 402. 403.	-ul (-ula) II 207.
-esa -sa (A.S.) II 445.	-inōd II 330.	-nu- II 321.	-un fem. (*-unī-) II 336.
-g (-ga-) II 258. 268.	-io see -eo.	-nussida II 331.	-un- see -on-.
-h (-ha-) II 256. 277.	-ir-a- II 419. 420, III 400.	-o, gen. -en, masc. II 353.	-ūn-, nom. sg. -a, fem. II 355.
-i (*-io-) II 124. 130. 133.	-iro masc., -ira fem. comparat. II 436.	-o (-va-) II 137.	-unga- II 267. 268.
-ī (-īn-) II 288. 361, III 289.	-isk (-iska-) II 276.	-ōd II 330. 393.	-ur (-ura-) II 187.
-i- II 282. 421.	-iso II 419.	-on- -un-, nom. sg. -o, masc. II 353.	-ussa -ussi II 331.
-ia -a, gen. -iūn	-isōd II 330.	-or -o (multipli- cative suffix) III 48.	-uz II 409.
-ūn, fem. II 361.	-isto masc., -ista fem. superlat. II 247.	-or (*-es- *-os-) A.S. II 420.	-zo III 41.
-icze (A.S.) II 339.	-it II 393.	-ōro masc., -ōra fem. comparat. II 436.	-zug III 32. 41.
-id (-ida-) II 235. 393.	-iz II 409.	-ōsto masc., -ōsta fem. superl. II 248.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:
-ida II 235. 240. 241.	-izzi adj. II 410.	-ra- II 186.	-ā -a nom. acc. pl. of o- and of ā-stems III 215. 227. 228.
-ig (-iga-) II 261.	-k (-ka-) II 255, III 48.	-su- II 322.	-ar nom. pl. of o-stems (Old Fris.) III 213.
-īg (-īga-) II 258. 271.	-la -lō- II 207.	-s- (*-es-) II 419.	-as (place names) III 261.
-ihha II 277.	-lif III 27.	-sal (*-slo-), fem. -sala, II 207.	-as nom. acc. pl. of masc. o- stems (A.S.) III 212. 213. 227.
-il -ila II 208. 210.	-ma- I 163, II 169. 174. 290.	-ska- II 276.	-æs gen. sg. (A. S.) III 131. 340.
-ilī II 210.	-ma, gen. -mūn, fem. II 374.	-star (*-stro-) II 120.	-e dat. sg. III 146. 165.
-ilīn (-ilīna-) II 158.	-mest (A.S.) II 169.	-sti- II 303. 305.	
-iling (-ilinga-) II 267.	-mi- II 290.	-t- -d- II 393.	
-ilōd II 330.	-mo, gen. -men, masc. II 374.	-t (*-tu-) II 329.	
-in -ina II 151.	-munt I 163. 192, II 250.	-ta- -da- II 233. 247, IV 612.	
-in, gen. -inna, II 336, III 289.	-na- II 147. 154, III 51, IV 605. 612.	-tar -dar (*-tro-) II 120.	
		-taro -tero -tro	

-es gen. sg. III 131. 340.	-r nom. sg. III 336.	vowel IV 78. 84. 542.	Personal Suffixes:
-h acc. I 14, III 375.	-r dat. (personal pron.) III 383.	-ann(i)u -inl- IV 160. 266.	-ð (A. S.) 2nd sg. IV 527.
-m (-um) dat. (instr.) sg. (A. S.) III 188. 344. 357.	-ra gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-azz(i)u -ezz(i)u II 409.	-ð (A. S.) 3rd sg. IV 532.
-m dat. (instr.) pl. III 267. 275. 357.	-ra gen. pl. (A. S.) III 355. 356.	-ða- see -ta-.	-i 2nd sg. IV 442.
-ms dat. (instr.) pl. (old West German. In- scr.) III 273. 277.	-ru -ro dat. (instr.) sg. III 351.	-ē ind. IV 127. 133. 238. 307.	-int 3rd pl. IV 553.
-mu dat. sg. III 346. 347.	-s gen. sg. III 131. 340.	-ē opt. IV 494.	-m -n 1st sg. IV 521.
-no gen. pl. III 248.	-u -o instr. sg. III 177. 178. 179.	-ī opt. I 38, IV 480. 490.	-m -n 1st pl. IV 535. 538.
-o nom. acc. pl. of ā-stems III 215. 228.	-um (A. S.) see -m.	-isō- IV 305.	-mēs 1st pl. IV 535. 538.
-o gen. pl. III 246. 248.	-um -om dat. (in- str.) pl. III 275.	-(i)u (-(i)e- -i-) IV 230. 233. 251. 266. 281. 305. 306. 339.	-n 3rd pl. IV 553.
-o adv. III 178. 181.	-un instr. sg. III 188.	-na- -ni- IV 151.	-nt 3rd pl. IV 553.
-ōno gen. pl. III 248.	-z nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	-nna- -nni- IV 187.	-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 526.
-os nom. pl. of o-stems (O. Sax.) III 212. 213.	Infinitive Suffix:	-nō- IV 156.	-st 2nd sg. IV 526.
	-an II 153, IV 604.	-ō- (-uo-) IV 126. 127. 134. 135. 304.	-t 2nd sg. IV 526.
	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-r- IV 364.	-t 3rd sg. IV 532.
	-a- -e- -i- themat.	-sa- -si- IV 197.	-t 2nd pl. IV 542. 557.
		-ska- -ski- IV 208.	-te (hätte) 1st and 3rd sg. (A.S.) IV 560. 566.
		-ta- -ti- -ða- -di- IV 211. 215. 698.	-u 1st sg. IV 517. 521.
		-za- -zi- -za- -zi- IV 225.	-um (-umēs) 1st pl. IV 429. 538.
			-un 3rd pl. IV 553.
			-ut 2nd pl. IV 542.

## Middle and Modern High German.

(Mod.H.G. unmarked.).

-hand II 8.	-heit II 3. 6. 10.	-lein II 104.	-massen II 7.
-hart (Mid.H.G.) II 8.	-keit II 19.	-lich II 6. 10. 104.	-tel II 6.



## Old Icelandic.

- <i>nað-r</i> subst. II 331.	- <i>m -um</i> instr. sg. III 190. 344.	- <i>mr</i> dat. (instr.) pl. III 268. 273. 277.	- <i>e -i</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. (mid.) IV 558. 560.
- <i>ti -di-</i> numeral abstr. II 306.			

## Lithuanian and Lettic.

For *y* see under *i*; *é* under *e*; *ē* comes after *e*; *ą ę ĭ ų* under *a e i u*;  
*ũ* after *u*; *sz* after *s*; *ż* after *z*.

(Lith. unmarked.)

Noun Formative Suffixes:	409, II 307. 422, III 293.	- <i>ininka-</i> II 269.	- <i>ni-</i> II 287. 289.
- <i>a-</i> - <i>ō-</i> I 66. 79. 96, II 115, III 292.	- <i>esni-s</i> subst. II 307. 422.	- <i>ini-s -inē</i> II 130. 156.	<i>nt- -nczia-</i> I 165, II 403, III 292, IV 606. 613.
- <i>ik-s</i> (Lett.) II 273.	- <i>esni-s -esnē</i> com- parat. II 436.	- <i>iszka-</i> II 276.	- <i>nu-</i> II 321.
- <i>ala-</i> II 211.	- <i>esti-s</i> II 307. 422.	<i>iszki-s -iskē</i> II 276.	- <i>ō-</i> see - <i>a-</i> .
- <i>ana-</i> II 153.	- <i>ēna-</i> II 160.	- <i>yva-</i> II 137. 212.	- <i>oka-</i> II 273.
- <i>ās</i> see - <i>nt-</i> - <i>nczia-</i> .	- <i>gi-s -gy-s</i> II 277.	- <i>ja-</i> II 124. 130. 132, III 12. 52. 292.	- <i>oriu-</i> II 276.
- <i>atō-</i> II 237. 241.	- <i>gu-</i> II 277.	- <i>jau</i> adv. III 208.	- <i>ra-</i> I 209, II 187. 323.
- <i>ba-</i> II 217.	- <i>guba-</i> III 51.	- <i>jaus</i> (adv.), - <i>jau-</i> <i>sia-</i> II 248. 437.	- <i>ru-</i> II 323.
- <i>dama-</i> IV 613.	- <i>i (-jo-)</i> II 339.	- <i>ju-</i> II 319.	- <i>śla-</i> II 211.
- <i>ē-</i> II 332. 339, III 292. 293. <sub>1</sub>	- <i>i-</i> II 283, III 291.	- <i>ka-</i> I 307, II 255. 259.	- <i>sma-</i> II 176.
- <i>ēka-</i> II 259.	- <i>iba</i> (Lett.) II 217.	- <i>kla-</i> II 121.	- <i>smē-</i> II 176.
- <i>ēla-</i> II 211. 212.	- <i>ybē</i> II 217.	- <i>klē-</i> II 336.	- <i>sni-</i> II 284. 287. 289.
- <i>eli-s -elē, -ēli-s</i> <i>-ēlē</i> II 211.	- <i>yka-</i> II 271.	- <i>la-</i> II 210. 323.	- <i>sno-</i> II 149.
- <i>en-</i> II 356, III 292.	- <i>iki-s -ikē</i> II 262. 269.	- <i>li-</i> II 293.	- <i>snu-</i> II 321.
- <i>ena-</i> II (Lett.) II 151.	- <i>iki-s</i> (Lett.) II 262.	- <i>lika</i> III 27.	- <i>sti-</i> II 306.
- <i>er-</i> - <i>er-i-</i> II 388. III 293.	- <i>ila-</i> II 212.	- <i>linka-</i> III 51.	- <i>t-</i> II 390. 394, III 23. 292.
- <i>eria-</i> III 12.	- <i>yła-</i> II 212.	- <i>lu-</i> II 323.	- <i>ta-</i> II 236. 241. 242. 248, IV 605. 612.
- <i>ēs</i> (- <i>vēs</i> ) see - <i>usia-</i> .	- <i>ima-</i> II 176.	- <i>ma-</i> II 166. 170. 166. 177, IV 613.	- <i>tē</i> , gen. - <i>ters</i> , see - <i>ter-</i> .
- <i>esi-s, -esē</i> I 47.	- <i>yma-</i> II 176.	- <i>men-</i> I 163. 164, II 374, III 292.	- <i>ter-</i> I 48. 209. II 388, III 293.
	- <i>ina-</i> II 149. 156.	- <i>mū</i> , gen. - <i>mens</i> , see - <i>men-</i> .	- <i>ti-</i> II 304, III 292.
	- <i>inga-</i> II 277.	- <i>na-</i> I 164, II 148. 153, III 4.	- <i>tina-</i> II 160. 162, IV 612.
	- <i>inyka-</i> II 270. 271.		

-ti-s (gen. -czio) -tė II 305.	-i nom. acc. du. fem III 194.	-s nom. pl. I 48, III 216.	-aloju -alūju IV 312.
-toji-s II 389.	-i nom. pl. masc. III 295. 321.	-s acc. pl. III 227. 229.	-au (inf. -yti) IV 321. 344.
-tra- II 121. 198.	-im dat. instr. du. III 203. 291.	-su -se -sa -s loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 258. 261.	-auju IV 309. 317.
-tu- II 331.	-imi instr. sg. III 188. 291.	-u instr. sg. III 177. 178.	-czioju -szczioju IV 312.
-tuva- II 117.	-imis instr. pl. III 277. 291.	-u nom. acc. du. masc. III 193.	-da II 384, IV 226.
-u- II 317, III 293.	-imus -ims dat. pl. III 266. 291.	-ū gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 251.	-dau (inf. -dyti) IV 228.
-uka- II 269.	-is acc. pl. III 224. 233.	-ui dat. sg. of o -stems III 146.	-davan IV 455.
-uma- II 176.	-yse loc. pl. III 260. 291.	-umi instr. sg. of o -stems III 179.	-dinu IV 161. 227. 228.
-usia- I 40. 137. II 338. 441. 446, III 292, IV 606. 613.	-je loc. sg. III 167.	-unse loc. pl. of o -stems III 227. 261.	-ė- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -iau) IV 118. 133. 239.
-ū, gen. -ens, II 356.	-m dat. instr. du. III 200.	-us (-uns) acc. pl. masc. III 227.	-ėju IV 264. 308. 314.
-ū, gen. -ers, II 388.	-m dat. pl. III 266.	-ū adv. III 345.	-enu II 153, IV 161.
-ū, gen. -esio, II 394. 415. 422.	-mi instr. sg. and pl. III 180. 183. 188. 268. 273. 276. 344.	-ūmi instr. sg. III 345.	-ė (-ai) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 494.
-va- II 137.	-mi instr. pl. (Lett.) III 268. 273.	-ūsu -ūse loc. pl. of o -stems III 227. 261.	-iau, 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. -ė, see -ė-.
-vės see -usia-.	-me -m loc. sg. III 346.	-te IV 598. 604.	-yju IV 316. 321.
Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	-mis instr. pl. III 273. 276. 356.	-tė IV 598. 604.	-įju (Lett.) IV 321.
-ai nom. sg. neut. III 354.	-ms gen. du. III 207.	-ti II 304. 306. IV 598. 604.	-inėju IV 315.
-ai dat. sg. fem. III 147.	-mui -m dat. sg. III 346.	-tū (-tų) IV 598. 605.	-inu II 153, IV 161. 316.
-ai nom. pl. masc. III 214.	-mus -ms dat. pl. III 267. 268.	Suffixes of Verbal Endings:	-ioju IV 312.
-ai adv. III 354.	-o gen. (abl.) sg. III 138.	-te IV 598. 604.	-ja- -i- I 111, IV 228. 230. 233. 253. 256. 260. 264. 267. 269. 279. 281. 308.
-ais instr. pl. masc. III 273. 275.	-s nom. sg. I 409, III 74.	-ti II 304. 306. IV 598. 604.	-k (-ki -kė) imper. IV 498.
-ei -ė -i dat. sg. III 382.	-s gen. sg. III 112. 114. 125. 393.	-tū (-tų) IV 598. 605.	-loju IV 312.
-ės gen. sg. III 393.	-s gen. sg. III 112. 114. 125. 393.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-nu IV 153.
-ė nom. pl. masc. III 215. 321. 353.		-a- them. vowel I 67, IV 78. 85. 533.	-o- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -au) IV 118. 126. 135. 311. 321. 343.
-ė adv. III 166.			-oju IV 264. 308. 311.
-i acc. sg. III 89. 94.			

-siu fut. I 409, IV 268. 269. 278.	Personal Suffixes:	-mi 1st sg. I 32, IV 517. 522.	-ti -t 3rd sg. du. pl. IV 528. 529. 532.
-stu -sztu IV 212. 216.	-i 2nd sg. ind. IV 527.	-mī(-s) 1st pl. (Lett.) IV 539.	-tī(-s) 2nd pl. (Lett.) IV 539. 543.
-szczioju -czioju IV 312.	-i 2nd sg. imper. IV 501. 504.	-si -sē(-si) 2nd sg. IV 527. 560. 563.	-to(-s) 2nd pl. IV 543.
-teriu -teliu IV 308.	-ma -mo(-s) 1st pl. IV 538.	-ta -to(-si) 2nd du. IV 556. 557.	-ū -ū(-si) 1st sg. IV 517. 522.
-tu (-stu -sztu) IV 212. 216.	-ma 1st pl. (Lett.) IV 538.	-ta 2nd pl. (Lett.) IV 543.	-va -vo(-si) 1st du. I 137, IV 555.
-urioju -uriūju -uloju -ulūju IV 312. 316.	-me -m -mē(-si) 1st pl. IV 535. 538.	-te -t -tē(-si) 2nd pl. IV 542.	
-ūju IV 308.	-mē(-si) 1st sg. IV 560. 563.		

## Prussian.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	Case Suffixes:	-son gen. pl. III 355.	-twei II 332, IV 598. 605.
-ais- II 437.	-bbei dat. sg. III 381.	-sse -ssei gen. sg. masc. III 113. 133. 340.	Personal Suffixes:
-ani-s II 289.	-m instr. sg. III 344.	-ssias -ssies gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-mai 1st sg. IV 558. 560.
-elo II 210.	-mans -mas dat. pl. III 267. 268.	-ssiei -sei dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-mai 1st pl. IV 535.
-il II 210.	-n nom. acc. sg. neut. III 109.	Infinitive Suffixes:	-s 2nd sg. IV 528.
-mana- II 166, IV 606. 613.	-ns acc. pl. III 226. 229.	-tun -ton II 332, IV 605.	-sai 2nd sg. IV 563.
-niki-s (-eniki-s -iniki-s -oni- -ki-s) II 271.	-smu dat. sg. III 346.		-tai -tei -ti 2nd pl. IV 539. 543.
-ons -uns -wuns II 441. 447.			
-tla- II 121.			
-uke II 269.			

## Slovonic.

Order of the Letters: *a q b c č ch d e ě ě g i ģ j k l m n o p r s š t u*  
*ŭ v y z ž.*

## Old Church Slavonic unmarked.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-aste-·ęšte-(nom. -a -ę) II 403, III 292, IV 606. 613.	-edī- II 410.	-es- I 48. 409, II 422, III 293.
-a- I 95, II 115, III 103. 294.	-ba- II 218.	-elo- II 211 f.	-eto- II 236.
-ako- II 273.	-dlo- (Czech) I 273, II 121. 215.	-en- II 356.	-ę-ęšte-·ęec-ąšte-.
-arje- II 276.		-enī- II 283. 289. 356.	-ějī (-ějīše-) II 438, III 177.
-avo- II 137.		-enīno- IV 612.	-ělī- II 293.
		-eno- II 151, IV 605. 612.	-ěno- II 160.



-go- II 277.	-men- I 163, II 375.	-ř- II 283. 304, III 292. 293.	-ǵ instr. sg. fem. III 180.
-gubŕi gubŕinŭ III 51.	-mŕ- II 290.	-tŕno- IV 612.	-be gen. sg. III 388.
-i see -ji.	-mo- II 166. 170. 176. 177, IV 613.	-to- II 236. 241. 242. 248, IV 612.	-bĕ dat. loc. III 175. 382.
-ica- II 271.	-mo (adv. II 405.	-tro- II 121. 197.	-bojǵ instr. sg. III 175.
-iji II 339.	-my see -men-.	-tŕ- II 331.	-chŭ gen. pl. II 355. 356.
-ik (Russ.) II 272.	-niko II 270.	-tro- I 138, II 117.	-chŭ loc. pl. III 257. 260. 261. 291.
-ik (Czech) II 272.	-nŕ- II 284. 287. 289.	-ucho- -jucho- II 248.	-e gen. sg. III 112. 125.
-iko- II 272.	-no- I 164, II 148. 153, III 4, IV 605. 612.	-ŭ -vŭ part., see -ŭše-.	-e loc. sg. III 158. 159.
-ilo (Serv.) II 213.	-noven- IV 185.	-ŭ- II 317, III 294.	-e nom. pl. I 48, III 211. 217.
-ino- I 39, II 159.	-nŭ- I 40, II 321.	-ŭko- II 269.	-ĕ dat. sg. fem. III 147.
-itelje- II 389.	-o- -a- I 67. 79, II 115, III 294. 295.	-ŭše- -vŭše- I 40. 137, II 338. 441. 446, III 292, IV 606. 613.	-ĕ loc. sg. masc. III 166.
-ivo- II 137.	-očŕ- II 284.	-ŭv-, nom. sg. -y, II 333, III 294.	-ĕ loc. sg. fem. III 167.
-ŕ- I 32. 263, III 291.	-oko II 259.	-vo- II 137, III 4.	-ĕ nom.-acc. du. fem. III 194.
-ŕba- II 218.	-on (Mod. Slov.) II 154.	-ŭ -ŭ part., see -ŭše-.	-ĕ nom.-acc. du. neut. III 198. 199.
-ŕčŕ -ŕca II 262. 269.	-ono- II 154.	-y fem., see -ŭv.	-ĕ adv. III 354.
-ŕda II 410.	-ostŕ- II 307.	-y part., see -ašte-.	-go gen. sg. III 343.
-ŕje- -ŕja- see -je- -ja-.	-oto- II 237. 241.	-yke- II 271.	-i dat. sg. III 143.
-ŕko- II 262.	-ro- I 210, II 187.	-ynji- II 336.	-i nom.-acc. du. neut. III 199.
-ŕlo II 211.	-rŕ- II 293.	-znŕ- II 287. 289.	-i nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.
-ŕniko- II 271.	-slo- II 211.	-ze- II 277.	-ichŭ loc. pl., see -chŭ.
-ŕnje- II 156.	-smo- II 177.		-ĕma dat. -instr. du., see -ma.
-ŕno- II 149. 156.	-snŕ- II 284. 287. 289.		-ŕmi instr. pl., see -mi.
-ŕsko II 276.	-stŕ- II 306.		-ŕmŕ instr. sg., see -mŕ.
-ja- (for *-jĕ-) II 333. 339.	-t- II 394, III 292.		
-jan- -janino- II 362, III 294.	-taje- II 389.		
-je- -ja- II 125. 131. 132.	-tel- -telje- II 389, III 293.		
-jŕjŕ -jŕše- II 338. 437.	-tĕlŕ- II 293.		
-ji fem. II 336. 337. 338. 339.	-ter- I 48. 209, II 388.		
-jucho -ucho- II 248.	-tero- II 198.		
-ko- II 255. 257.			
-ŕ- II 284. 293.			
-lo- II 121. 211. 212. 215, IV 606. 613.			

## Case and Adverbial Suffixes:

-a gen. (abl.) sg. III 138.
-a nom.-acc. du. masc. III 193.
-a nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 237.
-ǵ acc. sg. fem. III 91.

- <i>imū</i> dat. pl., see - <i>mū</i> .	- <i>ū</i> gen. pl. III 244. 248. 249.	IV 228. 230. 233. 253. 256.	- <i>mī</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517. 522.
- <i>ja</i> - <i>oja</i> instr. sg. III 180. 345.	- <i>y</i> - <i>jē</i> gen. sg. III 117. 343.	260. 264. 267. 269. 279. 281.	- <i>mo</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Serv., Mod. Slov., Little Russ.) IV 539.
- <i>ji</i> - <i>oji</i> dat. sg. III 352.	- <i>y</i> nom. acc. pl. of <i>ā</i> -stems III 216. 229.	308. 321. 344. - <i>lēja</i> IV 315.	- <i>mū</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 539.
- <i>ma</i> (- <i>īma</i> ) dat. instr. du. III 175. 200. 291.	- <i>y</i> - <i>jē</i> acc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 226.	- <i>no</i> - IV 153.	- <i>my</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 539.
- <i>mi</i> (- <i>īmi</i> ) instr.) pl. III 175. 273. 277. 291. 357.	- <i>y</i> - <i>ji</i> instr. pl. III 276.	- <i>na</i> - (infinitive stem) IV 153. 162.	- <i>si</i> - <i>ši</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 527. 560. 563.
- <i>mī</i> loc. sg. III 347.	- <i>y</i> adv. III 276.	- <i>o</i> - <i>e</i> - themat. vowel I 48. 67, IV 78. 85. 539.	- <i>š</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. (Serv., Little Russ., Czech) IV 528.
- <i>mī</i> (- <i>īmī</i> ) instr. sg. III 183. 188. 291. 345.	Infinitive and Supine Endings:	- <i>ochū</i> aor. IV 368.	- <i>ši</i> see - <i>si</i> .
- <i>mu</i> dat. sg. III 347.	- <i>ti</i> II 304, IV 598. 604.	- <i>s</i> - - <i>ch</i> - aor. I 409, IV 348. 365.	- <i>ta</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 556. 557. 558.
- <i>mū</i> (- <i>īmū</i> ) dat. pl. III 175. 266. 267. 268. 291.	- <i>tu</i> IV 598. 605. - <i>tū</i> IV 598. 605.	- <i>to</i> - IV 211. 218. - <i>uja</i> (inf. - <i>ovati</i> ) IV 287. 309. 317.	- <i>te</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 558.
- <i>oja</i> instr. sg. III 180. 345.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	- <i>vaja</i> IV 313.	- <i>te</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 543.
- <i>oji</i> dat. sg. III 352.	- <i>a</i> - I 96, IV 119. 126. 367. 474.	Personal Suffixes:	- <i>tē</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557. 558.
- <i>s</i> loc. pl. (O. Czech) III 260.	- <i>aja</i> - IV 264. 284. 313.	- <i>a</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 474. 523.	- <i>tī</i> - <i>tū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 529. 533. 534.
- <i>so</i> gen. sg. III 114. 133. 340.	- <i>dō</i> - IV 226.	- <i>a</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>ū</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 522.
- <i>šū</i> gen. loc. III 386. 387. 395.	- <i>ech</i> aor. (Czech etc.) IV 368.	- <i>atī</i> - <i>atū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>va</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.
- <i>u</i> dat. sg. and adv. III 146.	- <i>ē</i> - ind. IV 133. 367.	- <i>ē</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>vē</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. I 137, IV 555.
- <i>u</i> gen.-loc. du. and adv. III 207. 208.	- <i>ē</i> - (- <i>i</i> ) imperat. IV 291.	<i>etī</i> - <i>etū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>ždī</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. imper. IV 492. 504.
- <i>ū</i> nom.-acc. sg. masc. III 74. 89.	- <i>ēja</i> IV 262. 308. 315.	- <i>ē</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	
	- <i>i</i> - imperat. I 39, IV 492.	- <i>me</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Mod. Bulg., Lith., Russ., Czech) IV 539.	
	- <i>ja</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg, - <i>ješi</i> and - <i>iši</i> ) I 110,		

Superlative II 449.

Supine II 470, IV 594. 597.

Supradental Sounds I 260.

Svarabhakti, see Anaptyxis.

Svarita I 539. 544, II 126.

Swedish Language I 11.

Syllable. Open Syllables in  
Slavonic I 225. Syllable Accent

I 527, and its various forms I 529. Loss of a syllable by dissimilation I 481, in Aryan, Greek, Italic, Gallic, Germanic, Balto-Slavonic I 482. 483 (compare Dissimilation). Form depending on the number of syllables in a word III 120. 126, IV 31 f. 46. 179. 518. 549.

Syncope of Vowels in pr. Idg. I 473. In Armenian I 473, Italic I 473. 501, IV 361. 417, Irish I 475, Germanic I 415. 516. 555, IV 160, Balto-Slavonic I 477.

Syncretism III 64. In Greek III 147, Italic III 139. 150.

Syntax. Syntax ruling the names given to forms IV 33.

## T

*t* and *th* in the parent language I 272. 405.

*t*-preterite in Irish IV 72. 565.

Tautosyllabic vowel-groups I 48.

Tense. Formation of the tense stems IV 33. Periphrastic Tenses IV 444. See Aorist, Imperfect, Future, Perfect, Present.

Tenues I 20. 261. Changing to mediae in the parent language I 344. Interchange of tenues and mediae in the parent language I 346, between tenues and tenues aspiratae in the same III 330. Change of tenues to affricatae in the parent language I 345. Tenues aspiratae I 20. 261. The tenues aspiratae in pr. Idg. I 344. 405, in Sanskrit I 23.

Thematic and Unthematic tense stems IV 48. Thematic forms becoming unthematic IV 53. 54. 76. 78. 551. See next article.

Thematic Vowel I 48. 67, IV 41. 47. 48. 78. 80. 403. 413.

Thera, Dialect of (Greek) I 6.

Thessalian (North Thessalian) Dialect of Greek I 6.

Time of Day, Suffixes for, II 105.

Tonic Accent, see Musical Accent.

Tools, Suffixes for the names of, II 209. 469. 461.

Transition-sound or Glide I 259. Consonantal vowels, nasals, liquids (*l*, *n*, *r* etc.) as glides I 83. 110. 119. 127. 131. 138. 148. 149. 159. 163. 164. 191. 193. 226. 229. 454, IV 86. Other glides: Sanskrit *-b-* (*-mbl-*) I 168, *-t-* (*-nts-*) III 226. 230. 232, *-k-* (*-tkn-* *-tkm-*) I 274: Greek *-β-* (*-μβε-* *-μβλ-*) I 170, *-δ-* (*-δε-*) I 170; Latin *-b-* (*-mpt-* *-mps-* *-mpl-*) I 175; Umbrian *p* (*-mps-*) I 175, *-b-* (*-mbr-*) I 176, Umbro-Samnite *-t-* (*-nts-*) I 176; Germanic *-b-* (*-mbr-*) II 183, *-t-* (*-str-* *-nts-*) I 434. 437; Balto-Slavonic *-t-* (*-str-*) I 400. 439.

Transcription. Of the Latin Alphabet I 22. Of Sanskrit I 23, Avestic I 24, Old Persian I 25, Armenian I 25, Umbrian I 26, Oscan I 27, Irish I 27, Gothic I 28, Old Church Slavonic I 30.

Trees and Shrubs, Suffixes for the names of, II 105.

Triphthongs. Apparent triphthongs in Avestic I 478, in Irish I 27.

Trisyllabic Law in Greek I 541.

Two-point Accent I 530.

## U

*u* and *ū* in the parent language I 40. 45. *u* consonant (*u*) I 109, in the parent language I 137, as glide in the same I 110. 138, IV



86, in Aryan I 141, in Cyprian and Chalcidian I 148, in Umbro-Samnite I 83. 149, in Germanic I 127, in Balto-Slavonic I 159; to be distinguished from the spirant *v* I 408.  
 Udātta I 538.  
 Ulphilas, see Wulfila.  
 Umbrian Language I 18.  
 Umbro-Samnite Dialects I 8. 9.  
 Umlaut I 477. 478. *i*-Umlaut in Germanic I 77. 94. *i*-Umlaut in High German turned into a mark of number II 16. *a*-Umlaut, see Vowel Mutation.  
 Unaccented Syllables I 529.  
 Upper German Dialects I 11.  
 Upper Sorbenian I 12.  
 Uriya I 4.

## V

*v*, pr. Idg. labial spirant I 408.  
 Sign for *u* consonant in Armenian I 25, in the Italic languages I 151, in Gothic I 155, in Lithuanian dialects I 29.  
 Veda I 4.  
 Velar Explosives (*g*-sounds) I 259. 305. Velar Nasal (*ŋ*) I 165.  
 Verb. Verb Finite and Verb Infinitive IV 2. Origin of the verb finite IV 3, forms of the finite verb without personal ending IV 6; noun forms instead of those of the finite verb IV 514, in Lith. IV 533; accentuation of the verb finite in pr. Idg. I 534, Sanskrit I 538, Greek I 541. Verb Infinitive IV 6. 594. Verbs in *-ō* and verbs in *-mi* IV 48. Verbs Primary and Secondary, Primitive and Derivative IV 39; Denominative II 40. 41 (see Denominatives). Verbs Causal (factitive), Desi-

derative, Frequentative, Iterative, Inchoative, Intensive, Intransitive, Meditative; see under Suffixes. The Verb Substantive IV 52. 60. 63. 65. 70. 72. 73. 75. Reflexive verbs IV 578 (see Reflexives). Compound verbs IV 7. 8. 9 (see Compounds).  
 Verbal Abstracts II 466.  
 Verbal Nouns IV 594. Verbal Adjectives II 451, IV 605; Verbal Substantives II 470, IV 597.  
 Verner's Law I 386. 434. 532. 552, IV 341.  
 Vestinian Dialect I 9.  
 Visarga I 23. 411. 492. 493.  
 Vocative. Formation of the voc. sing. masc. and fem. III 81. Its accentuation I 534. 538, III 81. Its meaning III 56. Voc. forms used for nominative III 84. 85.  
 Voice I 20.  
 Voice, of Verbs, IV 512.  
 Voiced and Breathed sounds I 20. Voiced articulation of mediae I 260. Voiced *s* (*z*) I 407. 445.  
 Voiceless, see Breathed.  
 Volscian Dialect I 9.  
 Vowels. What they are I 20. 21, sonant and consonant vowels I 21; breathed or voiceless vowels I 20. System of the Idg. vowels I 19. History of them; sonant vowels I 30, consonant I 109. Vowels contracted in pr. Idg. I 105, III 57; in the separate languages I 453. Vowel elision in Latin I 176. 501. 502. 506. Shortening I 461. Lengthening I 465. Vowel absorption (syncope, aphaeresis, apocope, samprasāraṇa) I 470. Vowels developed out of voiced consonants (anaptyxis, svarabhakti) I 468; see anaptyxis. Prothetic Vowels I 468.

Thematic vowel I 48. 67,  
IV 41. 47. 48. 78. 80. 403. 413.  
Vowel Gradation, see Ab-  
laut.  
Vowel Grades in the Stem II  
15. 17. 18, III 58. 59, IV 49.  
Vowel Mutation (*a*-Umlaut) in  
Irish and West Germanic I 34.  
43. 478.  
Vrddhi (strong grade with long  
vowel) I 253, II 112. 113. 280,  
IV 54. 348. 353.

## W

Weak Adjective declension  
in Germanic III 320.  
Weak Forms of formative  
elements II 17. Weak and  
weakest cases II 17, III 59. Weak  
persons of the verb finite II 18,  
IV 49. 348. 384.  
Weak Grade of Ablaut I  
246 f. With secondary accent or  
none at all I 250. 252.  
Weak Grade of Accent I 529.  
Weak Preterite in Germanic  
IV 435. 453.  
Welsh I 9.  
Wendish Language I 12.  
West Germanic Language  
I 10. 11.  
West Iranian Language  
I 5.

West Norse Languages I 10.  
White Russian Dialect I 12.  
Word Accent I 527. Its position  
in pr. Idg. 532, in Sanskrit I 537,  
in Iranian I 539, in Armenian,  
I 539, in Greek I 540, in Italic I 545  
in Keltic I 550, in Germanic I 552,  
in Balto-Slavonic I 556.  
Word Formation I 14. History  
in Idg. II 2. Formative Suffixes  
I 15.  
Writing of sounds. Not reliable  
I 487. System of writing among  
the Idg. peoples I 23. Compare  
Graphic Adjustment.  
Wulfila I 10.

## Y

Y, its pronunciation in Greek I 41.  
Pronunciation of Sanskrit, Avestic,  
Old Persian *y* I 24. 25, Cymric *y*  
I 27, Lithuanian *y* I 28.

## Z

*z* denotes voiced *s* I 20. 21. Only  
found in connexion with mediae  
and mediae aspiratae following  
I 445. Aspirated *z* (*zh*) in pr. Idg.  
I 407. *z* (*z̥*) forming a separate  
syllable in pr. Idg. IV 88. Pro-  
nunciation of O.H.G. *z* I 284.  
zend I 5.

### III. Index of Authors.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

- Adrian IV 596.  
 Abel IV 595.  
 Ahrens I 7, III 2, IV 3.  
 Akens II 122.  
 Aleksandrow II 23.  
 Allen IV 35. 121. 192.  
 Aly II 122.  
 Amelung I 30, IV 37. 453.  
 Angermann II 308.  
 Appel III 54.  
 d'Arbois de Jubainville I 287. 564,  
     II 168. 411, III 54. 111<sup>bis</sup>. 117.  
     121. 267. 326, IV 37. 72. 347.  
 A'sbóth III 286.  
 Ascoli I 287, II 118. 167. 213. 245,  
     III 1. 18. 35. 42. 207, IV 1. 269.  
 Aubert IV 4.  
 Aufrecht II 122. 163. 308. 411, III  
     2. 256. 496, IV 383.  
 Avery IV 2. 24.  
 von Bahder II 11. 102. 176. 285.  
     304. 331. 410. 420, III 183.  
 Bailly III 257.  
 Balser II 477.  
 Baranowski I 467. 533. 559.  
 Barb IV 2.  
 Barth IV 595.  
 Bartholomae I VII. 5. 25. 31. 70. 104.  
     115. 117. 141. 143. 144. 168. 169.  
     197. 213. 231. 296<sup>bis</sup>. 334. 335<sup>bis</sup>.  
     345. 350. 352. 353. 405<sup>bis</sup>. 407. 413.  
     455. 478. 495, II 28. 42. 45. 101.  
     134. 161. 182. 229. 263. 275. 280.  
     298. 347. 394. 404. 470. 471.  
     483<sup>bis</sup>. 492, III 6<sup>bis</sup>. 15. 16. 33.  
     44. 53<sup>quater</sup>. 63. 71. 73. 76. 78.  
     79<sup>bis</sup>. 81. 82. 86<sup>bis</sup>. 87. 88. 94. 95.  
     102. 103. 104<sup>bis</sup>. 105<sup>bis</sup>. 106<sup>ter</sup>.  
     111<sup>bis</sup>. 119. 124. 126<sup>bis</sup>. 127. 128<sup>bis</sup>.  
     136. 138. 143. 145<sup>ter</sup>. 150<sup>bis</sup>. 154.  
     156. 158<sup>bis</sup>. 159<sup>bis</sup>. 163<sup>ter</sup>. 164. 168.  
     176. 177. 179. 184. 190. 192. 193<sup>bis</sup>.  
     202. 206. 207. 218. 224. 225. 226.  
     230. 231. 234. 236. 238. 239. 241.  
     243. 244. 246. 250. 251. 256. 258<sup>bis</sup>.  
     260. 265. 272. 274<sup>bis</sup>. 279. 281.  
     282<sup>bis</sup>. 323<sup>bis</sup>. 329. 336. 337<sup>bis</sup>. 354.  
     364. 367. 373. 387<sup>bis</sup>. 388. 396.  
     401, IV IX. 2<sup>quater</sup>. 19. 27. 30<sup>bis</sup>. 33.  
     34<sup>bis</sup>. 52. 54<sup>bis</sup>. 57. 58<sup>bis</sup>. 61. 62.  
     82. 83. 88. 90. 102. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 111<sup>bis</sup>.  
     114<sup>bis</sup>. 116<sup>bis</sup>. 123. 124. 125. 141.  
     143. 150. 151. 163. 169. 175. 180.  
     182. 201. 202<sup>bis</sup>. 203. 204. 210.  
     223. 229. 235. 236. 237. 239. 271.  
     320. 321. 340. 346. 353. 378. 382<sup>bis</sup>.  
     395. 403. 408. 416. 459. 462. 470.  
     473. 484<sup>bis</sup>. 486<sup>ter</sup>. 494. 511. 513  
     <sup>quater</sup>. 519. 530. 536. 540. 545<sup>bis</sup>.  
     552. 555. 567. 572. 576. 594. 595  
     <sup>quinquies</sup>. 599<sup>bis</sup>. 600<sup>bis</sup>. 601<sup>bis</sup>. 608  
     609.  
 Baudouin de Courtenay II 23. 86,  
     III 55. 102. 190. 194. 211. 280.



- Baudry II 394, IV 594.  
 J. Baunack I 364, II 34. 35. 273.  
     276. 328. 371, III 1. 51. 210. 231.  
     335. 358<sup>bis</sup>, IV 17. 65. 392.  
 Th. Baunack I 364, III 231, IV 17.  
     129. 392.  
 Bech IV 480.  
 Bechstein II 163. 394. 401, IV 596.  
 Bechtel I 371. 420, II 135. 186, III  
     111. 229. 348, IV 106. 322. 384.  
 Begemann IV 453<sup>bis</sup>. 512. 515.  
 Behaghel I 11, II 34, III 54. 261.  
     323. 383, IV 5.  
 Benfey I 4<sup>bis</sup>. 287. 532, II 116. 323.  
     334, III 6. 81. 111. 113. 190. 195.  
     396, IV 34. 114. 209. 222. 268.  
     479. 486. 512. 513. 557. 594<sup>bis</sup>.  
     595.  
 Benloew I 532, III 1.  
 Benseler II 122.  
 Bergaigne III 52, IV 456. 513.  
 Bergk III 133.  
 Bernpt IV 5.  
 Bernhardt I 553, III 233.  
 Bernloew III 1.  
 Bersu I 72. 74. 92. 152. 200. 235. 287.  
     292. 319. 320. 321<sup>quater</sup>. 342, II 161.  
     445, III 341, IV 129.  
 Bezzenberger I 31. 185<sup>ter</sup>. 190. 200.  
     228. 287. 472. 523. 533, II 12<sup>bis</sup>.  
     20. 81. 95. 245. 252. 277. 312. 432,  
     III 23. 29. 41<sup>bis</sup>. 44. 55<sup>bis</sup>. 81. 82.  
     83<sup>bis</sup>. 85. 122. 133. 138. 156. 166.  
     170. 227. 244. 273. 292. 321. 323.  
     336. 350. 376. 382. 386, IV 5. 20.  
     61. 76. 132. 217. 218. 259. 268.  
     451. 495. 512. 538.  
 Bieber III 189.  
 Bielenstein I 12, III 273, IV 153.  
     451.  
 Birkenstamm IV 3.  
 Birt II 218, IV 383. 596.  
 Bishop IV 595.  
 Blass I 316. 364. 532.  
 Blinkenberg IV 347.  
 Bloomfield I 31. 412. 532, II 424.  
     488, III 279, IV 3. 376. 456.  
 Bock IV 1.  
 Böhrling III 53. 127.  
 Bojunga III 281<sup>bis</sup>. 392.  
 Boldt III 111.  
 Bollensen IV 513.  
 Bonino IV 35.  
 Bopp I VI. 4. 13. 60. 532, II 21. 101,  
     III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 8. 52<sup>bis</sup>. 84. 110. 213. 322,  
     IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 28.  
 Bordellé II 218, IV 596.  
 Bornhak III 53.  
 Börsch IV 480.  
 von Bradke I 448. 451, II 113. 201,  
     III 113, IV 20.  
 Brandstetter II 238.  
 Brandt III 326, IV 449. 595.  
 Brate I 58, II 388. 410, III 196. 372.  
 Braune I VIII. 11<sup>bis</sup>. 58. 78<sup>bis</sup>. 125. 126.  
     129. 156. 383, III 55<sup>bis</sup>. 74. 86.  
     117. 215. 221. 233. 240. 323<sup>bis</sup>.  
     353.  
 Bréal I 8, II 137. 394, III 52. 244.  
     257. 325, IV 24. 36. 71. 132. 192.  
     292. 302. 450. 459. 472. 514. 594.  
     596.  
 Bremer I 31. 65<sup>bis</sup>. 106. 126. 252.  
     490, II 120. 176. 259. 288. 303. 421,  
     III 125. 225. 372, IV 94. 238. 240.  
 Bronisch IV 241. 421. 473.  
 Brückner I 442. 472, II 320. 398,  
     III 55. 83. 166. 190. 202. 207. 229.  
     293. 345. 347. 359. 370. 386. 393.  
     401.  
 K. Brüggmann I 2. 3. 7. 30<sup>bis</sup>. 70.  
     95. 96. 140. 147. 171. 182. 186.  
     189. 190. 193. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 217. 226.  
     229. 231. 234. 239. 253<sup>bis</sup>. 273.  
     287. 315. 316. 352. 360. 362. 363.  
     368. 398. 472. 486. 499. 532, II  
     12. 22. 42. 50. 56. 63. 82. 100.  
     101. 106. 109. 137. 148. 162. 173.  
     179. 180. 185. 190<sup>bis</sup>. 240<sup>bis</sup>. 245.  
     249. 256. 285. 300. 335. 336. 340.  
     347. 350. 363. 364. 365. 366. 376.  
     405. 411. 413. 428<sup>bis</sup>. 433. 439.  
     483. 486. 487. 488<sup>bis</sup>. 490, III 1.  
     2. 8. 10. 11. 12<sup>ter</sup>. 18. 19. 20. 26.

29. 33. 34. 36. 38<sup>quater</sup>. 39<sup>bis</sup>. 41.  
43<sup>ter</sup>. 45. 48. 49. 51. 52. 53. 66.  
67. 69<sup>bis</sup>. 70. 72. 77. 85. 89. 103.  
105. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 109. 115. 122. 136<sup>bis</sup>.  
137<sup>bis</sup>. 154. 155. 160. 162. 167.  
172<sup>bis</sup>. 174. 176<sup>bis</sup>. 179. 180. 187.  
191. 194. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 208. 210. 211.  
213. 215. 226. 236. 246. 252. 254.  
258. 259. 267. 273. 281. 287. 293.  
323. 328. 338. 342. 348. 350. 354.  
358<sup>bis</sup>. 371. 372. 377. 381. 384.  
385. 389. 392<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 396. 397.  
IV 2. 3. 21. 23. 26. 27. 33. 34<sup>ter</sup>.  
35<sup>bis</sup>. 37. 53. 55. 64. 68. 70. 71.  
81. 83. 91<sup>bis</sup>. 99. 106. 107. 109.  
117. 122. 128. 129. 132. 138. 159.  
167. 181. 187. 207. 214. 215. 234.  
269. 275. 278<sup>bis</sup>. 294. 308. 317.  
334. 346. 355. 359. 369. 373. 382.  
408. 421. 451. 456. 457. 507. 512.  
514. 524. 547. 575. 594. 596. 602.  
611.
- O. Brugmann II 31.
- Brunnhöfer II 470. 471, IV 594  
595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Bruppacher I 9.
- Budinszky I 8.
- Bücheler I 8. 428, II 62. 195<sup>bis</sup>,  
III 54. 106. 141<sup>bis</sup>, 167. 221. 269.  
270<sup>bis</sup>. 323. 338. 348. 377. 385.  
395, IV 419. 501.
- Buchholtz III 358.
- Buck IV 23. 207. 221. 419. 578.  
603.
- Budenz II 252.
- Bugge I 279. 504, II 97. 118. 136.  
189. 195. 263. 277. 307. 381, III  
3. 7. 9. 13. 20. 37. 48. 174. 212.  
245. 256. 273. 333. 353. 359. 368.  
375. 377. 382. 395, IV 9. 28<sup>bis</sup>.  
63<sup>bis</sup>. 64. 115. 156. 164. 167. 177.  
201. 204. 220. 420. 453. 519. 524.  
536. 546. 564. 568. 601.
- Bühler II 238.
- Bumke IV 24.
- Burda I 279. 286, II 332, IV 38.
- Buresch IV 549.
- Burg II 85. 222. 263, III 129. 372.
- Burghauser II 102, III 55. 91. 95,  
IV 37. 94. 383.
- Burkhard IV 513.
- Buttmann III 238.
- Büttner IV 456.
- Caland III 163, IV 108 (Add.)
- Cantor III 36.
- Carlsson IV 596.
- Carter IV 453.
- Cauer III 358, IV 17. 268. 347.
- Cavallin III 111.
- Ceci III 256. 358.
- Chaignet III 53.
- Christ I 151, IV 8.
- Clemm I 170, II 22.
- Cludius IV 36.
- Collitz I 6. 30. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 249. 287, II  
12. 101. 428, III 52. 83. 97. 98.  
126. 434. 454.
- Conway III 214. 260, IV 111. 225<sup>bis</sup>.  
415. 419. 513. 531. 575. 596. 609.
- Cookson IV 3.
- Corssen I 8. 85. 280. 281. 321. 370.  
427. 532, II 102. 256. 392. 409,  
IV 36. 37. 347<sup>bis</sup>, 382. 459. 513<sup>ter</sup>.  
596.
- Cramer IV 347.
- Curtius I 7. 31. 242. 277. 287. 470.  
488, II 101. 180. 206. 440. 445<sup>bis</sup>,  
III 136. 224. 274. 358, IV 3<sup>bis</sup>.  
23. 25. 33. 35<sup>bis</sup>. 36<sup>ter</sup>. 39. 41. 44.  
111<sup>bis</sup>. 206. 214. 224. 236. 246. 259.  
336. 347. 369. 373. 382. 392. 410.  
459. 464. 512.
- Danielsson I 42. 74. 174. 176. 177.  
292. 425. 504, II 58. 63. 147. 168.  
179. 205. 321. 332. 346. 347. 392.  
398. 408. 413. 425. 430. 434. 481.  
488, III 33. 109<sup>bis</sup>. 115. 142. 189.  
190. 208. 286. 326. 338. 341, IV  
215. 383. 407. 423. 550.
- Darbishire II 487.
- A. Darmesteter II 64.
- J. Darmesteter II 492. 513, IV 36.  
71.
- Davies IV 24.

- Deecke III 2. 113. 132<sup>bis</sup>. 156. 244.  
334, IV 10. 382. 445. 551. 595.
- Delbrück I 3. 7. 13. 31, II 57, III  
25. 54. 133. 143. 159. 384. 385.  
396, IV 2. 27. 38. 39. 444. 445.  
457. 459. 460. 462. 595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Denecke II 470, IV 597.
- Diefenbach IV 209.
- Dietrich III 55.
- Diez I 122. 151, II 12. 491.
- Doederlein IV 35.
- Doerwald III 189.
- Döhring II 162. 251, IV 596.
- Dronke III 358.
- Dunn IV 596. 609.
- Düntzer II 101, III 52. 53, IV 34.
- Dutens III 53.
- Duvau II 488, III 224. 232. 266, IV  
450.
- Eaton IV 513.
- Ebel I 10. 56. 64. 85<sup>bis</sup>. 124. 178.  
219. 362, II 101. 147. 156. 233.  
238. 284. 340. 394. 404. 410. 412<sup>bis</sup>,  
III 2. 53. 54<sup>ter</sup>. 55. 156. 164. 189.  
323<sup>bis</sup>. 353, IV 4<sup>ter</sup>. 10. 24. 35. 36.  
514<sup>bis</sup>. 594. 604<sup>bis</sup>.
- Ebert III 2.
- Edgren II 26. 116. 123. 134, IV  
34<sup>bis</sup>.
- Egge IV 37. 159.
- Eichhoff IV 595.
- Eisenlohr IV 4.
- Ek III 54, IV 513.
- Enderis I 9.
- Engelhardt IV 4.
- Ernault III 193, IV 5. 10. 382. 423.
- Esser I 483, II 65.
- Falk II 102.
- Faust IV 24.
- Fay III 164.
- Fehrnborg IV 36.
- Feist III 164.
- Fick I 30. 60. 102. 190. 249. 287.  
316, II 33. 35. 122. 141. 147. 154,  
III 5. 85. 136. 137. 142. 258, IV  
3. 44. 54. 57. 59. 66. 68. 86. 106.  
122. 123. 137. 143. 172. 177. 181.  
209. 225. 226. 247. 328. 338.
- von Fierlinger I 104. 190. 347. 351.  
519, II 141. 163. 179, III 14. 364,  
IV 37. 58. 73. 75. 383. 514<sup>bis</sup>.
- Fisch II 340.
- Fleckeisen III 326.
- Flodström I 259.
- Forssmann IV 597.
- Förstemann II 101, III 111. 143.  
211. 244. 266.
- Fortunatov I 209, III 260.
- Foucart III 107.
- Foy I 279.
- Franck I 78.
- Franke IV 268.
- A. Fritsch II 122.
- E. A. Fritsch III 111.
- Fritsche IV 594.
- F. V. Fritzsche III 189.
- R. Fritzsche II 12, IV 22. 35. 382.
- Fröhde I 32. 70. 212. 287, II 152<sup>bis</sup>,  
III 121, IV 3. 36. 220.
- Frohwein IV 3. 382.
- Fuchs IV 4.
- Fügner II 22.
- Fumi III 54, IV 37.
- Funck IV 595.
- von der Gabelentz IV 512.
- Gaedicke II 390, III 60. 88. 325.  
339. 348. 396.
- Gaidoz III 359.
- Gandino III 111.
- Garbe I 223. 460. 532, II 22. 116.
- Garnett IV 24.
- Gatto III 53.
- Geitler III 207. 348.
- Geldner II 405, III 78. 150. 159,  
IV 595.
- Genberg IV 596.
- Georges III 54, IV 4.
- Gerland II 12, III 143. 256, IV 33.
- van den Gheyn IV 34<sup>ter</sup>.
- Gidcomino IV 595.
- Giles IV 347.
- Glück II 7.
- Goebel II 404. 411.



- Goldschmidt IV 34.  
 Gonnet II 101.  
 Götting I 532, II 101.  
 Graefe IV 1.  
 Graff III 28.  
 Grashof IV 24.  
 de la Grasserie III 52.  
 Grassmann III 52, IV 201. 228.  
 Grein IV 5<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Grimm I 11. 284, II 22. 30. 72. 77.  
     101, III 1. 2<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 54. 173. 323.  
     326. IV 5. 383.  
 Gröber I 8.  
 Grotefend III 53.  
 Grote Meyer IV 2.  
 C. Günther IV 5.  
 F. Günther III 322.  
 Haacke IV 3.  
 Haberlandt IV 512.  
 Hadley IV 268.  
 Hagen IV 4.  
 Hainebach II 12.  
 Hall III 325.  
 Hanssen I 484. 532. 536, II 213, III  
     165. 178. 225. 236.  
 Hanusz I 533, II 341, III 53. 246<sup>bis</sup>.  
     284.  
 Harkness IV 382.  
 Hartel III 157.  
 Hartmann I 532, IV 33. 369. 382.  
 Hartung III 53.  
 Hatzidakis IV 28. 36.  
 E. J. Haupt III 54.  
 H. Haupt II 109.  
 Havet I 287. 362. 428. 463, II 58.  
     162. 435, III 47. 53<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 111. 133.  
     156. 167. 236. 266. 326<sup>bis</sup>, IV 92.  
     382.  
 Heerdegen II 22.  
 Heffter III 326, IV 4.  
 van Helten IV 532. 555.  
 Henning III 261.  
 Henry II 337. 491, III 53. 111. 176.  
     236. 257. 266. 323. 341, IV 3. 411.  
     459. 512. 513. 552. 567. 595<sup>bis</sup>. 603.  
 Hentze III 326.  
 Herling IV 33. 456.  
 Hermann IV 347.  
 Herrmann IV 35.  
 Heurlin IV 513.  
 Heymann I 209.  
 Hillebrandt I 532, III 52.  
 Hirt II 141. 152, IV 239. 254. 474.  
     507. 563. 598.  
 Hirzel IV 268.  
 Höfer III 137. 143. 156. 326, IV 594.  
 Hoffmann IV 33. 507. 565.  
 Hoffory I 20, IV 10. 383.  
 Hogue IV 4.  
 Holthausen I 488<sup>bis</sup>, II 74. 148. 285.  
     414. 483, III 331, IV 10. 225. 383.  
     432. Add. to I 113. 125.  
 A. Holtzmann (Sanskritist) I 4, IV  
     457.  
 A. Holtzmann (Germanist) I 11, II  
     69, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 320.  
 Holz IV 365. 383. 432<sup>bis</sup>. 434.  
 Hoppe IV 382.  
 Horn III 53.  
 Horning I 122. 151.  
 Hübner II 22.  
 Hübschmann I VII. 5. 6. 25. 26. 31.  
     38. 45<sup>bis</sup>. 63. 70. 71. 73. 100. 101.  
     112. 117<sup>bis</sup>. 136. 144. 163. 166. 169.  
     197. 214. 230. 252. 255. 256. 257.  
     258<sup>bis</sup>. 265<sup>bis</sup>. 277. 287. 301. 336<sup>bis</sup>.  
     343. 353. 358. 418, II 20. 33. 43.  
     127. 134. 327, III 4. 52. 90. 142.  
     258. 322, IV x. 28. 58. 64. 85. 114.  
     164. 201. 205. 293. 537.  
 von Humboldt III 189, IV 594<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Inama IV 3. 35. 346.  
 Jackson III 163. 234. 335, IV 377.  
     572.  
 H. Jacobi IV 34.  
 Th. Jacobi II 102.  
 Jacoby II 12.  
 Jagić III 143. 166, IV 213. 368.  
 Jahnsson IV 514.  
 Janson II 101. 275, IV 268. 513.  
 Janzon IV 33 Add.  
 Jellinek III 21, IV 456. 482. 512.  
     560<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Job IV 182. 459.

- Johansson II 20. 248. 319. 484, III  
57. 63. 68. 69. 85. 98. 100. 101.  
103. 104. 109. 134. 154. 162<sup>bis</sup>. 175.  
236. 331. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340.  
366. 370. 372. 391. 392<sup>bis</sup>. 394. 396.  
401, IV xx. 3. 36. 93. 139. 216.  
219. 261. 269. 289. 301. 382. 412.  
414. 420. 422. 430. 434<sup>bis</sup>. 454.  
550<sup>bis</sup>. 557. 573. 610. Add. to IV  
100. 211.
- Jolly II 470, IV 594. 595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Jonas IV 36<sup>bis</sup>.
- Jordan I 52. 280.
- Junius IV 3.
- Justi I 5, II 21. 22. 101.
- Juszkiewicz I 29.
- Kaegi I 4.
- Kahle II 390. 395. 403. 489. 478. 483,  
III 55. 95. 289.
- Kalina IV 5.
- Kaufmann I 225.
- Kauffmann II 69. 71. 175. 252. 259.  
345, III 15. 74, IV 160.
- Keck III 189.
- Kelle IV 5 *quater*.
- Keller III 224.
- Kerber IV 2. 34.
- Kern II 122, IV 37. 383. 496. 595.
- Kessler II 102.
- Key IV 268. 346.
- King IV 3.
- Kinke IV 382.
- Kleinhans IV 510.
- Kloppe IV 25.
- Kluge I 30. 181. 186. 190. 239. 281.  
287. 291. 330. 366. 383<sup>bis</sup>. 386. 389.  
390. 405. 436. 533. 554<sup>bis</sup>, II 10.  
22. 69. 102. 130. 137. 210. 243. 255.  
259. 277. 285. 333. 337. 339.  
343. 355. 388, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 7. 10<sup>bis</sup>. 12.  
44. 48. 54. 70. 72. 79<sup>bis</sup>. 89. 91. 95.  
96. 97. 128. 171. 172. 188. 190. 193.  
208. 261. 275. 323. 372, IV 5<sup>bis</sup>. 32.  
146. 170. 184. 212. 213. 216. 220.  
225. 238. 365. 474. 557.
- Knauer I 532, II 22.
- von Knoblauch IV 383.
- Koch IV 24.
- Kock IV 553.
- Koffmane III 54, IV 4.
- Kögel I 58. 126. 127. 130. 156. 157.  
190. 203. 270. 383<sup>bis</sup>. 391. 404, II  
98. 175. 397. 400, III 165. 183.  
246. 256. 261, IV 37. 238. 514. 542.
- Kohlmann IV 456.
- Kolberg III 323.
- Kowaleck IV 513.
- Kozlovski II 405, III 75. 111. 334.
- Kratz III 325.
- Krause III 1.
- Kremer II 22. 23. 69.
- Kretschmar II 101.
- Kretschmer III 287, IV 19. 21. 26.  
84<sup>bis</sup>. 118. 139. 145. 150. 152. 179.  
214<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 247. 282. 348. 448.
- Krumbacher I 7.
- Kuhl I 532.
- A. Kuhn III 111, IV 1. 33. 512.
- E. Kuhn II 275, III 282. 290, IV  
100. 537.
- Kühne IV 35. 36.
- Kühner I 7. 8. 151. 532, II 22. 101,  
III 53. 54. 187. 323<sup>bis</sup>, IV 3. 4. 71.  
446.
- Kurschat I 12. 81. 205. 533, II 101,  
III 2. 29. 55. 200. 323. 376, IV  
5. 76. 288. 308. 451.
- Kvřicala III 322, IV 596.
- Ladewig IV 71.
- de Lagarde I 5, IV 28.
- Lammert III 326.
- Landvoigt IV 3.
- A. R. Lange II 109.
- L. Lange IV 595.
- Lanman II 334. 366. 385. 425, III  
53. 83. 94. 101. 104. 108. 127. 157.  
168. 170. 181. 195. 215, IV 34.
- La Roche II 5. 101, IV 24.
- Lassen III 142. 282.
- Lattmann IV 382. 596.
- Lautensach IV 3.
- Le Bas III 107.
- Lepsius III 1.
- Leskien I 3. 12. 61. 82. 205. 225. 244.

287. 440. 472. 523. 533<sup>bis</sup>, II 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 101. 102. 188. 270. 283. 306. 375.  
 404, III 2. 50. 52. 54. 55<sup>bis</sup>. 60. 86.  
 110. 111. 113. 166. 186. 244. 268.  
 323<sup>bis</sup>. 332. 340. 350. 381. 386, IV  
 5<sup>bis</sup>. 37. 96<sup>bis</sup>. 147. 268. 308. 310.  
 313. 344. 346. 451. 495. 496. 612.  
 Leumann II 390.  
 Lhardy IV 24.  
 Lichtenberger IV 37. 383.  
 Lidén III 331. 391, IV 119.  
 Lindfors III 88.  
 Lindner II 101.  
 Lindsay III 54.  
 Lissner II 198, III 173.  
 Ljungstedt IV 383. 432.  
 Lobeck II 101, III 51, IV 3. 35.  
 Loebell IV 382.  
 Lorenz IV 35 Add.  
 Losch II 284.  
 Loth II 168, IV 4. 480<sup>bis</sup>. 514. 597.  
 Lottner III 132. 325<sup>bis</sup>, IV 4. 37.  
 Löwe I 42.  
 Lübbert IV 347<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Luchs III 326. 341.  
 Ludwig II 470, III 52. 238, IV 5.  
 34. 514. 594.  
 Lugebil III 111.  
 Luick I 78.  
 Maass III 63.  
 Maassen III 34.  
 Madvig IV 347. 496.  
 Mahlow I 31. 61. 82. 249, II 47. 78.  
 258. 283, III 29. 178. 190. 195. 213,  
 IV 35. 238. 373. 382. 519.  
 Malden IV 35. 382.  
 Mangold IV 35.  
 F. Masing I 30.  
 L. Masing I 532. 533. 539. 544.  
 Maurenbrecher IV 56 Add.  
 Meierheim IV 595.  
 Meillet IV 109. 404.  
 Meister I 7. 119. 421. 532, III 97.  
 109. 162. 169. 179. 328. 332. 387.  
 464.  
 Meisterhans II 430, III 26. 173. 180,  
 IV 182. 561.  
 Mekler IV 3. 35. 129. 262. 347. 373,  
 406.  
 Merguet III 2. 54. 323. 341, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>.  
 2<sup>bis</sup>. 4.  
 Meringer I 488, II 397. 428. 484<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 6. 21. 69. 189. 190. 191. 192.  
 195. 202. 210. 236, IV 22. 56.  
 Merlo IV 512.  
 Meunier II 22, III 326.  
 E. Meyer I 5.  
 G. Meyer I VIII. 8<sup>bis</sup>. 30. 190. 364. 470.  
 499, II XIV. 22<sup>bis</sup>. 49. 57. 101<sup>bis</sup>.  
 122. 163. 240. 365. 398, III 2. 10.  
 14. 15. 17. 34. 43. 53. 70. 85. 97.  
 103. 136. 323. 523, IV IX. 3. 27.  
 35<sup>bis</sup>. 36. 52<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 134. 144. 156.  
 172. 207. 235. 269. 350. 392. 507.  
 523. 538. 547. 605.  
 L. Meyer I 11 273, II 7. 12. 27. 101.  
 252<sup>bis</sup>. 256. 294. 357. 410. 478, III  
 53<sup>bis</sup>. 86. 320. 325, IV 2. 33. 35<sup>bis</sup>.  
 250. 303. 346. 595.  
 W. Meyer (Meyer-Lübke) I 42. 150.  
 175. 320. 371. 372. 405, II 340.  
 483, III 54. 99. 106. 236. 293. 341.  
 Michaelis I 483.  
 Michels III 108. 129. 281. 291.  
 Miklosich I 12. 133. 134. 187. 279.  
 304. 440. 526, II 23. 82. 85. 101.  
 109. 154. 211. 218. 249. 382. 438,  
 III 2. 55. 96. 276. 323. 326<sup>bis</sup>. 358,  
 IV 5<sup>ter</sup>. 37. 38<sup>bis</sup>. 86. 176. 213. 341.  
 347. 452. 480. 514. 522. 576. 597<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Mikuckij III 180.  
 Miles IV 595. 603.  
 Miller IV 597.  
 Miodoński IV 595. 603.  
 Misteli I 532<sup>bis</sup>, IV 512. 513.  
 Möhl III 244.  
 Moisset III 53.  
 Moisisstzig IV 595.  
 Molhem IV 24.  
 Moller IV 10. 37.  
 Möller I 31. 249. 287, III 173. 213,  
 IV 453.  
 Monro IV 3.  
 Morris IV 596.



- Moulton II 243, IV 2. 34. 56. 145.  
 180. 459.  
 Mowat II 35.  
 Much III 266. 276.  
 Mucke IV 248.  
 Müllenhoff II 145, IV 383.  
 A. Müller III 54.  
 E. Müller III 1. 322.  
 F. Müller I 5. 287, III 7. 52. 53. 189.  
 322. 358, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 2 <sup>quater</sup>. 24. 382.  
 512<sup>bis</sup>. 603.  
 G. Müller II 102.  
 G. H. Müller IV 480.  
 H. Müller IV 512.  
 H. D. Müller IV 2.  
 M. Müller II 470, III 133. 376, IV  
 35<sup>bis</sup>. 594.  
 W. Müller II 470.  
 Nägelsbach IV 456.  
 Näke III 111.  
 Neckel II 22.  
 Neisser IV 2.  
 Nemanic I 533.  
 Nesselmann I 12<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Nettleau IV 5.  
 Netušil IV 347.  
 Neue II 63, III 2. 54. 323, IV 4.  
 Neumann I 488. 521, IV 80. 542.  
 Niemöller III 326.  
 Nölting IV 35. 514.  
 Noreen I 11, II 410, III 18. 23. 54.  
 103. 170. 179. 194. 253. 276. 323.  
 372, IV 5. 73. 581.  
 Oblak III 55, IV 480. 495.  
 Ohler III 189.  
 Oldenberg III 83, IV 222.  
 d'Ooge II 376.  
 Osann III 326.  
 Osthoff I 30. 40. 42<sup>bis</sup>. 45. 46<sup>bis</sup>. 57.  
 58. 60. 61. 64. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 74. 82. 92.  
 106. 107. 110. 112<sup>ter</sup>. 123. 126.  
 128. 136. 143. 150. 152. 160. 162.  
 168. 172. 176<sup>bis</sup>. 181. 189. 190<sup>bis</sup>.  
 193. 194. 195. 197. 198. 200. 204.  
 206. 229. 234. 239. 250. 253<sup>bis</sup>.  
 258<sup>bis</sup>. 263. 265. 267. 282. 287. 290.  
 292. 303. 317. 345<sup>bis</sup>. 348. 352. 359.  
 363. 364. 365. 368. 382. 392. 400.  
 405. 412. 420<sup>ter</sup>. 424. 425. 437.  
 445. 457. 458. 481. 492. 504, II  
 12<sup>bis</sup>. 22. 52. 57. 64. 75<sup>bis</sup>. 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 86. 96. 107. 118. 121. 137. 141. 143.  
 151. 152. 154. 155. 163. 165. 170.  
 179. 180. 186. 198. 205. 207. 228.  
 235. 244. 247. 256<sup>bis</sup>. 258. 259. 276.  
 285. 333. 340<sup>bis</sup>. 345. 364. 375. 406.  
 409. 413. 418. 420. 429. 430. 434.  
 439, III 1. 5. 10<sup>bis</sup>. 18. 21. 49<sup>bis</sup>.  
 52. 53. 63. 70. 74. 90. 98. 103. 123.  
 136. 151. 174. 175. 183. 185. 191.  
 195<sup>bis</sup>. 203. 206. 208. 213. 244<sup>ter</sup>.  
 256. 260. 268. 287. 347. 373. 376,  
 IV 9. 10. 22. 27. 28. 30. 33. 34.  
 45. 55. 56. 74. 84. 91<sup>bis</sup>. 94. 106.  
 117. 135. 140. 145. 151. 168. 170.  
 197. 205. 206. 208<sup>bis</sup>. 209<sup>bis</sup>. 216.  
 219. 225. 236. 237. 248. 250. 292.  
 302. 338. 356. 361. 381. 383. 384.  
 409. 410. 416. 424. 435. 441. 515.  
 534. 540. 446. 552.  
 Ottmann IV 383. 432.  
 Otto III 326.  
 d'Ovidio III 358.  
 Paech IV 459.  
 Parmentier IV 512. 595.  
 Pascal IV 36. 595.  
 von Pauker II 36<sup>bis</sup>. 101. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 252.  
 290. 308.  
 Paul I 13. 14. 18. 30. 35. 58. 77. 94.  
 126<sup>bis</sup>. 157<sup>bis</sup>. 190. 285. 305. 438.  
 472. 476. 488. 533. 556. 558, II 8.  
 208. 421. 467. 472, III 72. 128.  
 133. 212. 281. 396, IV 6. 453. 581.  
 597.  
 Pauli II 23. 61. 95. 102. 246. 352.  
 488, III 22. 55. 110. 234, IV 2. 10.  
 36. 53. 68. 192. 381. 383. 498, Add.  
 to I 53.  
 Penka III 52<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Persson II 188. 193. 433, IV 18. 25.  
 44. 84. 127. 128. 129. 137<sup>bis</sup>. 140.  
 157. 172<sup>bis</sup>. 189. 192. 207. 211. 212.  
 219. 227<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 238. 265. 333. 334.  
 412. 423. 427. 496.

- Peter IV 36.  
 A. Petermann III 8. 111.  
 J. H. Petermann I 5<sup>bis</sup>, III 8.  
 Peterson IV 37.  
 Petroni III 53. 156.  
 Petters III 244.  
 Pezzi I 209, II 22. 101, III 53, IV 3.  
 von der Pfordten IV 3. 10. 35. 382.  
 Pfuhl IV 5.  
 Piper I 12.  
 von Planta IV ix. 107. 603.  
 Platzner IV 382. 596.  
 Ploix IV 36.  
 Pöhlmann IV 24.  
 Pokorny IV 10. 383.  
 Poppo IV 513.  
 Postgate IV 71. 448. 595. 604.  
 Pott II 12. 14, III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 11. 40. 44.  
 51. 52. 322, IV 18. 381. 496. 609.  
 Prehn III 326, IV 596.  
 Prellwitz II 433, III 329, IV 549.  
 Primer III 55.  
 Probst IV 4.  
 Przyborowski III 55.  
 Ramshorn IV 513.  
 Rapp IV 1.  
 Rappold III 358.  
 Regnaud III 52, IV 382.  
 Rhys IV 5. 513.  
 Ribbeck II 254.  
 Richter IV 596.  
 Ritschl III 133.  
 Roediger II 22.  
 Roscher I 364, IV 56 Add.  
 Rosenberger IV 5 Add.  
 von Roth III 127.  
 Rotter IV 596.  
 Ruge III 133.  
 Rumpelt I 11, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 323.  
 Rumpf IV 35.  
 Rusén IV 456.  
 Rzach IV 56.  
 Σακελλάριος IV 3.  
 Salemann IV 2.  
 Sander IV 595.  
 de Saussure I 31. 190. 206. 422, II  
 20. 118. 120<sup>bis</sup>. 169. 389, III 103.  
 236, IV 36. 57. 132. 137. 184. 384.  
 409.  
 Savelsberg III 325.  
 Sayce IV 24. 25. 512.  
 Schäffer II 376.  
 Schanz III 325.  
 Schasler III 358.  
 Scheffler IV 382.  
 Scherer I 11. 481. 521. 533, III 2.  
 3<sup>bis</sup>. 48. 52. 54. 325. 358, IV 2. 10.  
 383.  
 Scheuerlein IV 456.  
 Schleicher I v. VII. 12<sup>bis</sup>. 13. 29, II  
 101<sup>bis</sup>. 266, III 1. 2<sup>bis</sup>. 41. 44. 52<sup>bis</sup>.  
 55. 111. 173. 244. 252. 322. 323.  
 326. 381, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 5. 30. 76. 382.  
 451. 597.  
 Schlüter II 122.  
 Schmalz I 8, IV 449.  
 Schmidt-Stettin III 53.  
 C. E. A. Schmidt IV 594.  
 F. W. Schmidt III 326<sup>bis</sup>.  
 H. Schmidt IV 34<sup>bis</sup>.  
 J. Schmidt I 3. 31. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 131. 136.  
 157. 161. 187. 188. 190<sup>bis</sup>. 196. 219.  
 224. 225. 287. 303. 313. 315<sup>bis</sup>. 317.  
 342. 343. 344. 347. 445. 481, II 119.  
 152. 168. 249. 279. 312. 337. 338.  
 356. 397. 398. 400. 404. 407. 413.  
 415. 426. 428. 437. 438. 439. 442.  
 445. 484, III 1. 9<sup>bis</sup>. 29. 48. 49. 50.  
 61. 63<sup>bis</sup>. 67. 68. 72<sup>bis</sup>. 76. 78. 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 85. 96. 99. 101<sup>bis</sup>. 102<sup>bis</sup>. 103<sup>bis</sup>.  
 104<sup>bis</sup>. 105. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 107. 108. 115.  
 120. 124. 126. 127. 128. 133. 134.  
 136<sup>bis</sup>. 142. 144. 145. 147. 156. 158.  
 174<sup>bis</sup>. 177. 178. 179<sup>bis</sup>. 195. 196.  
 199. 203. 213. 221. 236<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 240.  
 243<sup>bis</sup>. 254. 257. 258. 266. 275. 283.  
 286. 287<sup>bis</sup>. 293. 326. 332. 333. 337.  
 338. 345. 346. 353. 354. 373. 400,  
 IV 30. 33. 37. 73. 76. 268<sup>bis</sup>. 278.  
 295. 365. 382<sup>bis</sup>. 384. 479. 486. 513.  
 533. 594, IV 108 Add.  
 J. N. Schmidt IV 496.  
 M. Schmidt III 323, IV 594.  
 R. Schmidt IV 81. 84. 426.

- Schmidt-Stettin III 53.  
 Schmolling III 323. 358.  
 Schneidewind III 156.  
 Schneider III 13.  
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld II 119. 138.  
 Schoemann III 325, IV 594.  
 Scholl IV 596.  
 Schöll I 532.  
 Scholvin I 225, III 55. 95.  
 Schönberg IV 595.  
 Schönwerth II 404.  
 E. Schrader III 1.  
 O. Schrader I 2. 3.  
 Schrammen IV 2.  
 Schröder IV 596. 609.  
 Schroeder I 532, II 22.  
 Schroeter II 22. 51.  
 Schuchardt I 488. 521, III 54. 353.  
 Schultz IV 5 Add.  
 Schulze I 31. 136. 162. 187. 199. 207,  
 II 179. 319. 438. 445, III 74. 156.  
 159. 211. 213. 236. 276, IV ix. 36.  
 90. 139. 294. 327. 372. 379. 381.  
 382. 421. 462. 594.  
 Schuster II 404.  
 Schwabe II 101.  
 Schwarzmann III 53.  
 Schweizer (Schweizer-Sidler) III 286,  
 IV 5. 383. 552.  
 Seck II 119.  
 Seemann IV 4.  
 Seelmann I 122. 175. 176. 268. 291.  
 370. 527. 532.  
 Serrius III 53.  
 Serrure III 54.  
 Sibree IV 512.  
 Siebs I 65, IV 5.  
 Sievers I 20. 110. 112. 146. 181. 183.  
 195. 203. 207. 222. 259. 260. 274.  
 488. 527. 532, II 70. 332, III 18.  
 165. 176. 320. 383, IV 10. 37. 238.  
 239. 383. 434. 454.  
 Silberstein III 189.  
 Simmerle IV 595.  
 Singer III 331.  
 Sittl IV 36. 208<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Sjöstrand IV 596.  
 Skerlo IV 24.  
 Skladny IV 37.  
 Skutsch II 22, III 7. 42, IV 501,  
 Add. to IV 5.  
 Smal Stockij III 55.  
 C. G. Smith III 55.  
 C. W. Smith III 157. 323.  
 Solmsen II 143. 173. 216. 223. 225.  
 266. 286. 347. 405. 425. 428, III  
 102. 346. 372, IV 86. 192. 288.  
 359. 547. 549, Add. to IV 278.  
 Sorof IV 25.  
 Specht IV 581.  
 Speijer IV 513<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Spengel III 219.  
 Spiegel I 5, II 22<sup>bis</sup>. 101, III 2, IV  
 2<sup>ter</sup>. 444. 513.  
 Spieker IV 376.  
 Spitzer II 438.  
 Stadelmann I 504, II 491.  
 Stark II 34. 35.  
 Steinmeyer I 521.  
 Steinthal III 325, IV 512.  
 Stender IV 382.  
 Stenzler III 52, IV 1.  
 Stephany III 54.  
 Stier IV 459. 464. 512.  
 Stokes I 236, II 102<sup>bis</sup>. 286. 312. 321.  
 353. 373. 410. 412, III 2. 20. 40.  
 54<sup>bis</sup>. 117. 121. 193. 199. 224. 229.  
 249. 323<sup>bis</sup>. 339. 357, IV 4<sup>ter</sup>. 10.  
 37. 72. 212. 514<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Stolz I 321. 424. 532. 546, II 22. 57.  
 58. 62. 101. 179. 434, III 2. 13.  
 53<sup>ter</sup>. 123. 127. 169. 323. 334. 341.  
 369. 376. 459, IV 4<sup>bis</sup>. 45. 69. 201.  
 361. 423. 552. 603.  
 Stolpe IV 35.  
 Storch II 23.  
 Storeck III 53.  
 Stösser III 54.  
 Stowasser II 63, III 111. IV 207.  
 Strachan III 52. 176. 178. 274, IV  
 72. 73.  
 Streitberg II 122. 358, III 71. 74<sup>bis</sup>.  
 80. 83. 95. 109. 160. 165. 184. 193.  
 219. 240. 241. 247. 276. 282. 288.



- 332, IV IX. 50. 134. 176. 237. 238.  
 240<sup>bis</sup>. 450. 455. 476. 555. 598.  
 Add. to IV 34.  
 Struve III 54, IV 4.  
 Stschasliwzjew III 256.  
 Suchier III 54.  
 Surber III 286, IV 552.  
 Sütterlin II 102. 294, IV 35. 85. 124.  
 284.  
 Sweet I 488.  
 Thiemann IV 3.  
 Thielmann IV 36. 71. 121. 450.  
 Thorkelsson IV 514.  
 Thumb III 331, IV 24.  
 Thurneysen I VIII. 9. 73. 74. 76. 85.  
 92. 104. 125. 150. 152. 153. 154.  
 162. 179. 188. 201<sup>bis</sup>. 232. 235.  
 237<sup>bis</sup>. 273. 293. 366. 376. 377.  
 379<sup>bis</sup>. 430. 471. 481. 483. 532. 537.  
 548. 551, II 169<sup>bis</sup>. 196. 199. 266.  
 311. 312. 316. 353. 409. 489. 491,  
 III 6. 14. 21. 34. 35. 47<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 90.  
 98. 107. 117. 121. 159<sup>bis</sup>. 180. 197,  
 IV x. 36. 37<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 91. 103. 109. 112.  
 146. 151. 168. 170. 209<sup>bis</sup>. 210. 236.  
 239. 240. 241. 257. 267. 277. 280.  
 282. 286. 287. 304. 328. 331<sup>bis</sup>. 332.  
 339. 340. 345. 347<sup>bis</sup>. 348. 355. 357.  
 367. 369. 370. 373<sup>bis</sup>. 374. 377. 384.  
 391<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 415. 425. 426<sup>bis</sup>. 427.  
 456. 459. 474. 480. 496. 502. 514.  
 521. 538. 542. 576. 596. 609. 611,  
 Add. to IV 197.  
 Thurot IV 496.  
 A. Tobler IV 4.  
 L. Tobler II 3. 22, IV 33. 456. 504.  
 Torp III 54. 60. 151. 191. 210. 280.  
 290. 358. 366. 368. 370. 376. 377.  
 380. 389<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 396, IV 537.  
 Traut IV 3.  
 Treitz III 55.  
 Trithen IV 33.  
 Τσερετης III 256.  
 Uhle IV 382.  
 Uljanow IV 37.  
 F. Ulrich II 22.  
 J. Ulrich IV 596.  
 Uppström IV 514.  
 Usener IV 596.  
 Veitch IV 3. 159.  
 Verner I 532. 554.  
 Vetter III 55. 91. 94. 96. 188. 213.  
 267. 280.  
 Vogel II 198.  
 Vogrinz IV 3.  
 Wachsmuth IV 595.  
 J. Wackernagel I 138. 162. 501. 532.  
 544, II 48. 50. 56. 61. 64. 163.  
 165. 170. 193. 216. 245. 347. 383.  
 407. 417. 432, III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 4. 9<sup>bis</sup>. 21.  
 26<sup>bis</sup>. 49<sup>bis</sup>. 83. 86. 101. 120. 145.  
 157. 162. 177. 239. 260. 281. 326.  
 337<sup>ter</sup>. 358<sup>ter</sup>. 368. 371. 372. 385.  
 389, IV 1. 3. 18. 35. 36. 58. 66.  
 69. 109. 110. 145. 178<sup>bis</sup>. 179. 268.  
 274. 294. 355. 369. 373. 398. 406.  
 411. 446.  
 W. Wackernagel III 1, IV 1.  
 Wagener III 156.  
 Wagner II 123.  
 Walder IV 595.  
 Walker IV 36. 382.  
 C. H. F. Walter IV 5.  
 K. Walter II 308. 392, III 54.  
 Warneke III 256.  
 A. Weber III 127.  
 H. Weber I 467. 533. 559.  
 Weck III 256.  
 Wegener III 53.  
 Wehrich II 101.  
 Weise I 208, II 312.  
 Weissenborn IV 456<sup>bis</sup>. 596.  
 Weisweiler IV 576. 596<sup>ter</sup>. 609. 610.  
 Wenck III 52.  
 Wentzel IV 35.  
 Westphal I 363, II 47, IV 2. 4.  
 Weyman II 404.  
 Wheeler I 532. 540. 545, II 36. 132.  
 243. 338. 483, III 26. 43. 89. 153.  
 281.  
 Whitney I 4. 144. 167. 208. 532, II  
 22. 88. 101. 107. 113. 358. 405.  
 492, III 2. 52. 53. 103. 226. 323

- 380, IV 2<sup>ter</sup>. 34<sup>bis</sup>. 39. 56. 98. 195.  
323. 334. 346<sup>bis</sup>. 376. 462. 477.
- Wichert IV 596.
- Wichmann III 326.
- Wickberg IV 453.
- Wiedemann II 404. 439. 442, III 107.  
146. 170. 177<sup>bis</sup>. 276, IV 5. 37. 38.  
57. 77. 86. 96. 134<sup>bis</sup>. 141. 154. 176.  
185. 213. 217<sup>bis</sup>. 218. 257. 309. 369.  
474. 495. 519.
- Wilhelm II 470, IV 34<sup>bis</sup>. 594<sup>bis</sup>.
- Wilken III 54.
- Williams IV 10.
- Wilmanns IV 37. 434.
- Wimmer I 11.
- Winckler IV 596.
- Windekilde III 54. 141. 269. 270.  
338. 348.
- Windisch I 10<sup>bis</sup>. 209. 219. 287. 320.  
378, II 132. 373. 470, III 54. 198.  
201. 224. 236. 238. 251. 253. 267.  
273. 325. 326. 328, IV 4. 10.  
453<sup>bis</sup>. 505. 507. 512<sup>bis</sup>. 552. 572.  
597. 604.
- Winer III 51.
- te Winkel IV 5.
- Witte III 323.
- Wölflin II 12. 100. 472, III 51. 141,  
IV 36<sup>ter</sup>.
- Wolter II 109.
- Wörner II 438.
- Wüllner IV 456.
- Zacher II 22. 30. 122.
- Zander III 6.
- Zarneck IV 365. 383. 431.
- Zehetmayr III 1.
- Zηκιδης IV 3.
- Zeuss I 10. 56. 64. 85. 124. 178. 220.  
II 22. 67. 99. 101. 147. 156. 233.  
410, III 2. 54. 164. 323. 353, IV  
4. 604<sup>bis</sup>.
- Zeyss III 54. 133. 211.
- Zickler IV 35.
- Ziemer III 256.
- Zimmer I 14. 93. 104. 179<sup>bis</sup>. 190.  
201. 202. 207. 430. 532, II 7. 64.  
69. 109. 195. 247. 311. 489, III  
17. 103, IV 4. 72. 73. 200. 225.  
347. 513. 552<sup>bis</sup>. 565. 572. 575.  
576<sup>bis</sup>. 578.
- Zubaty III 282, IV 202. 222. 228.  
255.
- Zvetaieff I 8. 9. 177, II 3. 342.

## Addenda and Corrigenda.

### Volume I.

- Page 32 line 9 read *bhai-* for *bheḡ-*.  
Page 35 middle read A.S. *liccian* for *liccean*.  
Page 53 line 7 inf. read *ūndecim* for *undecim*.  
Page 59 line 10 inf. read *eu eo*, for *eo*.  
Page 63 middle read *ḡa* for *ḡā*.  
Page 78 line 5 read *lhis* for *leisan*.  
Page 82 middle *v-ēna-s* for *v-ēna-s*.  
Page 96 line 10 inf. read *gibai* for *gibai*.  
Page 103 § 109, line 5 read O.H.G. *starēn* M.H.G. *starn* Mod.H.G. *starr* 'stiff'.  
Page 110 line 9 read *\*patr-i-iḡo-s* for *patr-iḡo-s*.  
Page 115 line 8 inf. read *yēhyā* for *yēhya*.  
Page 124 middle read *\*ḡouḡko-s* for *\*ḡouḡko-s*.  
Page 135 § 148 line 6 read *v-ēna-s* for *v-ēna-s*.  
Page 137 line 6 read O.H.G. *gi-wahannen* for O.H.G. *gi-wahanen*.  
Page 139 line 8 inf. read *ḡatōm-boio-s* for *ḡatōm-boio-s*.  
Page 160 line 3 read *aswina-n* for *aswina-m*.  
Page 182 line 10 inf. read *From g. pl.* for *from*.  
Page 193 line 7 inf. read *Rem. 2* for *Rem*.  
Page 207 end of § 253 read *vā-* for *vā-*.  
Page 211 line 15 inf. read *flewen, flāuwen, flouuān* for *flewen, flouuān*;  
also p. 266 § 333 line 5.  
Page 221 line 12 read *μυρμύρειν, μορμύρειν* for *μυρμύρειν, μορμύρειν*.  
Page 223 line 17 inf., and p. 229 l. 8 inf., *dele* Skr. *mihirā-* 'cloud'; it is  
borrowed from the Persian (*mihir*).  
Page 223 end of § 279 and 229 (line 7 inf.) *dele* *mihirā-*.  
Page 227 read *\*pātér-*.  
Page 248 line 22 inf. read *Mid.Ir. for O.Ir.*  
Page 252 line 3 inf. read *z-dhi* for *z-dhi*.  
Page 274 line 4 inf. *dele* Av. *scind-āyēiti*.  
Page 277 line 11 read Hom. *ῥππως*, Lesb. *ῥππως* for Hom. Lesb. *ῥππως*.  
Page 289 line 6 read § 282 *Rem.* for § 282.  
Page 291 § 389 line 6 read *ḡaḡd-i-s* for *ḡaḡd-i-s*.



- Page 312 line 6 inf. read *πενπαδ-* for *πενταδ-*.
- Page 325 § 437 line 2 read Ir. Brit. *b* initial and in the sound-group *æg*.  
O.Ir. *imb* Cymr. *ymen-yn* is to be mentioned at end of § 437.
- Page 326 read Ir. Brit. *b* in word-initials and in the sound-group *æg*.  
The O.Ir. *imb* Cymr. *ymen-yn*, mentioned in § 438 *b*, showed be put in § 438 *a* end.
- Page 338 line 5 inf. read *vlěštī* for *vlěštū*.
- Page 343 line 21 read *klausañ* for *klausañ*.
- Page 343 line 8 inf. read *\*gnā-* for *gnā*.
- Page 350 line 6 inf. read *skhaið-* for *skhaið*.
- Page 360 § 489 line 5 read § 497 for § 479.
- Page 380 line 10 read *manus* 'hand'.
- Page 400 (last line) read *\*yēzdi* for *\*yēzdi*.
- Page 405 § 553 line 4 read § 475 for § 474.
- Page 406 § 553. 3 line 3 *dele* dat. *caedo*.
- Page 406 line 16 inf. *dele* Lat. *caedō*, and add Lith. *skėdrà* 'chip'.
- Page 450 at end of § 593 add As regards Zios etc. see Streitberg Idg. Forschungen I. 514, Zur germ. Sprachgeschichte 72.
- Page 467 § 621 line 2 read *\*fāxo* for *\*fāxo*.
- Page 467 § 621 near the end, read: A.S. *teār* (for *\*tahur*) O.H.G. *zahar* (instead of Goth. *tagr*).
- Page 477 § 636 line 11 *dele* the sentence; Fut. 2 pl. *ārste* etc.
- Page 496 § 649. 6 read § 473 for 474.
- Page 524 lines 8, 9 read *vēnas* for *vēnas*.

Volume II<sup>1</sup>.

- Page 4 line 14 read running together of the vowels *instead of* contraction.
- Page 27 line 12 inf. read Theog. *instead of* Thesg.
- Page 30 line 18 inf. read Bartholomae.
- Page 40 line 11 inf. read *-yōgá-s*.
- Page 40 line 10 inf. read „
- Page 84 line 3 inf. read *krūvo-prolitije*.
- Page 111 line 9 inf. read *gij-ā*.
- Page 125 line 6 inf. read *vēzdi*.
- Page 130 line 5 inf. read *faúra-daúri*.
- Page 145 line 5 inf. *dele* O.H.G. *spannan* 'to stretch'.
- Page 146 line 6 read *amnúd*.
- Page 168 line 5 read *dekmanniúís*.
- Page 195 line 12 read *alttram*.
- Page 197 line 6 read O.H.G. *instead of* Goth.
- Page 201 line 2 inf. read *āymel* *instead of* *dymel*.
- Page 224 line 14 *dele* The character etc. down to *δῶρον*, and substitute:  
There are no denominative *to*-participles found in Aryan; for Skr.

1) For a few of these I am indebted to reviews of my book by G. Meyer, Liter. Centralblatt 1892 col. 1767, and V. Henry *Révue Critique*, 1893, pp. 120 ff.

*mantri-ta-* is not of this kind; hence it is doubtful whether there ever were any.

- Page 236 line 4 read *us-farḫō*.  
 Page 255 line 6 read *prosk-r vask-r*, without final hyphens.  
 Page 263 line 9 inf. after O.H.G. add Frankish.  
 Page 291 line 15 inf. *dele the example* Avest. *maoiri-š*.  
 Page 301 line 5 inf. read 'ear' instead of 'hearing'.  
 Page 303 line 7 inf. read *hlu-s-t*.  
 Page 316 line 1 inf. *dele* A.S. *fealo* = pr. Germ. \**fal-u*.  
 Page 329 line 4 insert full stop after 'form'.  
 Page 329 line 4 inf. read O.Sax. instead of A.S.  
 Page 329 line 3 inf. read *fri*.  
 Page 330 line 2 read *juš-ṭv-ā*.  
 Page 336 line 8 inf. read *αὐλῆ-τῶ-λς*.  
 Page 347 line 18 read *dkš-i*.  
 Page 353 line 1 read *An-u* instead of *Ān-u*.  
 Page 354 line 17 inf. read *Gutones Semnones Herminones* instead of *Teutones*.  
 Page 358 line 15 read *libelli-ō*.  
 Page 358 line 19 *dele stop* after 'corn'.  
 Page 362 line 19 inf. read *-lēn-* instead of *-lōn*.  
 Page 375 line 14 read pp. 366 f.  
 Page 375 line 18 read *čisme*.  
 Page 382 line 3 read O.H.G. instead of Goth.  
 Page 385 line 2 inf. after root-syllable add (cf. O.C.Sl. *jetr-y*).  
 Page 388 line 1 insert Goth. before *svistar*.  
 Page 393 line 7 read *cing*.  
 Page 399 line 5 inf. read *mahānt-*.  
 Page 403 line 8 read *all-valdand-s*.  
 Page 410 line 18 read *fēlix*.  
 Page 414 line 11 read *teg* instead of *leg*.  
 Page 415 line 19 read *deuš-sravah-*.  
 Page 427 line 11 inf. read *suoz-isto*.  
 Page 430 line 1 inf. read Meisterhans.  
 Page 438 line 13 inf. read *sāh-rās-*.  
 Page 444 line 10 read *σε-σηρ-ώς*.  
 Page 444 line 13 inf. read *πε-φν-ωτ-α*.  
 Page 444 line 5 inf. read *τετελευτακόνσας*.  
 Page 445 line 1 read *τιθεῖσα*.  
 Page 465 line 8 inf. insert in before Greek.  
 Page 483 line 5 inf. read *sum-ar*.  
 Page 488 line 2 read *ῶπ-α*.

### Volume III.

- Page 4 line 1 inf. read *ἀ-πλόο-ς*.  
 Page 40 line 13 inf. read *hund-seo-*.  
 Page 50 line 5 read *petiro-pert*.  
 Page 50 line 8 read *fulḫan*.

- Page 91 line 8 *read hvō instead of pō.*  
 Page 83 § 217 line 2 *read -ī-m-.*  
 Page 162 line 6 *add νομῆς after χαλκῆς.*  
 Page 178 line 4 *read I p. 508 footnote.*  
 Page 187 line 1 *inf. and p. 344 line 9 dele Skr. sauēmi as uncertain.*  
 Page 188 line 3 *read houbitun.*  
 Page 188 line 4 *read hōfđum.*  
 Page 245 line 3 *insert proethnic before Balto-Slavonic.*  
 Page 257 footnote 1, line 3, *dele even down to VI 377.*  
 Page 277 *at end of Remark add (Thurneysen).*  
 Page 317 *in column O.Icol., nom. sing., read sȳ-r.*  
 Page 357 line 11 *inf. read hōfđum.*  
 Page 367 line 9 *read Rem. 3 instead of Rem. 2.*  
 Page 368 line 11 *inf. read iuwih, omitting \*.*  
 Page 371 line 5 *read eu.*  
 Page 396 line 15 *inf. read Gaedicke.*

## Volume IV.

- Page 5 line 4 *inf. add: E. Budde, Russkij glagol sravitel'nos cerkov-noslavjanskim (The Russian Verb compared with the Church Slavonic), Russkij filol. vĕstnik XXVII (1892) 1 ff.*  
 Page 5 line 13 *add: F. Schulz De obsoletis conjugationum Plautinarum formis, Konitz 1864.*  
 Page 5 line 16 *before Schleicher insert: Rosenberger, Das lettische Verbum aufs neue dargestellt, Dorpat 1843.*  
 Page 7 *before Verbal Compounds, insert § 463.*  
 Page 10 *before Reduplication, insert § 464.*  
 Page 17 § 472 *at end of Remark, add: Further, Johansson regards ai in the Goth. perfect rai-rōþ sai-sō etc. as a long (open) e; De deriv. verb. contr. 187, Bezz. Beitr. XIII 125. The sound-change by him assumed seems to me insufficiently supported.*  
 Page 22 line 14 *inf. and 421 line 2, dele Umbr. stitisteteie(n)s (cp. Thurneysen, Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII 559 ff.).*  
 Page 24 line 2 *inf. add: Platt, The Augment in Homer, Journ. Phil. 1891 no. 38 [G. Meyer].*  
 Page 28 line 13 *inf. add: The εs of the comedians should probably be read ess, answering to terr ferr (p. 501 footnote 1). Compare Skutsch, Forschungen zur altlat. Gramm. p. 60.*  
 Page 33 footnote line 16 *add: J. P. Janzon, De aoristo, Lund 1843.*  
 Page 34 footnote line 7 *add: H. Pedersen, Das Präsensinfix n, Idg. Forsch. II 285.*  
 Page 34 footnote line 10 *add: Streitberg, -ī- in der Verbalflexion, P.-B. Beitr. XIV 224 ff.*  
 Page 34 footnote line 14 *add: Burchard, Die Intensiva des Sanskrit und Avesta, Theil I (1892).*  
 Page 35 footnote 1 *inf. add C. F. Lorenz, De vestigiis decem classium verbi Sanskritici in Graeci verbi formis apparentibus, Regim. 1868.*



- Page 51 line 14 inf. *read* *κῡπάνα-τῆ*.
- Page 56 footnote 1, *add*: With *fenestra* seems to be connected *fōns font-is*, originally 'opening' (cp. Armen. *bana-m* 'I open'); B. Maurenbrecher, *Fleckeisen's Jahrb.* 1892 p. 199. Compare *mon-t-* beside *prō-mineō*. Thus we may also justify the derivation of the latter part of *Ἀγχι-φόντης* from *φαίνω* (Roscher, *Hermes der Windgott* 94 ff., *Lexicon der gr. und röm. Myth.* I 2386).
- Page 83 line 3 *read* § 478 p. 26.
- Page 108 line 1 inf. A different explanation of *ni-šanhasti* is offered by Caland, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 590 f.
- Page 141 line 17 *before* see *insert*: *kv-qn-mahi*.
- Page 177 § 639. J. Schmidt (*Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 377 ff.) tries to show that *ῥε-ῡ-μι στόε-ῡ-μι* come from *\*ἄε-ῡ-μι σταε-ῡ-μι* = Skr. *ṛ-ṇó-mi* *stṛ-ṇó-mi*. This attempt, in my opinion, fails.
- Page 197 § 662 *add*: On *accersō* see further Thurneysen, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 571 f.
- Page 211 §§ 680, 681 *add*: On Skr. *sphuṭa-ti*, *rēṣṭa-tē*, and *cēṣṭa-ti*, see Johansson, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII. 469 ff.
- Page 278 § 758. For the Doric Future see further Solmsen, *Kuhn's Zeitschr.* XXXII 546 ff.
- Page 394 line inf. *read* to *instead* of *do*.
- Page 404 line 2 *read* *πῆ-φρασ-ται*.
- Page 417 line 9 *read* *pe-pendī*.
- Page 419 line 10 inf. *read* *cēpī*.
- Page 523 line 4 inf. *read* O.Pers. *instead* of Goth.
- Page 546 line 22 *read* *etun*.

14

144

941







SEP 12 1985

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY**

---

P  
575  
B7813  
1888  
V.5  
C.1  
ROBA

